

ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM HENRIE

1799—1883

by

Manetta (Prince) Henrie

(Revised, Updated and Reprinted by Ryan Henrie)

Published 1954

Provo, Utah

DEDICATION:

To the younger generation
and those
who come after,
this history of the
WILLIAM HENRIE FAMILY
is dedicated.

PREFACE

This volume includes data which the author has found and recorded on the ancestry and descendants of William Henrie, the "heir" and progenitor of the Henrie families of Utah. Much time and effort have been expended in the stupendous task of compiling this history.

It seems to have been the custom of members of the general Henry family, in Scotland and elsewhere, to write the surname as "Henarie," as Michael, the emigrant ancestor from Scotland, signed his name. Other common ways of spelling the name were "Hendry," "Henery," "Henry," and "Henrie." In America, there are thirty-two various spellings of the name.

Host of the later records in this book, genealogical and biographical, were received from members of the family. The data were conscientiously checked and compared with every available source; but it is difficult to write history covering the activities and biographies of different members of any family and not have some part of it conflict with that written by others, no matter how painstakingly the material has been gathered. Family history is interesting, but not always accurate. If there are errors, it is hoped that the family will not disdain to appreciate the product as a whole. If more space has been devoted to one individual than another, it is because more information was submitted.

Sincere appreciation is expressed for the interest and assistance of all who have answered questionnaires and letters, who contributed records and sketches, and who in many other ways made this compilation possible.

It is hoped that, in the not too distant future, another volume of records of this worthy family will be compiled and that it will include all that may be missing in this edition. Families and record-keeping go on forever. To know one's family is to love and appreciate them.

Manetta (Prince) Henrie

Author, compiler, genealogist

This electronic document was created by Ryan Henrie, a grandson of James Richard Henrie. I have done this in hopes that more people could have access to the information that is contained in this book.

There will be inherent errors in this electronic version as well as the existing errors from the original book. I would like to request from all who acquire a copy of this document to please verify the information about your family and return to me any corrections and/or updates that should be made. Documentation of such facts is also appreciated. If you use WordPerfect v 7.0 or newer, please make any changes in the File|Document|Review|Reviewer menu option and return the appropriate file to me. Otherwise, return the two paragraphs previous to the change as well as the corrected paragraph itself in paper or electronic format.

The changes and updates will be explained by using “Comments”. They will appear as blue squares in the left margin with RCH inside. Just click on them once, and the comment will appear above the information.

If you have WordPerfect v 7 or 8, then the chapter numbers on the Chapter Organization page are green (as well as the links in the following paragraphs). If you click on any of them, it will jump you to that chapter. In order to jump back (for v 7), click on Tools|Hypertext/Web Links and a new button bar will appear under the regular button bars. Use the Back button just as you would in a web browser. In v 8, right click on the top button bar and select Hyperlink Tools. A new button bar appears: use the left most button to go “back.” I’m not sure how WordPerfect v 6.x will react to these “links”.

The most current version of this text can be found at http://www.ldsinfobase.net/henrie_book.html. As I receive updates and corrections, it will be posted there.

I can be reached at: Ryan Henrie, 11879 W. Lewisburg Ct. Boise, ID 83709. My email address is ryan@ldsinfobase.net. For current information on my whereabouts check www.switchboard.com and search for Ryan Henrie.

Feel free to give copies of this to anyone who wants it. Everyone should have it.

Last updated by Ryan Henrie on March 7, 2002.

CHAPTER ORGANIZATION

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
I. MICHAEL HENRY (Emigrant)	1
II. WILLIAM HENRIE (1799) (Heir)	8
III. DANIEL HENRIE (1825).....	13
IV. MARY AMANDA (HENRIE) FUNK.....	28
V. MYRA (HENRIE) OLSON	57
VI. DANIEL HENRIE (1854).....	76
VII. JAMES HENRIE (1858).....	96
VIII. JEROME BRADLEY HENRIE (1859-60).....	102
IX. WILLIAM HENRIE (1861)	111
X. MARGARET ESTELLA (HENRIE) JOHNSON	132
XI. JAMES HENRIE (1827).....	152
XII. WELTHA RHOANA (HENRIE) CLARK	187
XIII. SAMUEL OSBURN HENRIE (1860)	197
XIV. EPHRAIM HENRIE (1862)	215
XV. MYRA (HENRIE) HAYCOCK.....	223
XVI. MARGARET EFFIE (HENRIE) HEYWOOD	230
XVII. JAMES NATHAN HENRIE (1874).....	242
XVIII. JOHN NATHANIEL HENRIE (1876)	249
XIX. BERGETTA (HENRIE) MILLER	257
XX. JEDDIE NEPHI HENRIE (1881)	266
XXI. MARION HENRIE (1884)	278
XXII. ANE MARIE (HENRIE) EXCELL	285
XXIII. FRANCIS HENRIE (1889).....	295
XXIV. EDGAR A. HENRIE (1891).....	303
XXV. MYRA RHOANA (HENRIE) CAMERON	307
XXVI. JOSEPH HENRIE (1829)	313
XXVII. SAMUEL HENRIE (1836)	332
XXVIII. JOHN HENRIE (1870)	352
XXIX. GEORGE HENRIE (1873)	357
XXX. ETTIE (HENRIE) FOTHERINGHAM	369
XXXI. JAMES ARTHUR HENRIE (1883)	376
 INDEX	
I. HENRY – HENRIE SURNAMEN	393
II. SURNAMEN OF ALLIED FAMILIES	398

ABBREVIATIONS

abt. – about	m. – married
b. – born	m. (1) – married first
bur. – buried	m. (2) – married second
cem. – cemetery	prob. – probably
d. – died	s. – son

* – Individual appears later in text with more complete data and with an itemization of his/her children.

[] – Bracketed information refers to ordinances of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

[p. #] – Original page numbering from the book.

bapt. – baptized	S.to H. – sealed to husband
end. – endowed	S.to P. – sealed to parents

CHAPTER I

MICHAEL HENRY – HENRIE

EMIGRANT ANCESTOR

Our ancestral emigrant to America was Michael Henry, of Readington Twsp., Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. He was b. about 1683, probably in Scotland. His parents at least were b. in Scotland, going from there to Newry, a seaport town in Counties Down and Armagh, Ireland. From Newry, Michael migrated to America, along with other Scotchmen who came in large numbers about the same time. He brought with him his wife, Jean or Jane, b. about 1694, also perhaps in Scotland, and certainly of Scotch parentage. Michael d. Dec. 1760 and was buried at Three Bridges Hunterdon Co., New Jersey [bapt. by proxy 18 Oct. 1924, end. 23 Apr. 1926]. She d. June 1761 and was buried at Three Bridges [bapt. by proxy 16 May 1936, end. & S. to H. 8 Mar. 1938].

While no date of their coming to America has been found, it was probably in 1716, or earlier, as on Oct. 19 of that year he purchased of John Harrison a lot in the town of Perth Amboy, New Jersey, for 20 pounds. This lot was sold by Michael and Jean on 29 Dec. 1729. It is probable that Michael lived upon this lot until his removal to Hunterdon Co. While at Perth Amboy in 1718 he was appointed as assistant alderman of that city.

Michael may have gone to Hunterdon Co. from Perth Amboy in 1732, or earlier. On 24 Dec. 1733 he purchased a farm of 137 acres in then Amwell, later Readington Twsp. Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, which became the Henry homestead and is where Michael lived until his death. It was near Three Bridges, on the northerly side of the south branch of the Raritan River. (This farm descended to his son Nathaniel, by Michael's will.) Subsequently he, Michael, purchased lands, probably adjoining. He also purchased on 13 Dec. 1743, 166 2/3 acres near Bloomsbury, which he sold Apr. 1752 to his son Michael. (Another reference spells the name of this son, Micha.) These deeds show his thrift and business success.

When he purchased the Emons farm in 1733, Michael was about 50 years of age, and, as he had been married since about 1714, or earlier (judging from his wife's date of birth) various of his children must have been born at Perth Amboy, and perhaps the eldest, William, in Ireland. Only the younger of his eight children were probably born in Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.

Michael signed his name to a deed as 'Michael Henarie.' In 1733-34 Michael's name was spelled 'Hendry,' but never so by himself.

That Michael was a man of influence and high character is shown not only by the fact that he was a chosen freeholder of the new township at and after its formation in 1734 and 1735, and then an overseer of the poor in 1735, but by the further fact that, about the time of the organization of the First Presbyterian Church of Amwell (near Rezville, Hunterdon Co.) a meeting of the Presbytery of New Brunswick was held at his house 11 Oct. 1739. At this time Michael was an elder of the Amwell church, his name appearing second on the [p. 2] roll of

elders of that church. He probably remained an elder for life (as the custom then was), as in 1756 his name again appears as one of the elders of the church who attended a meeting of the Presbytery. In 1749 Michael was one of the members of a lottery to raise funds to finish the Presbyterian meeting house and to purchase a parsonage; he made a subscription to such personage.

Michael died Dec. 1760 at the age of 77 years. He was buried, as was his wife later, in a burial plot near Three Bridges, in Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, on what we may believe to have been the farm on which he was living at the time of his decease. The plot lies between the New Jersey Central Railroad track and the South Branch River, and two elms still overshadow their graves. Other interments there are of persons belonging to a Rowe family. A relationship between the Henry and Rowe families has not been established; it is possible a Rowe was a subsequent owner of the land.

The inscription on Michael's tombstone is as follows:

Here lies the precious remains
of
Michael Henry
who died Dec. 1760
aged 77 years

The truly pious, faithful, loving friend
Who persevered in every Christian virtue to the end
To all his virtues neighbors and relatives dear
Still loving them and serving God in fear
But now he's gone to praise his God above
Where sorrows cease and nothing dwells but love.

His consort, Jean, survived him only six months, and above her grave is a stone inscribed with the following:

Here lies the precious remains
of
Jean Henry, wife of
Michael Henry who died
June 1761, aged 67

The accomplished friend, the Christian mother, wife,
Shone with the brightest charms thro all her life.
While death has broken every tender tie

The friend and Christian will survive and
Brighter shine on high.

Michael's will of 17 Jan. 1760 was probated 7 Jan. 1761 (Trenton Wills, Book 10, p. 540). This will, which states he is "of Reading Township," names his wife Jean, and, so far as known, all his children, viz: William, Esther, Michael, Daniel, David, John, Nathaniel (now gone to sea), Margaret, and Sarah; his grandson John, son of his son Michael; his grandson Arthur, eldest son of his eldest son William; and his son-in-law William Bishop. By this will he devises to his wife Jean "the northeast upper room in the house where I now dwell" (a not unusual bequest in those days) with choice of furniture for it, and with provision that his son John shall pay her 15 lbs. yearly and sufficient [p. 3] meat, drink, and firewood, and with other provisions for her sustenance. To his son John he devises the tract he purchased of Abraham Delemater and the widow Bogart; Nathaniel, the tract he purchased of Nicholas Emons; to his daughter Margaret and Sarah, the tract he purchased of John Rupert; and his library books (which must have been numerous for that period), to his children, the Rev. James McCrea, of Lamington, to make the division of such books. The executors were his sons David and John, and Jacob Mattison.

An inventory of his personal estate, filed 5 Jan. 1761, amounted to 712.8.0 lbs. and included 22 horses and colts, 34 cattle, and 37 sheep, weave house and smoke house, spinning wheels, 2 guns, etc. On 19 Nov. 1766 a final account was rendered by his son John Henry.

The will of Jean (signed by mark) of 3 Mar. 1761, three months before her death, was not probated until 26 Nov. 1763 (Trenton Wills, Book 11, p. 445). In it she mentions only her grandson Arthur Henry, son-in-law William Bishop, and son John, the two latest being her executors. Her small estate was settled 22 Jan. 1768.

The true name of the wife of Michael Henry is not known. His will shows it as 'Jean,' and the foregoing reference of her will shows it as 'Jean.' In the references shown below her name is given as 'Jane':

1761, Mar. 5, Henry, Jane, of Reading Township, Hunterdon Co., Will of. Widow of Michael Henry. Grandson Arthur Henry 5 schillings. Son-in-law William Bishop. Witts. Nathaniel Henry, Sarah Henry. Proved Nov. 26 1763. Appraised property David Henry.

Reference: N.J. 1 Vol. 33, p. 188—Utah Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. This same reference, on p. 187, gives a will of Michael Henry, Vol. 7, wherein Michael gives his wife's name as 'Jane.' Another reference shows her name was 'Jane Robertson,' but that too has not been proven to be correct.

A family tradition tells of Michael Henry bringing with him to America a fine large apple, or apple tree, which became known as the Michael Henry apple. Some descendants of this

tree were long known in various parts of this state, Utah, and are said yet to be found in some sections.

There being no Bible or other records discovered giving the births or particulars of Michael Henry's children (except of David), it has been difficult to give dates of birth or the full names of the wives of many of his nine children. The birth dates given below are therefore, for the most part, conjecture, and the order of the nine children is not quite certain:

- * 1. William Henry, b. abt. 1716, probably Ireland; m. Hannah Cook.
- 2. Esther Henry, b. abt. 1718, prob. Perth Amboy, New Jersey; m. William Bishop. [She was bapt. by proxy, 2 dates given, 26 Dec. 1935 and 16 May 1936, end. 26 May 1937, S. to P. 18 Oct. 1946].
- 3. Michael - Micha Henry, b. abt. 1721, Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N.J.; m. Sarah. [He was bapt. by proxy 16 May 1936, end. 2 Feb. 1939, S. to P. 18 Oct. 1946.] The will of his father spells his name as "Micha." [p. 4]
- 4. Daniel Henry, b. abt. 1722, Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J.; m. Sarah Graham. [He was bapt. by proxy 16 May 1936, end. 2 Feb. 1939, S.to P. 18 Oct. 1946.]
- 5. Nathaniel Henry, b. abt. 1724, Perth Amboy. His will was probated 15 May 1763. As far as can be determined Nathaniel did not marry and probably died at sea. [He was bapt. by proxy, 16 May 1936, end. 2 Feb. 1939, S.to P. 18 Oct. 1946.]
- 6. John Henry, b. 1726, Perth Amboy, N.J., and was of Readington, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; he m. Stinchee. His will was probated about July 1772. [He was bapt. by proxy 16 May 1936, end. 20 Oct. 1938, S.to P. 18 Oct. 1946.]
- 7. Sarah Henry, b. 1728, of Readington, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; m. John Crawford. [She was bapt. by proxy 26 Dec. 1935, end. 26 May 1937, S.to P. 18 Oct. 1946.]
- 8. Margaret Henry, b. 1729, of Readington, Hunterdon Co., N.J., d. 1777; no record of her having married. [She was bapt. by proxy 28 Dec. 1935, end. 26 May 1937, S.to P. 18 Oct. 1946.]
- 9. David Henry, b. 1731, of Readington, N.J., d. 24 Jan. 1783; m. Mary Rosbrough. [He was bapt. by proxy 18 Oct. 1924, end. 12 May 1925, S.to P. 18 Oct. 1946.]

References: Henry Genealogy, A6E7, pp. 153-156. Somerset Hist. Quarterly, Vol. 7 (Year 1918), p. 98 N.J.S-1, Vol. 7, pp. 98-99 102-107. N.J.I., Vol. 35, pp. 186-8 Utah Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILLIAM HENRY-HENRIE

WILLIAM HENRY-HENRIE, s. of Michael and Jean-Jane Henry-Henrie, was b. abt. 1716, probably in Ireland [bapt. by proxy 16 May 1936, end. 2 Feb. 1939, S. to P. 18 Oct. 1946].

He was of Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. His will was probated 9 Nov. 1756, Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N.J., giving his age as 40. He m. 24 June 1738, Hannah Cook, b. abt. 1719, of Frankfort, Penn., dau. of Arthur and granddaughter of John Cook. [She was bapt. by proxy 27 Feb. 1937, end. 5 Mar. 1937, S.to H. 31 Mar. 1937.] After the death of William, Hannah Cook m. (2) Benjamin McCollough, who d. 1789.

William and Hannah (Cook) Henry-Henrie had 6 children, b. in Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N.J.:

1. Arthur Henry-Henrie, b. abt. 1739 [bapt. by proxy, Salt Lake font., end. 23 June 1898]; m. Hannah Jones. He d. 13 Mar. 1771 . [S. to P. 8 Sept. 1949].
- * 2. Michael Henry-Henrie, b. abt. 1742-6; m. Elizabeth.
3. Nathaniel Henry-Henrie, b. abt. 1745-9, will probated 15 May 1763 [bapt. by proxy 22 Apr. 1890, end. 15 Mar. 1946, S.to P. 8 Sept. 1949]. [p. 5]
4. Jane Henry-Henrie, 4th child of William & Hannah (Cook) Henry-Henrie, was b. abt. 1743-7 [bapt. by proxy, 5 Jan 1944, end. 5 Apr. 1944, S. to P. 8 Sept. 1949].
5. Elizabeth Henry-Henrie, b. abt. 1745-50; m. Robert Kennedy. [She was bapt. by proxy 5 Jan. 1944, end. 3 Mar. 1944, S.to P. 8 Sept. 1949.]
6. Sarah Henry-Henrie, b. abt. 1747-53 [bapt. by proxy 5 Jan. 1944, end. 3 Mar. 1944, S.to P. 8 Sept. 1949].

References: Henry Genealogy, A6E7, p. 153. Somerset Hist. Quarterly, Vol. 7. N.J.S-1, Vol. 7, p. 102. N.J.31, p. 115. N.J.1, Troll 32, p. 153. Utah Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MICHAEL HENRY-HENRIE

MICHAEL HENRY-HENRIE, 2nd child of William & Hannah (Cook) Henry-Henrie, was b. abt. 1742-6, Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N.J. [bapt. by proxy 22 Apr. 1890, end. 1 May 1890, S.to P. 8 Sept. 1949]. His will was probated 5 Jan. 1761. He m. Elizabeth, parents unknown, also her birthplace other than N.J. [she was bapt. by proxy 22 May 1890, end. 1 May 1890, S.to H. 2-21 June 1916]. They had 6 children, b. in New Jersey:

- * 1. Daniel Henrie, b. abt. 1780, m. Sarah Mandal.
2. Arthur Henrie, b. abt. 1782 [bapt. 22 Feb. 1916, end. 21 Feb. 1919, S.to P. 17 Feb. 1953]; m. Grace.
3. Benjamin Henrie, b. abt, 1784 [bapt.; end. 24 June 1898, S.to P. 17 Feb. 1953]; m. Mary (Polly) Thompson.
4. Hester Henrie, b. abt. 1786 [bapt. 22 Feb. 1916, end. 27 Sept. 1916,. S.to P. 17 Feb. 1953]; m. John Douglas,

5. Hannah Henrie, b. abt. 1788 [bapt. 22 Feb. 1916, end. 21 June 1916, S.to P. 17 Feb. 1953]; m. John Owens.
6. Margaret Henrie, b. abt. 1790 [bapt. 22 Feb. 1916, end. 28 Sept. 1916, S.to P. 17 Feb. 1953].

Daniel Henrie of Manti had this temple work done previous to the dates above listed but none of the records could be found. Upon advice of the president of the Salt Lake Temple, the work was redone in order to have a record.

Reference: N.J.S-1, Vol. 7. Utah Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City. [p. 6]

DANIEL HENRIE

DANIEL HENRIE, eldest child of Michael & Elizabeth Henry-Henrie, was b. abt. 1780, in New Jersey [bapt. 2 Oct. 1868 and 16 May 1936, end. 2 May 1890 and 2 Feb. 1937, S.to P. 17 Feb. 1953]; he d. 17 Jan. 1805, at Millers Run, W. Va. He m. Sarah Mandal-Mandel-Mondel-Mandall, b. 16 July 1778, d. 30 May 1842 [bapt. 28 Dec. 1935, end. 26 May 1937, S.to H. 31 Mar. 1932]. They had 4 children:

1. Margaret Henrie, b. 19 May 1798, birthplace unknown [bapt. 5 Jan. 1944, end. 7 June 1944, S.to P. 8 Sept. 1949]; m. Joseph Pugh.
- * 2. William Henrie, b. 11 Sept. 1799, Va. or Penn.; m. Myra Mayall. (See Chapter II.)
3. Rachel Henrie, b. 25 Mar. 1802, Wood Co., W. Va. [bapt. 5 Jan. 1944, end. 6 June 1944, S.to P. 8 Sept. 1949]; m. Alva Benson. They had 2 children: (Rachel's picture appears on p. 12.)
 - (1) Melissa Amanda Benson, b. 11 July 1827.
 - (2) Morgan Benson, b. 3 Nov. 1830.
4. Daniel Henrie Jr., b. abt. 4 Jan. 1805 [bapt. 5 Jan. 1944, end. 16 July 1890, S.to P. 8 Sept. 1949]; he d. 5 Apr. 1826.

Reference: Family records.

Chapter II and the remainder of this book will give data on the descendants of William Henrie, b. 11 Sept. 1799 (above), who is described as the 'Heir' and the progenitor of the Utah "Henrie" families. [p. 7]

CHAPTER II

WILLIAM HENRIE

“HEIR”

WILLIAM HENRIE, 2nd child of Daniel & Sarah (Mandel-Mandal-Mondel-Mandall) Henrie, was b. 11 Sept. 1799, Virginia or Pennsylvania¹ [bapt. in Mississippi River 17 July 1842, end. 22 July 1846], d. 18 Dec. 1883, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, and bur. there 20 Dec. He m. 17 Nov. 1824, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Myra Mayall, dau. of Margaret Mayall.² Myra was b. 1 Nov. 1803, Saddleworth, Yorkshire, England [bapt. end. & S. to H. 20 May 1856]. She d. 3 Feb. 1893, in Panguitch, Utah, and bur. there abt. 5 Feb. in the Samuel Henrie burial plot.

William Henrie is designated “heir” of the family and emigrant ancestor of the Henrie family in Utah.

In 1842 William and Myra affiliated themselves with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, commonly called “Mormons,” and soon after moved from their home in Kirtland, Ohio, to Nauvoo, Illinois, with their family excepting Daniel, the eldest son, who did not join the Church at that time.

They acquired an 80 acre tract of land, where they lived until the Saints were mobbed and driven out of Nauvoo in 1846. They then joined Brigham Young and his company of pioneers to come to Utah.

When the migration was well under way, they were divided into units of one hundreds, fifties, and tens, which helped in the order of travel. William was made Captain of the 5th ten.

¹Tradition in the family of one of his descendants tells that William was from Marietta, Pennsylvania, but research in Lancaster Co. does not reveal records of any Henrie family. The general locale for the Henry-Henrie family was New Jersey.

²Tradition in the family of one of Myra Mayall’s descendants says: “She came to America with her mother when she was one month old, her father having died before she left. Her mother later married James Radcliffe.”

A hired research worker in England found records of “Myra Mayall born to Margaret Mayall, 1 Nov. 1803” and no father is given. Research in England does not reveal the marriage of her mother Margaret Mayall until some time after the birth of Myra, when Margaret married a James Radcliffe. Since Myra carried the surname of Mayall, it may be surmised that she was born out of wedlock. In the two patriarchal blessings given Myra she mentions only her mother, which would indicate she had no knowledge of her father’s name. Neither has research revealed the date and the circumstances of Myra’s migration from England—her mother never immigrated to America. Little is known of Myra’s life up to the time of her marriage to William Henrie.

The company of the “original pioneers” numbered 142 men, 3 women, and 2 children, and was meagerly supplied with oxen, wagons, firearms, plows, seed, gratin, food, and the necessary camp equipment. [p. 9]

Leaving the main body of the people upon the Missouri River with instructions to follow later, the pioneers started from Winter Quarters, now Florence, Nebraska, early in April 1847. They traversed the tractless plains and over snow-capped mountains, penetrating the very heart of the Great American Desert, and arrived in Salt Lake Valley on the 24th day of July 1847.

William assisted in locating the Saints in the ‘Old Fort’ which was built on the present site of Liberty Park in Salt Lake City. Then the Bowery was built and in April 1849 he was one of the speakers at a meeting held there. Later, the same year, he was appointed a member of an exploring party sent out to locate suitable locations for settlement in the region of Utah Lake. Eventually he and his wife Myra established a home in Bountiful, Davis County, Utah.

They were very happy here with their family for a time. They had a fine farm and were prospering when a call came from Brigham Young to go and colonize Panaca, Lincoln County, Nevada, or the “Muddy” as it was then called. It is not definitely known why he did not respond to Brigham’s wishes. No doubt he felt he had had enough pioneering and did not want to go to new frontiers. His wife Myra and some of her children, at least James and Samuel with their families, joined the company and went to Panaca. They did not return to Bountiful, even after the settlement at Panaca failed, but went to Panguitch, Iron County, in the southern part of Utah, now Garfield County, on the Sevier River.

Myra made her home with her son Samuel and remained with him until a few months prior to her death, when she lived with her son James. She died at his home and was buried in the Samuel Henrie family lot. She was one of the early school teachers of Panguitch, a faithful Latter-day Saint. She was ever an active and willing worker in the Church and community when the opportunity was given her.

William spent the remainder of his life in Bountiful on the original farm. Correspondence with friends and neighbors reveals the fact that he lived alone and was buried at Bountiful. His descendants have paid for perpetual upkeep of his burial lot.

In answer to a letter written to the County Clerk of Farmington, Davis County, Utah, relative to the disposition of his property, the writer received the following:

Dear Mrs. Henrie:

In answer to your letter we wish to state that in checking our records we find that the estate of William Henrie was probated in our court in 1884; that Mr. Henrie left a will which stated he was 84 years of age at the time the instrument was executed and that he died about December 17, 1883 (death date was December 18). He left his entire estate to the East Bountiful Ward.

Yours very truly,
R. Bruce Major, Clerk
by Afton Smith, Dep. Clerk [p. 10]

William and Myra (Mayall) Henrie had 7 children:

- * 1. Daniel Henrie, b. 15 Nov, 1825, Hamilton Co., Ohio; m. (1) Amanda Bradley; m. (2) Susan Coleman. (See Chapter III)
- * 2. James Henrie, b. 18 Sept. 1827, Miami, Hamilton Co., Ohio; m. (1) Rneana Hatch; m. (2) Christena Schow; m. (3) Gedske Schow. (See Chapter, XI, p. 152.)
- * 3. Joseph Henrie, b. 20 Apr. 1829, Miami, Hamilton Co., Ohio; m. (1) Susan Duncan; m. (2) Susannah Lasley; m. (3) Mrs. Olive Pitkin. (See Chapter XXVI, p. 313.)
- * 4. Margaret Henrie, b. 25-26-28 Aug. 1831, Colerain, Hamilton Co., Ohio; m. Moses Daley.
- 5. Sarah Henrie, b. 6 June 1834, Colerain, Hamilton Co., Ohio, d. 6 Oct. 1836 [S.to P. 15 Jan. 1948].
- * 6. Samuel Henrie, b. 27 July 1836, Blue Rock, Hamilton Co., Ohio; m. Hannah Isabella Ellis. (See Chapter XXVII, p. 332.)
- 7. Mary Henrie b. 22 July 1839, Colerain, Hamilton Co., Ohio, d. 29 June 1843 [S.to P. 15 Jan 1948].

References: Biographical Ency. Vol. 4. Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah, p. 930. History of Utah, "Daniel Henrie," by Whiting, Vol. 4, p. 218. Biographical Ency., "James Henrie," Vol. 1, p. 800. Utah Gen. & Hist. Mag., Vol. 9-10.

MARGARET (HENRIE) DALEY

MARGARET HENRIE, 4th child of William & Myra (Mayall) Henrie, was b. 25-26-28 Aug. 1831, Colerain, Hamilton Co., Ohio [bapt. June 1842-3, end. 10 Nov. 1855], d. 21 July 1896. She m. 2 Nov. 1852, South Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, to Moses Daley, b. 7 Feb. 1827, Florence, Huron Co., Ohio, d. 28 Dec. 1881, Riverside or San Bernardino Co., Calif. [She was S.to P. 15 Jan. 1948.] They had 7 children:

- 1. Moses Judson Daley b. 2 Nov. 1853, So. Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah; m. 23 July 1872, to Mary Jones.
- 2. Myra Estelle Daley, b. 13 Apr. 1856, So. Bountiful, d. 5 Apr. 1898; m. 15 Arr. 1384, to W. W. Crandall.
- 3. Elmira Adelaide Daley, b. 2 June 1858, Springville, Utah, d. 31 Aug. 1898; m. 20-30 Nov. 1881, Jasper N. Corbett.
- 4. Margaret Daley, b. 6 Feb. 1861, San Bernardino.
- 5. Rosette Hiley Daley, b. 22 Mar. 1863, San Bernardino, d. 11 June 1881.
- 6. William H. S. Daley, b. 17 Apr. 1865, San Bernardino, d. 14 Aug. 1892.
- 7. Effie Rhoana Daley, b. 30 Sept. 1869, San Bernardino. **[p. 11]**



William Henric
1799-1883



Myra Mayall
1803-1893



Daniel Henric
1825-1914



James Henric
1827-1916



Joseph Henric
1829-1907



Margaret H. Daley
1831-



Samuel Henric
1836-1919

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND MYRA (MAYALL) HENRIC



Rachel H. Benson
Sister of "Heir"
William Henrie (1799)



Margaret H. Daley
Daughter of "Heir"
William Henrie (1799)



Hannah Isabella Ellis
wife of
Samuel Henrie (1836)



Amanda Bradley
wife of
Daniel Henrie (1825)



Susan Coleman
wife of
Daniel Henrie (1825)



Susan Duncan
wife of
Joseph Henrie (1829)



Rhoana Hatch
wife of
James Henrie (1827)



Christena Schow
wife of
James Henrie (1827)



Gedske Schow
wife of
James Henrie (1827)

CHAPTER III

DANIEL HENRIE

DANIEL HENRIE, eldest child of William & Myra (Mayall) Henrie, was b. 15 Nov. 1825, in Hamilton Co., Ohio [bapt. 15 July 1842-1848. He was probably rebapt. at the later date as that was frequently done in those times; end. 1-7 July 1852]. He d. 22-29 June 1914, in Manti, Utah, and bur. there 1 July.

Daniel m. (1) 29 Oct. 1849, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Amanda Bradley, dau of Thomas Jefferson & Elizabeth (Kroll) Bradley. (Elizabeth Kroll was the dau. of Jacob Kroll; the maiden name of her mother has not been found.) Amanda was b. 15 Jan. 1829, at Clarence, Erie Co., N.Y. [bapt. Feb. 1845, end. & S.to H. 1-7 July 1852]. She d. 7 Mar. 1903, in Manti, and was bur. there abt. 9 Mar. (Amanda's picture appears on p. 12; Daniel's is on p. 11.)

Daniel m. (2) 17 June 1856, in Salt Lake City, Susan Coleman, dau. of Ellis & Elizabeth Coleman. She was b. 4 Aug. 1839, Niagara, N.Y. [bapt. 1849, end. 26 Oct. 1888, S.to H. date indefinite]. She d. 4 Feb. 1916, Manti, and was bur. there. (See Susan's picture, p. 12.)

Information for the following sketch of Daniel Henrie was contributed by Marietta LeaMaster.

Daniel Henrie, a farmer and miller in his native state of Ohio, lived with his parents until he was 17 years of age. In the year 1841 the family embraced Mormonism and soon after moved from Ohio to Nauvoo, Ill., where the Saints were located. Daniel had not been converted to the teachings of Mormonism so remained in Ohio. A year later he joined his parents in Ill. After listening to the Prophet Joseph Smith speak on several occasions, he became interested and a short time later was baptized in the Mississippi River.

After the martyrdom of the Prophet Joseph, Daniel witnessed a remarkable incident which strengthened his faith in the Gospel. While the members were struggling to hold the church membership together in unity, Brigham Young, who was the senior member of the Apostles, arose to speak to an assembly of the church. During his address he suddenly appeared to look like the Prophet and his voice sounded like Joseph's, and many in the audience bore testimony that they thought it was the Prophet speaking. This incident was referred to as the "Mantle of Joseph falling upon Brigham Young." The Saints accepted it as a sign from God that Brigham was to be the leader of the church.

Mob persecutions increased until their treatment became unbearable, and speedy preparations were made to leave Nauvoo and go West where they could worship according to the teachings of their leaders. [p. 14]

Soon after they arrived at Council Bluffs the government asked for 500 volunteers to fight in the war with Mexico. Daniel Henrie was one of the number of the now famous "Mormon Battalion" of 1846, in Company D under Capt. Nelson Higgins.

Daniel and the other soldiers began their long journey on foot, and after eleven days arrived at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where they were allowed a short rest. Their next stop was

to be Santa Fe, New Mexico, and the trip entailed many hardships and much sickness. On Aug. 23 Col. Allen died, leaving them to pursue their journey without his help and encouragement.

They arrived at Red River Oct. 2, where word was received that if they did not reach Santa Fe by Oct. 10 they would be discharged. Many of the men were so weary, foot sore, and disabled that a picked number of 250 men were chosen from the company and sent ahead. Daniel was one of the men able to reach Santa Fe by Oct. 10 and to receive his army pay. From there Col. P. St. George Cook assumed command.

While in New Mexico it was next to impossible to get provisions, and the soldiers were driven to the extreme of eating their draft animals which had died en route, and at one time they had to boil old rawhide to make soup.

They reached the summit of the Rockies Nov. 28. While pushing on to the San Pedro River they encountered a herd of buffalo. A number of them were killed, which helped materially for food. During the march through Arizona they suffered untold privations, one time going without water through seventy miles of desert country.

One incident Daniel never forgot was being detailed to go back and bring an old white draft ox to camp. It had become too weak to travel and had fallen by the wayside. Daniel carried water in his canteen from a creek some distance away and poured it into his hat for the ox to drink. He pulled bunch grass and fed it to him until he gained strength to resume travel. This place has since been called White Ox Creek and is now a thriving section of Arizona.

At Pima the Maricopa Indians proved friendly and sold them squash, beans, and other articles of food and clothing. On 8 Jan. 1847 they reached the Gila River and for the next three days they traveled over the hot lands, encountering deep sand, drouth, and extreme temperatures. These conditions, coupled with short rations, caused the men to drop in their tracks. This country is now known as Death Valley.

On Jan. 21 the summit of the Sierra Nevada Mts. was reached and Jan. 29 found the company at San Diego, Calif. They were discharged from service 16 July 1847, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Daniel, with some of his companions, worked his way to Sacramento, Calif., and he remained there during the Gold Rush, helping to build cabins and taking a hand at hunting for the precious metal. Here he served also as butcher.

In 1849 he came to Utah. He could have stayed in California and become rich mining during the Gold Rush, but he was eager to get to Salt Lake and join the other Saints and live [p. 15] where he could live his religion like he wanted to. His family settled at Bountiful, Utah. Daniel resumed the business of milling in connection with his father and also tilling the soil. In October 1849 he was married to Amanda Bradley by President Brigham Young.

In December 1849 he volunteered to take a load of provisions to the settlers located at Manti, Utah. With his wife, her brother Jerome Bradley, and four other men they began the journey. They were delayed a week at Provo because of hostile Indians. Finally they were permitted to go on their way with two friendly Indians, Tabinau and Ankawabits, as guide. They

made their way to the narrows of Salt Creek Canyon, where they encountered heavy snows and were delayed for nearly three months. They lived on cornbread and the game they were able to find.

It seems that other Indians had joined their ranks, and one night they held council whether or not to kill the whites and go on their way, but some of the Indians were unwilling to do this because Daniel had been their friend many times. Afterward, when peace was declared between the two peoples, a chief told Daniel about this incident.

Tabinaw and Mr. Dodge finally made their way through the canyon, on the crusted snow, and arrived at Manti. A rescue squad was sent to aid the marooned party. As Amanda was the only woman, she was drawn forty miles on a hand sled by her father and husband. Jerome Bradley had charge of the teams and wagon and did not reach Manti until March 1850.

Daniel and Amanda were soon afterward called by Brigham Young to help colonize Manti. He served in the Black Hawk war, was sheriff of Sanpete County one year, city treasurer three years, senior president of the 48th Quorum of Seventies for nearly 40 years. He aided materially in the building of the Manti Temple and Tabernacle.

He gave staunch support to missionary work and other projects for the betterment of his home town, county, and state. He stood steadfast for truth and honesty, was firm in his convictions, never complained of the trials and privations of pioneer life, provided for his 26 children and lived to the ripe old age of 90 years, loved and respected by his family, community, and friends.

Daniel Henrie and his first wife, Amanda Bradley, had 14 children:

- * 1. Mary Amanda Henrie, b. 4 Sept. 1850, Bountiful, Utah; m. Ezra Knight Funk. (See Chapter IV, p. 28.)
- * 2. Myra Elizabeth Henrie, b. 27-28 Jan. 1852, Manti, Utah; m. John Olson. (See Chapter V, p. 57.)
- * 3. Susan Lucretia Henrie, b. 17-29 Apr. 1853, Manti; m. George Byron Cox. (See p. 17.)
- * 4. Daniel Henrie Jr., b. 29 Dec. 1854, Manti; m. Elzina Stringham. (See Chapter VI, p. 76.)
- * 5. Diantha Henrie, b. 4 Nov. 1856, Manti; m. William Stringham. (See p. 19.) **[p. 16]**
- 6. James Henrie, b. 25-27 Jan. 1858, Manti, son of Daniel & Amanda (Bradley) Henrie; m. (1) Hannah Snow; m (2) Caroline Westenskow. (See Chapter VII, p. 96.)
- * 7. Jerome Bradley Henrie, b. 25 Nov. 1859-60, Manti; m. (1) Mary C. Westenskow; m. (2) Thea Annie Lund. (See Chapter VIII, p. 102.)
- * 8. William Henrie, b. 11-12 Oct. 1861; m. Hannah Westenskow. (See Chapter IX, p. 111.)

- * 9. Malinda Euphema Henrie, b. 17 Nov. 1864, Manti; m. William Killpack. (See p. 20.)
- * 10. Margaret Estella Henrie b. 23 Dec. 1866, Manti; m. Alma Johnson. (See Chapter X, p. 132.)
- * 11. Luna Abiath Henrie, b. 13 Sept. 1869, Manti; m. Otto Ottoson. (See p, 21.)
- 12. Thomas Jefferson Henrie, b. 29 Nov. 1871, Manti, d. 6 Jan. 1892.
- 13. Jeddiah Grant Henrie, b. 30 Nov. 1873, Manti, d. 9 Feb. 1874.
- 14 Loren Henrie, still born 29 Nov, 1876.

Daniel Henrie and his second wife Susan Coleman had 12 children, all b. Manti:

- * 1. Joseph Thadeus Henrie, b. 3 Apr. 1858; m. Myrtle or Mary Sorensen. (See p. 22.)
- 2. Margaret F. Henrie, b. 4 Jan. 1860, d. 9 Feb. 1860.
- 3. Rachel Henrie, b. 6 Feb. 1861; m. Charles Patton.
- * 4. Arthur Henrie, b. 6 June 1863; m. Mary Jorgensen (See p. 23.)
- * 5. Samuel Henrie, b. 23 Feb. 1866; m. Hannah E. Boyington. (See p. 24.)
- 6. Elizabeth Henrie, b. 10 Dec. 1868 [bapt. 1876, end. 3 Jan. 1889], d. 3 Jan. 1890, Manti. She m. Edward E. Reid, s. of William Reid. He was b. 18 Sept. 1867, Spring Lake, Utah, d. 24 Feb. 1951, Ephraim, Utah, and bur. 26 Feb.
- 7. Nora or Lenora Henrie, b. 25 Apr. 1871, d. 24 Nov. 1872.
- * 8. Cora Dell Henrie, b. 16 Feb. 1874; m. John Franklin Maylett. (See p. 25.)
- 9. Maud Henrie, b. 2 Mar. 1876, d. 28 Aug. 1876.
- 10. Ethel Henrie, b. 24 Apr. 1878, twin, d. 14 May 1879-80.
- * 11. Ellis Henrie, b. 24 Apr. 1878, twin; m. Ethel Armstrong, (See p. 27.)
- 12. Myra Henrie, b. 10 Mar. 1881, d. 27 Mar. 1881. **[p. 17]**

SUSAN LUCRETIA (HENRIE) COX

SUSAN LUCRETIA HENRIE, 3rd child of Daniel & Amanda (Bradley) Henrie, was b. 17-29 Apr. 1853, Manti, Utah [bapt. 1865, end. & S.to H. 8 Jan. 1872], d. 13 June 1924, in Manti, and was bur. there June 16. On 8 Jan. 1872, in the Old Endowment House, Salt Lake City (see p. 61) she m. George Byron Cox, s. of Fredrick Walter & Jemima (Lossee) Cox. He was b. 17 Nov. 1849, in Potawatomi Co., Iowa [bapt. 1857, end. 8 Jan. 1872]. They had 4 children, all b. in Manti, Utah:

- * 1. George Byron Cox Jr., b. 27 Jan. 1873; m. (1) Elvena Racine Hougaard; m. (2) Charlotte Antoinette Madsen.
 - * 2. William Mc. Cox, b. 23 July 1878; m. Luella Marie Madsen.
 - 3. Susan Sarah Cox, b. 1 Dec. 1882, d. 13 July 1083.
 - 4. Daniel Cox, b. 3 Mar. 1886, d. 14 Mar. 1886.
-

GEORGE BYRON COX JR., eldest child of George Byron & Susan Lucretia (Henrie) Cox, b. 27 Jan. 1873, Manti, Utah [bapt. Jan. 1881, end. 13 Feb. 1895]; m. (1) 19 Oct. 1898, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Elvena Racine Hougaard, dau. of Louis H. & Geraldine (Hansen) Hougaard. She was b. 2 Jan. 1874, Manti [bapt. 1882, end. & S.to H. 19 Oct. 1898]; she d. 10 Nov. 1906, Manti, and bur. there Nov. 13. They had 3 children, all b. in Manti:

- 1. Byron G. Cox, b. 14 Aug. 1900 [bapt. 25 Aug. 1908, end. 9 Oct. 1929]; m. 9 Oct. 1929, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), Elizabeth Rencher. She was b. 21 Dec. 1901, Eagar, Apache Co., Ariz. [end. & S.to H. 9 Oct. 1929]. No children.
- 2. Carrol H. Cox, b. 29 Oct. 1902, d. 29 May 1909.
- 3. Elveda Cox, b. 11 Feb. 1905 [bapt. 11 Feb. 1913]; m.

George Byron Cox Jr. m. (2) Charlotte Antoinette Madsen, dau. of Peter H. & Karen Maria (Hansen) Madsen [bapt. 3 Sept. 1885, end.]. She was b. 15 Sept. 1876, Manti, Utah, d. 9 Nov. 1940, Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah, bur. Nov. 13, Manti. They had 2 children, both b. in Manti:

- 4. Ruth Cox, b. 30 June 1910 [bapt. 8 Oct. 1918].
 - 5. Ray P. Cox, b. 21 Feb. 1916 [bapt. 26 Feb. 1924].
-

WILLIAM Mc. COX, 2nd child of George Byron & Susan Lucretia (Henrie) Cox, was b. 23 July 1878, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 5 May 1887, end. 4 Feb. 1904]; d. 21 Aug. 1947, Manti, and bur. there. He m. 26 Sept. 1906, in Manti, to Luella Marie Madsen, dau. of Peter Hmning & Karen Marie (Hansen) Madsen. [p. 18] Luella Marie Madsen was b. 16 Oct. 1878, Manti [bapt. 2 June 1887, end. 12 Sept. 1906 & S.to H. 26 Sept. 1906]. They had 5 children, all b. in Manti:

- 1. Chloe Cox, b. 22 Mar. 1908 [bapt. 28 Mar. 1916, end. & S.to H. 2 Feb. 1927]; m. 15 Sept. 1925, to Duncan Buchanan, s. of Raymond & Annie M. (Nielson) Buchanan. He was b. 11 July 1904, in Manti [bapt. 3 Dec. 1912, end. 2 Feb. 1927]. Chloe was educated in the Manti schools; she has been president of Relief Society and active in other Church affairs. They had 4 children, all b. in Manti:

- (1) Earla Buchanan, b. 21 June 1926 [bapt. 21 July abt. 1934, end. 18 Nov. 1944 & S.to H .]; m. Lloyd LaRoy Lund, s. of LeRoy & Marie (Thompson) Lund. He was b. 25 July 1925, in Ephraim, Utah [bapt. 1

- July 1934, end. 18 Nov. 1944]. They had 4 children, all b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:
- a. Philip Lloyd Lund, b. 13 Apr. 1946.
 - b. Jean E. Lund, b. 10 Mar. 1948.
 - c. Leali Dian Lund, b. 31 Aug. 1950. d. Ronald Lund, b. 7 Mar. 1952.
- (2) Carol May Buchanan, b. 8 May 1931 [bapt. 18 May 1939].
 - (3) Dean Leo Buchanan, b. 15 Jan. 1933 [bapt. 12 Oct. 1941].
 - (4) Morlin D. Buchanan, b. 7 Apr. 1942 [bapt. 2 July 1950].
2. Grant W. Cox, b. 21 Aug. 1910, Manti [bapt. 8 Oct. 1918, end. 14 June 1933]; m. 14 June 1933, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Sarah Ludean Hougaard, dau. of Louis Hansen & Sarah Marie (Giles) Hougaard. She was b. 9 Aug. 1912, in Manti [bapt. 31 Aug. 1920, end. & S.to H. 14 June 1933]. Grant graduated from Snow College at Ephraim, Utah; he later studied electrical engineering in Los Angeles and works as an electrician; he also runs a farm and raises turkeys. They had 3 children, all b. in Manti:
 - (1) Rodney Giles Cox, b. 19 Mar. 1934 [bapt. 12 Apr. 1942].
 - (2) Merrill L. Cox, b. 6 June 1935 [bapt. 4 July 1943].
 - (3) Douglas Grant Cox, b. 22 May 1940 [bapt. 26 Sept. 1948].
 3. Leah Cox, b. 12 Apr. 1914 [bapt. 6 June 1922, end. 20 Feb. 1935], d. 11 Feb. 1935.
 4. Morlin Elliot Cox, b. 20 Sept. 1919, Manti [bapt. 20 Sept. 1927]; m. 8 Aug. 1945, in Fort Bragg, No. Car., to June Thorpe, dau. of William Edward & Flora (Jones) Thorpe. She was b. 22 June 1919, in Ogden, Utah [bapt. 7 Aug. 1927]. He graduated from Snow College and Utah State Agr. College; spent 7 years in the service; 5 years in World War II; was instructor at Ft. Bragg. He was sent to the Philippines with the rank of Lt.; served 2 years in Korean conflict, 8 months on "Heart Break Ridge"; attained rank of Capt. He now teaches school in Manti High; member of Sunday School Board and teacher of Scouts. Ch.3:
 - (1) Paul Morlin Cox, b. 18 May 1946, Salina, Utah.
 - (2) Kathryn June Cox, b. 25 Jan. 1949, Logan, Utah.
 - (3) Debora Ann Cox, b. 31 July 1952, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.
 5. Vivian Cox, b. 7 Nov. 1923, Manti [bapt. 17 Nov. 1931, end. & S.to H. 18 Jan. 1946]; m. 3 Nov. 1944 Salt Lake City, to Leland Fred Stanfield, s. of Fred & Mary (Carter) Stanfield. He was b. 26 Mar. 1905, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah [bapt. 27 Aug. 1918, end. 18 Jan. 1946]. 1 child:

- (1) David lee Stanfield, b. 7 Nov. 1945, Mt. Pleasant, Utah [S.to P. 18 Jan. 1946]. [p. 19]
-

DIANTHA (HENRIE) STRINGHAM

DIANTHA HENRIE, 5th child of Daniel & Amanda (Bradley) Henrie, was b. 4 Nov. 1856, Manti, Utah [Bapt. 1864, end. 29 June 1874, S.to H. 20 July 1923]; m. 17 Jan. 1875 to William Stringham, s. of William & Eliza (Lake) Stringham; He was b. 11 Apr. 1853, Mendon, Adams Co., Ill. [bapt.; end. 13 July 1917]. He d. 10 Mar. 1908, Ferron, Utah, and bur. there Mar. 13. After the death of William Stringham, Diantha m. (2) Ott Orson Hatch; m. (3) Chris Larsen. Diantha d. 28 Jan. 1929; in Ferron, and bur. there Jan. 31.

William and Diantha had 5 children:

- * 1. William Truman Stringham, b. 17 Jan. 1880; m. Huldah Livinah Stevens.
 - 2. Amanda E. Stringham, b. 6 Apr. 1883, Manti, Utah [bapt. 27 July 1890]; m. Elmer Petty.
 - 3. Malinda Stringham, b. 6 Feb. 1885, Molen, Emery Co., Utah [bapt 16 Sept. 1894]; m. Will Davis.
 - 4. Jerome Stringham, b. 22 Sept. 1887, Ferron, Utah, d. 27 Mar. 1889 [S.to P. 20 July 1921].
 - 5. Howard Stringham, b. 5 May 1890, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 7 Aug. 1898, S.to P. 20 July 1921]; m. Olive Huntsman.
-

WILLIAM TRUMAN STRINGHAM, eldest child of William & Diantha (Henrie) Stringham, b. 17 Jan. 1880, Manti, Utah [bapt. 10 June abt. 1888]; m. 7 Dec. 1902, in Castle Dale, Utah, to Huldah Livinah Stevens, dau. of Joseph S. & Abigail M. (King) Stevens. She was b. 20 Apr. 1885, Ferron, Utah. They had 5 children:

- 1. Milton Steele Stringham, b. 23 May 1904, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 4 Aug. 1912, end. 31 Oct. 1928]; m. iris Hardy.
- 2. Glen Duncan Stringham, b. 27 Jan. 1906, Ferron [bapt. 4 July 1915]; m. Dora Shiner.
- 3. Rhea Abigail Stringham, b. 18 Mar. 1908, Ferron [bapt. 3 Sept. 1916, end. 26 May 1925]; m. 26 May 1925, in Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), Eugene Anderson, s. of Niels Peter & Rosella Elizabeth (Bryner) Anderson. He was b. 26 June 1904, Price, Utah [bapt. 7 July 1912, end. 25 May 1925]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) LaMayne E. Anderson, b. 25 Apr. 1929, Price, Utah.
 - (2) Helene Anderson, b. 7 June 1930, Price.

- (3) Gwen Anderson, b. 15 July 1932, Price. [p. 20]
4. Crystal Diantha Stringham, 4th child of William Truman & Huldah Livinah (Stevens) Stringham, was b. 29 Apr. 1910, in Ferron, Utah [bapt. 4 Aug. 1918]; m. Frank Migliaccis.
 5. Nina May Stringham, b. 3 Oct. 1916, Rochester, Utah [bapt. July 1924].

MALINDA EUPHEMA (HENRIE) KILLPACK

MALINDA EUPHEMA HENRIE, 9th child of Daniel & Amanda (Bradley) Henrie, was b. 17 Nov. 1864, in Manti, Utah [bapt. 7 July 1872, end. & S.to H. 13 May 1886]; d. 24 July 1941, in Ferron, Utah. She m. 13 May 1886, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), William James Killpack, b. 6 Oct. 1861, in Manti [bapt. 4 June 1869, end. 13 May 1886]. They had 9 children.

1. Hettie Killpack, b. 4 Jan. 1889, Manti, Utah, d. young.
2. Henrie Killpack, b. 15 Nov. 1890, Manti, d. young.
3. Llewellyn Killpack, b. 19 Mar. 1892, Manti [bapt. 5 July 1903]; m. 18 Aug. 1905, Eva Irene Williams.
4. Amanda Killpack, b. 1894, Ferron, Utah, d. 1894.
- * 5. Mc. Lloyd Killpack, b. 30 May 1896, Ferron; m. Leah Harmon.
6. Marlanda Killpack, b. 18 Mar. 1898, Ferron [bapt. 5 July 1908] ; m. Charles Price on 1 June 1921.
7. Zona Killpack, b. 13 Apr. 1900, Ferron [bapt. 5 July 1908]; m. Reid Loftus.
8. Mirian Killpack, b. 11 Sept. 1903, Ferron [bapt. 2 July 1911]; m. Owen Dugmore.
9. Alton Bradley Killpack, b. 29 June 1905; m. Zina Mae Scott. He d. 10 Aug. 1933. [p. 21]

MC. LLOYD KILLPACK, 5th child of William James & Malinda Euphema (Henrie) Killpack, was b. 30 May 1896, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 7 June 1908, end. 8 June 1921]; m. 8 June 1921, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), Leah Harmon. She was b. 5 Aug. 1900 [end. & S.to H. 8 June 1921]. They had 4 children:

1. Barbara Killpack, b. 23 Feb. 1922 [bapt. 8 July 1930, end. 17 Aug. 1949]; m. 23 Aug. 1949, Miles Clayton Labrum. He was b. 23 Mar. 1918, Murray, Utah [end. 17 Aug. 1949], s. of George F. & Kathleen (Clayton) Labrum. Barbara & Miles had 1 child:
 - (1) Jeffrey Miles Labrum, b. 5 Aug. 1950, Murray, Utah.
2. Marjorie Killpack, b. 6 Oct 1923, Manti, Utah.

3. Beverly Killpack, b. 17 Nov. 1927, Murray, Utah; m. 2 July 1952, Boyd Leachser Jensen, s. of James Leo & Grace Ellen Virginia (Johnson) Jensen. He was b. 23 May 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah [end. Jan. 1949].
4. Robert Harmon Thereld Killpack, b. 28 Mar. 1929, Murray, Utah [bapt. 26 June 1937, end. Oct. 1949].

LUNA ABIATH (HENRIE) OTTOSON

LUNA ABIATH HENRIE, 11th child of Daniel & Amanda (Bradley) Henrie, was b. 13 Sept. 1869, in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah, d. 29 Mar. 1942, in Manti, and bur. in Manti Cemetery. She spent most of her life in Manti and was the last of the Gold Star Mothers in Manti. She m. 4 Feb. 1891, in Manti, to Otto Ottoson, s. of Yense & Johanna (Sorensen) Ottoson. He was b. 27 July abt. 1870, Goshen, Utah; he d. 22 Dec. 1942, Palisade Ranch just south of Manti, and was bur. in Manti Cemetery. They had 6 children, all b. in Manti:

1. Caddie Ottoson, b. 18 Nov. 1891, stillborn.
- * 2. Otto Floyd Ottoson, b. 9 Mar. 1893; m. Arta Larsen.
3. Dewey Henrie Ottoson, b. 2 Mar. 1898, d. 31 Oct. 1918 at Logan, in World War I, while serving in the Reserve Officers Training Corps.
4. Janice Ottoson, b. 24 Oct. 1903 [bapt. 14-28 Nov. 1911]; m. 25 June 1928, San Francisco, Calif., Helen Copeland, dau. of James D. & Celestia (Larsen) Copeland. She was b. 8 Dec. 1906, Watsonville, Calif. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Janice Ottoson, b. 18 Feb. 1939, Salina, Utah [bapt. 28 Oct 1948] .
5. Donald Ottoson, b. 13 Oct. 1908, Manti, Utah [bapt. 18 Dec. 1917]; m. 5 Apr. 1934, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, Martha Bernice Ludvigson, dau. of Orson H. & Martha Larana (Anderson) Ludvigson. She was b. 6 Jan. 1914, Gunnison, Utah [bapt. 13 June 1922]. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Peggy Ottoson, b. 29 May 1936, Gunnison [bapt. 7 Jan. 1945].
 - (2) Loraine Ottoson ., b. 25 May 1941, Sterling, Utah [bapt. 13 Jan. 1950].

[p. 22]
6. Samuel Ottoson, 6th child of Otto & Luna Abiath (Henrie) Ottoson. He served in U.S. Merchant Marines.

OTTO FLOYD OTTOSON, 2nd child of Otto & Luna Abiath (Henrie) Ottoson, was b. 9 Mar. 1893, Manti, Utah [bapt. 7 Jan. 1902, end. 13 Feb. 1918]; m. 13 Feb. 1918, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Arta Larsen or Larson, dau. of Charles & Minnie (Lowery) Larson. She was b. 7 Feb. 1900, Sterling, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 1908, end. & S.to H. 13 Feb. 1918]. Otto d. 15 Nov. 1945, Salt Lake City, and was bur. Nov. 19 in Marysvale, Piute Co., Utah. They had 4 children:

1. Avard Ottoson, b. 22 Nov. 1919, Sterling, Utah; m. 4 Aug. 1942, Grand Junction, Colo., to Grace Anderson, dau. of Willard Anderson. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Kathy Sue Ottoson, b. 1 Oct. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Ellis T. Ottoson, b. 21 May 1921, Marysvale, Utah [bapt. 17 June 1937]; m. 15 Dec 1943, Las Vegas, Nevada, to Letha Judd, dau of Alonzo Judd. She was b. 5 July 1926, Burley, Idaho. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Stephen Ottoson, b. 21 Oct. 1944, Provo, Utah.
 - (2) Kenneth Ottoson, b. 4 July 1946, Gunnison, Utah.
 - (3) Jill Ottoson, b. 1 Sept. 1951, Gunnison.
3. Trilma Ottoson, b. 20 July 1922, Marysvale, Utah [bapt. 17 June 1937]; m. 21 Dec. 1943, Las Vegas, Nev., Walter Kleberg Hughes, s. of Harry & Emilie (Kleberg) Hughes. He was b. 28 Aug. 1922, Galveston, Texas. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Alice Shannon Hughes, b. 18 Jan. 1945, Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (2) Emilie K. Hughes, b. 18 Dec. 1946, Las Vegas, Nev.
4. Betty Lou Ottoson, b. 14 Oct. 1924, Marysvale, Utah [bapt. 17 June 1937]; m. 28 June 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Merrill Jacobsen, s. of Ivan & Stella (Johansen) Jacobsen. He was b. 9 Jan. 1923, in Ephraim, Utah. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Vickie Ann Jacobsen, b. 27 Apr. 1947, Gunnison, Utah.
 - (2) Cregg M. Jacobsen, b. 14 Sept. 1950, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

JOSEPH THADEUS HENRIE

JOSEPH THADEUS HENRIE, eldest child of Daniel & Susan (Coleman) Henrie, was b. 3 Apr. 1858, Manti, Utah [bapt.; end. 17 Mar. 1886]; m. 17 Mar. 1886, Manti, to Mary or Myrtle Christine Sorensen, dau. of Andrew & Christina (Jensen) Sorensen. She was b. 28 July 1862, Manti, d. 28 Feb. 1898, Manti, and. bur. there. **[p. 23]**

Joseph Thadeus & Mary or Myrtle Christine (Sorensen) Henrie had 3 children:

1. Myrtle Elva Henrie, b. 1 Aug. 1887, Manti; m. 5 Oct. 1905-7, Salt Lake City to Julian Dean Larson, s. of Hans & Elsie Christine (Domgaard) Larson. He was b. 15 Feb. 1885-6, Manti, d. 14 Aug. 1914, Talmadge, Duchesne Co., Utah, and bur. there 17 Aug. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Lyle Julian Larson, b. 22 Dec. 1910, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah; m. (1) Veone Nielson; m. (2) Muriel Stoner.
 - (2) Lloyd Dean Larson, b. 13 July 1912, Talmadge, Utah.
2. Harold J. Henrie, b. 21 Apr. 1895, Manti, d. 6 Feb. 1896.

3. Royal Andrew Henrie, b. 22 Feb. 1898, Manti; m. Lavilla Shoemaker, dau. of Azaiah Orlando & Chelnishcia (Morley) Shoemaker. She was b. 23 May 1899, Cardston, Alberta, Canada. They had 6 children, all b. in Manti: (They were m. 24 Dec. 1919, in Manti.)
 - (1) Darrell R. Henrie, b. 17 June 1920; m. Jean.
 - (2) Roberta Henrie, b. 14 May 1921; m. Kay Olson.
 - (3) Veleita Henrie, b. 17 July 1922; m. Ralph Benzequin.
 - (4) Lester Morley Henrie, b. 27 Oct. 1924.
 - (5) Boyd Kenton Henrie, b. 6 June 1929; m. Myra Bradley.
 - (6) Mary Lucile Henrie.

ARTHUR HENRIE

ARTHUR HENRIE, 4th child of Daniel & Susan (Coleman) Henrie, was b. 6 June 1863, Manti, Utah [bapt. 1874, end. 20 June 1888], d. 2-27 Feb. 1932, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah, and bur. there 3 Mar. He m. 30 Mar. 1892, Manti, to Mary Yorgensen or Jorgensen, b. 17 Sept. 1868, Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah [end. & prob. S.to H. 20 June 1888]. They had 11 children:

1. Arthur Y. Henrie, b. 28 July 1893, Manti [bapt. 1901]; m. (1) 5. Mar. 1893, to Blanchard O. Farroll, who d. He m. (2) Marie Smiley.
2. Hazel Henrie, b. 6 Aug. 1895 [bapt. 1903]; m. Alexander S. Butler.
3. Elwood Henrie, b. 29 Dec. 1896, Richfield, d. 27 Sept. 1898.
4. Wilford J. Henrie, b. 7 Apr. 1899, Richfield [bapt. 1907], d. 4 May 1952, Los Angeles, Calif., and bur. Richfield. He m. 9 Feb. 1924, Los Angeles, Calif., to Julia Martha. Evelyn Fondament, dau. of Joseph & Olga (Markowska) Fondament. She was b. 10 Apr. 1900, Chicago, Ill. **[p. 24]**
5. Elinor Patricia Henrie, 5th child of Arthur & Mary (Yorgensen-Jorgensen) Henrie, was b. 9 Aug. 1901 [bapt. 1909]; m. 20 Mar. 1926, to Harold Soyka, s. of Anthony Soyka. They had 2 children:
 - (1) James H. Soyka, b. 18 Oct. 1928, Richfield, Utah.
 - (2) Sidney H. Soyka, b. 11 Dec. 1930.
6. Ralph E. Henrie, b. 29 Sept. 1903, Richfield [bapt. 1911], d. 26 Feb. 1946, at Venice, Utah, and bur. at Richfield. He m. 7 Sept. 1925, Velta Houston, dau. of Gene & Lydia (Talbot) Houston. She was b. 1-7 Sept. 1906, prob. Panguitch, Utah, d. 6 Oct. 1942 in Richfield and bur. there 12 Oct. They had 2 children, b. in Richfield:
 - (1) Dorothy Jeanne Henrie, b. Venice, Utah; m. June Wilder.

- (2) Ralph Garth Henrie, b. Venice; m. Barbara Ray Reeves.
7. Wayne D. Henrie, b. 14 Mar. 1906 [bapt. 1913]; m. 20 Nov. 1937, to Esther Sym, dau. of Hugh & Estalla Sym.
 8. Joseph Carrol Henrie b. 6 Jan. 1908 [bapt. 1916]; m (1) Dorene Batista; prob. m. (2).
 9. Fern Henrie, b. 19 Sept. 1909, d. 12 Sept. 1916.
 10. Leland Charlea Henrie, b. 15 June 1911 [bapt. 1919]; m. twice but no data to indicate which woman was the first wife. He m. Virginia Isabelle Winget & had no children. He m. Marie Adeline Cole, dau. Of Walter Charles & Maria J. (Sheck) Cole. Marie was b. 8 Nov. 1915, Downey, Bannock Co., Idaho, d. 27 Dec. 1947, Richfield, and was bur. there 30 Dec. They had 2 children, b. in Richfield.
 - (1) Michael Leland Henrie, b. 13 Sept. 1937 [bapt. 2 Mar. 1946].
 - (2) Dan Stephen Henrie, b. 3 Feb. 1940 [bapt. 28 Mar. 1948].
 11. Robert Garth Henrie, b. 26 Nov. 1913 [bapt. 1921]; m. Mary Goode; he also m. Juanita Parker, dau. of Lynn & Jenny (Roundy) Parker, who d. 26 Apr. 1936.

SAMUEL HENRIE

SAMUEL HENRIE, 5th child of Daniel & Susan (Coleman) Henrie, was b. 23 Feb. 1866, Manti, Utah [bapt. abt. 1875, end. Feb. 1937]; d. 15 Apr. 1935, Manti. He m. 30 Jan. 1901, Manti, to Hannah Elizabeth Boyington, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Asque (Braithwaite) Boyington. She was b. 29 May 1868, Manti [bapt.; end. 7 May 1920], and d. 25 Mar. 1920, Manti, and bur. there. They had 2 children, b. in Manti:

1. Gerald Henrie, b. 29 June 1903 [bapt. 1 Aug. 1911, end. 6 Sept. 1928]; m. 25 July 1933, Manti (L.D.S. Temple) to Laura Frances Tucker. [p. 25] Laura Frances Tucker was b. 4 Nov. 1905, Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah, dau. of George Warren & Keziah Frances (Mower) Tucker [bapt. 3 Nov. 1913, end. & S.to H. 25 July 1933]. Gerald & Laura had 5 children:
 - (1) Norma Henrie, b. 9 Aug. 1934, Provo, Utah [bapt. 1942].
 - (2) Jeraldeen Henrie, b. 12 Nov. 1936, Manti [bapt. abt. 1944].
 - (3) George Ray Henrie, b. 5 July 1939, Manti.
 - (4) Merilyn Henrie, b. 1 Apr. 1944, Provo,
 - (5) Frances Ann Henrie, b. 14 July 1945, Provo
2. Elga Henrie, 2nd child of Samuel & Hannah Elizabeth (Boyington) Henrie, was b. 25 Feb. 1903, Manti [bapt. 27 June 1916, S.to H. 29 June 1932]; m. 29 June 1932, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), George Calvert Larson or Larsen, s. of Christian & Sarah

Fredrick (Soderberg) Larsen. He was b. 15 Oct. 1904, Ephraim, Utah [bapt.; end. 29 June 1932]. They had 4 children:

- (1) Calvert Therald Larsen, b. 18 Apr. 1933, Ephraim, Utah [bapt. 4 May 1941].
- (2) Georgia Elga Larsen, b. 28 July 1936, Ephraim [bapt. Oct. 1944].
- (3) Sarah Lynette Larsen, b. 23 July 1941, Ephraim [bapt. 5 Feb. 1950].
- (4) Kim Larsen, b. 13 Apr. 1946, Salina, Utah [bapt 6 Sept. 1953].

CORA DELL (HENRIE) MAYLETT

CORA DELL HENRIE, 8th child of Daniel & Susan (Coleman) Henrie, was b. 16 Feb. 1874, Manti, Utah, d. 3 May 1917, Manti, and bur. there 6 May. She m. 12 Dec. 1894, Manti, to John Franklin Maylett, b. 22 June 1871, Manti, s. of William Francis & Margaret (Wilson) Maylett. Cora Dell and John had 10 children, all b. in Manti:

1. Vaughn Maylett, b. 14 Oct. 1895.
2. Loy Maylett, b. 3 Nov. 1896 [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 16 Apr 1919]; m. 16 Apr. 1919, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to James P. Mayer, s. of Peter & Annie Catherine (Anderson) Mayer. He was b. 22 June 1891, Fountain Green, Utah [end. 16 Apr. 1919]. They had 6 children:
 - (1) Frank J. Mayer, b. 7 Jan. 1920, Fountain Green.
 - (2) Juan Peter Mayer, b. 28 Sept. 1922, Fountain Green, d. 2 Oct 1922. [**p. 26**]
 - (3) Annie Catherine Mayer, dau. of James P. & Loy (Maylett) Mayer, b. 7 Dec. 1923, Gunnison, Utah.
 - (4) Verda Mayer, b. 19 Mar. 1927, Gunnison.
 - (5) Dorothy Cheristy Mayer, b. 13 July 1929, Manti, Utah.
 - (6) Lorna June Mayer, b. 27 Apr. 1931, Manti.
3. Edwin F. Maylett, 3rd child of John Franklin & Cora Dell (Henrie) Maylett, was b. 2 Mar. 1098, Manti [bapt.; end. 6 Oct. 1920]; m. 6 Oct, 1920, to Katie Daly, dau. of Michael Dennis & Fannie (Harmon) Daly. She was b. 27 dug. 1902, Salt Lake City. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Eva Dall Maylett, b. 6 Oct. 1921, Manti.
 - (2) Dick Edwin Maylett, b. 3 June 1923, Manti [bapt. 10 Nov. 1931].
 - (3) Betty Lue Maylett, b. 21 Jan. 1927, Manti.

4. Claude Henrie Maylett, b. 9 Jan. 1900 [bapt. 19 May 1908] ; m. 15 Aug. 1925, City & County Bldg., Salt Lake City, to Irla Montesse Rasmussen dau of Charles Homer & Caroline Roena (Peterson) Rasmussen. She was b. 7 June 1907, Ephraim, Utah.
5. Eva Maylett, b. 30 Sept. 1902, Manti, d.
6. William Francis Maylett, b. Nov. 1904, Manti, d.
7. Mable Dell Maylett, b. 7 May 1907 [bapt. 22 June 1915]; m. 12 Oct. 1927, Richfield, Utah, to John Henrie Tuttle Jr. He was b. 21 Apr. 1908, Malad, Idaho
They had 2 children:
 - (1) Mary Dell Tuttle, b. 16 Nov. 1928, Bingham, Utah.
 - (2) Karrolle Tuttle, b. 6 Jan. 1933, Manti, Utah.
8. Ellis Maylett, b. 11 June 1910 [bapt. 11 June 1918]; m. Donna McFarland, dau. of William & Luella Sophia (Mortensen) McFarland. She was b. 18 Sept. 1915, Manti [bapt. 18 Sept. 1923]. They had 1 child:
 - (1) William F. Maylett, b. 2 Dec. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah.
9. Ethel Maylett, b. 27 May 1914 [bapt.]; m. Raoul J. Spilsbury, s. of Barkley & Elizabeth (James) Spilsbury. He was b. 23 Apr. 1915, in Ogden, Utah [bapt.]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Paul Roscoe Spilsbury, b. 7 May 1943, Napa, Napa Co., Calif. [bapt. 31 Oct. 1951].
 - (2) David Raoul Spilsbury, b. 30 June 1947, Glendale, Calif.
 - (3) Chad Spilsbury, b. 30 Aug. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.
10. Dell C. Maylett, b. 3 Hay 1917, Manti, Utah. **[p. 27]**

ELLIS HENRIE

ELLIS HENRIE, 11th child of Daniel & Susan (Coleman) Henrie, was b. 24 Apr. 1878, Manti, Utah [bapt.]; m. 4 Sept. 1917, Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont., to Ethel Armstrong, dau. of Obediah & Phebe (Wood) Armstrong. She was b. 6 Apr. 1894, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho. They had 11 children:

1. Ellis Daniel Henrie, b. 21 July 1918, Cardston, Alberta, Canada, chr. at Taylorville, Alberta, Canada [bapt. 5 July 1930, end. 27 Jan. 1943]; m. 27 Jan. 1943, in Cardston (L.D.S. Temple), to Louise Walton, dau. of William Davie & Mabel (Crandell) Walton. She was b. 30 Sept. 1923, Raymond, Alberta, Can. [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 27 Jan. 1943]. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Sharlene Louise Henrie, b. 6 May 1944, Lethbridge, Canada.
 - (2) Douglas Bruce Henrie, b. 15 Nov. 1946, Cardston, Canada.

- (3) Earl Coleman Henrie, b. 7 Mar. 1950, Kimberly, British Columbia, Canada.
 - (4) Daniel d. Henrie, b. 24 Feb. 1953, Kelowna, Brit. Col., Can.
 2. Merlin Henrie, b. 13 June 1919, Cardston, Can. [bapt. 5 July 1930, end. 30 June 1949]; m. 30 June 1949, Cardston (L.D.S. Temple), to Marjorie Leona Walton, dau. of William Davie & Mabel (Crandell) Walton. She was b. 13 Apr. 1929, Raymond, Alberta, Can. [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 30 June 1949]. They had 2 children, b. in Cardston:
 - (1) Gerald Merlin Henrie, b. 23 June 1950.
 - (2) Curtis Ellis Henrie, b. 25 June 1952.
 3. Loy Henrie, b. 21 Oct. 1921, Cardston, Alberta, Can. [bapt. 5 July 1930].
 4. Dale Henrie, b. 17 Oct. 1922 [bapt. 28 Feb. 1933].
 5. Ethel Henrie, b. 15 Oct. 1923 [bapt.].
 6. Leah Henrie, b. 5 Nov. 1924 [bapt. 28 Feb. 1933].
 7. Eula Mary Henrie, b. 15 Apr. 1926 [bapt].
 8. Gaylon Henrie, b. 23 June 1927 [bapt.].
 9. Keith Henrie, b. 29 Mar. 1929 [bapt .].
 10. Edwin Henrie, b. 23 Sept. 1930 [bapt.].
 11. Glenn Henrie, b. 11 Oct. 1932, d. 12 Jan. 1933.
-

CHAPTER IV

MARY AMANDA (HENRIE) FUNK

MARY AMANDA HENRIE eldest child of Daniel and Amanda (Bradley) Henrie, was b. 4 Sept. 1850, in Bountiful, Utah, and d. Jan. 1936, at Sterling, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 1860, end. 9 Nov. 1867]. She m. Nov. 1857, in Salt Lake City, Ezra Knight Funk, s. of Daniel Buckley and Maria (DeMille) Funk. Ezra was b. Jan. or June 1846, Quincy or Pesgah, Illinois, d. 4 April 1915, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah, and bur. at Manti, Utah.

They had 11 children:

- * 1. Amanda Funk, b. 27 Sept. 1869; m. Arthur Cox.
- * 2. Myra Lovina Funk, b. 17 Aug. 1871; m. Joseph Hanson.
- * 3. Ezra K. Funk, b. 5 Nov. 1873; m. (1) Esther Henrietta Anderson; m. (2) Lois Fagate.
- * 4. Emeretta LaVerna Funk, b. 1 Oct. 1875; m. Lewis Larson.
- * 5. Olive Chelnecha Funk, b. 24 Oct. 1877; m. William George Stringham.
- * 6. John Henrie Funk, b. 16 Apr. 1880; m. Annie Matilda Conover.
- * 7. George Byron Funk, b. 18 May 1882; m. Mary Abigail Olson.
- * 8. William Arthur Funk, b. 3 Apr. 1884-5; m. Zelma Annie Westenskow.
- 9. Alvira Leona Funk, b. 21 July 1887, Manti, Utah; d. 24 Oct. 1911.
- 10. Susie Funk, b. 22 Oct. 1890, Manti; d. 22 Oct. 1890.
- 11. Ruby May Funk, b. 20 Mar. 1891-2, Manti; m. 4 Oct. 1911, in Manti, to Anthon Hougard s. of John H. and Petra (Peterson) Hougard. Anthon was b. 4 Oct. 1889, in Manti, Utah. They had 4 children:
 - (1) John DeVere Hougard, b. 4 July 1912, Manti, Utah.
 - (2) Anthon Wilson Hougard, b. 2 July 1914, Manti.
 - (3) Barbara Elizabeth Hougard, b. 20 July 1918, Washington D.C.
 - (4) Ruby Kathlene Hougard, b. 19 Jan. 1923, Salt Lake City, Ut.

AMANDA (FUNK) COX

AMANDA FUNK, b. 27 Sept. 1869, dau. of Ezra Knight & Mary Amanda (Henrie) Funk; m. Arthur Cox. Some of the family say she was b. at Bountiful, Utah; others say that her birthplace was Salt Lake City.

They had 9 children: [p. 29]

Children of Arthur & Amanda (Funk) Cox, 9:

- * 1. Arthur Ludene Cox, b. 13 Dec. 1889; m. Theo Hichcock.
 - * 2. LaVerne Cox, b. 2 Feb. 1891; m. Owen Lloyd.
 - 3. Elbert Cox, b. 15 June 1892, Ferron, Utah, d. 23-24 Jan. 1897.
 - * 4. Edgar Cox, twin to Elbert, b. 15 June 1892; m. Alice Johnson.
 - * 5. Kate Cox, b. 21 Sept. 1895; m. Theodore Hollice Williams.
 - * 6. Mary Arvella Cox, b. 17 Sept. 1897; m. William Jens Hansen.
 - * 7. Della May Cox, b. 9 Jan. 1900; m. Jarred Leroy Taylor.
 - * 8. Franklin Cox, b. 28 Nov. 1903; m. Georgia Charlesworth.
 - * 9. Elmer Lewia Cox, b. 4 Nov. 1905; m. Alta Day.
-

ARTHUR LUDENE COX, oldest child of Arthur & Amanda (Funk) Cox, was b. 13 Dec. 1889, Manti, Utah [bapt. 10 July 1898, end. 29 Oct. 1914]; m. 29 Oct. 1914, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Theo Hichcock, dau. of Willard & Mary Elizabeth (Thomas) Hichcock. She was b. 24 Nov. 1896, in Ferron, Utah [bapt. 12 Aug. 1904 and again 8 June 1905, end. and S. to H. 29 Oct. 1914].

They had 6 children:

- * 1. Ila Mary Cox, b. 2 Jan. 1916; m. (1) Rulon D. Blackburn; m. (2) Julius Franklyn Jensen.
- 2. Glenna Amanda Cox, b. 7 Nov. 1918, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 2 Apr. 1927, end. and S.to H. 28 Dec. 1944]; m. 26 Nov. 1938, Owen Dale Price. He was b. 17 Apr. 1914 at Ferron, s. of William Henrie & Lydia Jane (Metcalf) Price. They had 4 children:
 - (1) David Owen Price, b. 18 July 1939, Price, Utah [S.to P. 28 Dec. 1944].
 - (2) Connie Ann Price, b. 11 Dec. 1941, Price [S.to P. 28 Dec. 1944].
 - (3) Glenna Patricia Price, b. 17 June 1946, Price, Utah.
 - (4) Kathie Elaine Price, b. 6 Feb. 1949, Dragerton, Utah.
- 3. Clara Cox, b. 9 Mar. 1921, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 16 June 1929, end. S.to H. 28 June 1937]; m. 28 June 1937, son Glen or Clen Barney. He was b. 28 June 1915 in Clawson, Utah, S. of Joseph Orson & Elizabeth Jane (Prouse) Barney [bapt.; end. 28 June 1937]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Carol Jane Barney, b. 9 June 1940, Clawson, Utah. [p. 30]
 - (2) Kay Barney, b. 21 Sept. 1942, Clawson, Utah.

- (3) Robert Clen Barney, b. 21 Oct. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah
4. Arthur Ludene Cox Jr., b. 25 June 1923, Clawson, Emery Co., Utah, [bapt. 5 July 1931]; m. (1) 6 Aug. 1942, to Erma Greenhalgh, dau. of Earl & Mame (Clark) Greenhalgh; m. (2) Nina Virginia Dixon Croft. Arthur and Erma had 3 children, all b. in Salt Lake City:
 - (1) Betty Lorraine Cox, b. 7 Oct. 1943.
 - (2) Richard Ludene Cox, b. 14 Mar. 1946.
 - (3) Jo Lynn Cox, b. 22 May 1949.
 5. Merrill W. Cox, b. 5 May 1930, Clawson, Utah [bapt. 3 July 1938, end. 14 Sept. 1950]; m. 25 May 1950, in Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho, Charlotte Magnuson. She was b. 13 Jan. 1933, in Castledale, Emery Co., Utah, dau. of George & Ada (Jenson) Magnuson. Merrill and Charlotte had 1 child:
 - (1) Merrill Collins Cox, b. 17 May 1951, Price, Utah.
 6. Donald Verdell Cox, b. 8 Sept. 1933, Clawson, Utah [bapt. 3 May 1942] unmarried (1953).
-

ILA MARY COX, eldest dau. of Arthur Ludene & Theo (Hichcock) Cox, b. 2 Jan. 1916, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 27 July 1924, end. 29 Oct. 1949]. She m. (1) 11 Feb. 1932, at Clawson, Utah, Rulon D. Blackburn, b. 9 July 1913, in Hiawatha, Carbon Co., Utah, s. of Albert & Annie Marie (Jorgensen) Blackburn. Rulon and Ila Mary had 5 children, all b. in Clawson, Utah:

1. Donna Jean Blackburn, b. 18 Sept. 1932; m. 3 Feb. 1950, to Donald Allen Smith, b. 16 Jan. 1932, Price, Utah, s. of Clarence Edward Nellie (Prettyman) Smith. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Diane Marie Smith, b. 20 Dec. 1950, Price, Utah.
2. Ila Mary Blackburn, b. 23 June 1934, d. same day.
3. Helen Louise Blackburn, d. 3 Aug. 1935; m. 12 July 1951, to Darrel Fame Price.
4. Sherald D. Blackburn, b. 22 May 1939.
5. Rulon Dwayne Blackburn, b. 10 Dec. 1940.

Ila Mary Cox m. (2) Julius Franklyn Jensen, on 18 Oct. 1945. He was b. 24 Oct. 1913, Huntington, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 7 July 1924, end. 29 Oct. 1949] .s. of Julius March & Irene (Foote) Jensen. Ila Mary and Julius had 2 children:

6. Sandra Irene Jensen, b. 14 Oct. 1946, Clawson, Utah. [S . to P. 29 Oct. 1949]. [p. 31]
7. Michael Franklyn Jensen, b. 11 July 1950, Price, Utah.

[According to family group record received from Ila Mary (Cox-Blackburn) Jensen, the 7 above children were sealed to Julius F. Jensen and Ila Mary Cox Blackbum Jensen, 29 Oct. 1949].

LaVERNE COX, 2nd child of Arthur & Amanda (Funk) Cox, b. 2 Feb. 1891, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 17 June 1900]; m. 3 Aug. 1910, Price, Carbon Co., Utah, to Owen Lloyd, s. of Joseph John & Laura (Jones) Lloyd. He was b. 8 Aug. 1887, Barkley, Osage Co., Kansas. LaVerne and Owen are divorced. They had 6 children.

1. Adrain LaVon Lloyd, b. 18 Apr. 1911, Price, Utah [bapt. 10 July 1921, end. & S.to H. 29 Nov. 1929]; m. (1) 29 Nov 1929, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Eugene Frederick Richert, b. in Germany. He d. 6 Feb. 1930, in a mine explosion at Standardville, Carbon Co., Utah, and was bur. in Salt Lake City. They had no children. She m. (2) 19 Dec. 1930, to Carter Emery Nason, s. of Emmerson Bennett & Elizabeth (Pickering) Nason. He was b. 19 Dec. 1901, Tucker, Utah [bapt. 18 Mar. 1949]. LaVerne and Carter had 5 children:
 - (1) Lois Jean Nason, b. 27 Nov. 1932, Helper, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 9 Mar. 1941].
 - (2) Joyce Nason, b. 28 Apr. 1934, Price [bapt. 25 Feb. 1945].
 - (3) Nina Nason, b. 13 Aug. 1935, Soldier Summit, Utah Co., Utah [bapt. 25 Feb. 1945]; m. Wayne Hunt.
 - (4) Roland Emmerson Nason, b. 29 Oct. 1938, Helper.
 - (5) Paula LaVon Nason, b. 22 May 1942, Helper [bapt. 15 Oct. 1950].
2. Wanda Lloyd, b. 9 Mar. 1914, Price, Utah [bapt. 8 Apr. 1922]; married on the 8 July 1931, Castledale, Emery Co., Utah, to Sylvan Kenneth Munk, s. of J. Kenneth & Katie May (Taylor) Munk. He was b. 1 Sept. 1911, Manti, Utah. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Bonnie LaRue Munk, b. 24 Apr. 1934, Price [bapt. 17 Aug. 1942].
 - (2) Kenneth Lloyd Munk, b. 19 Feb. 1939, Salt Lake City [bapt. 1 Mar. 1947].
 - (3) Donald M. Munk, b. 22 Oct. 1942, Milford, Beaver Co., Utah [bapt. 2 Dec. 1950].
3. Ida Louise Lloyd, b. 10 July 1916, Price [bapt. 13 Sept. 1925]; m. 7 July 1933, Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah, to Antoneas Matsamakes, s. of Constantinos & Irene (Pappas) Matsamakes. He was b. 23 Apr. 1897, Island of Crete, Greece; he d. 30 Mar. 1934, Columbia, Carbon Co., Ut. rock cave in at Columbia coal mine. **[p. 32]**

Ida Louise Lloyd and Antoneas Matsamakes had 4 children, all b. in Price, Utah:

- (1) Irene Matsamakes, b. 22 Nov. 1935 [bapt. 23 Mar. 1947] .
 - (2) Gust Matsamakes, b. 6 June 1940, d. 19 Dec. 1940, at Price, Utah.
 - (3) Johnny Matsamakes, b. 1 July 1941 [bapt. 10 Dec. 1953] .
 - (4) Tony or George Matsamakes, b. 1 Dec. 1943 [bapt. 10 Dec. 1952]. His name is recorded as Tony on the Church records and as George on the State Capitol records.
4. Alice Lloyd, 4th child of Owen & LaVerne (Cox) Lloyd, was b. 1 Oct. 1921, Price, Utah [bapt. 4 May 1930]; m. 16 Sept 1938, Price, to Cecil Alvey. He was a s. of Arthur & Emma Jane (Davis) Alvey. He was b. 8 Apr. 1914, Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah.

They had 2 children, b. in Price, Utah:

- (1) Cathleen Hope Alvey, b. 9 Apr. 1944 [bapt. 195 2] .
 - (2) Darrell Cecil Alvey, b. 13 Apr. 1949.
5. Laura Amanda Lloyd, b. 25 May 1924, Soldier Summit, Utah Co., Utah [bapt. 5 June 1932]; m. 28 June 1941, Helper, Carbon Co., Utah, to Moyle Oliver, s. of Margaret (Petty) Oliver.

They had 5 children:

- (1) Danny Oliver, b. 17 Feb. 1947, Price, Utah.
 - (2) Gregory Ralph Oliver, b. 25 Mar. 1949, Price.
 - (3) Phyllis Nadine Oliver, b. 20 Mar . 1950, Tucumcari, Quay Co., New Mexico.
 - (4) Boy, probably stillborn 3 Sept. 1951, Tucumcari, Quay Co., New Mexico, d. same day.
 - (5) Child (not named when records received), b. 16 Dec. 1953, Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah **[p. 33]**
6. Elbert Lloyd, 6th child of Owen & LaVerne (Cox) Lloyd, was b. 25 Jan. 1927, Price, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 14 Apr. 1935]; m. 8 Oct. 1949, Price, to Dorothy Lyman. She was a dau. of Clarence Lyman. She was b. 3 Feb. 19-- , Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Elbert and Dorothy had 2 children, b. in Price, Utah:

- (1) Allen John Lloyd, b. 22 Aug. 1950.
 - (2) Gerald Lloyd, b. 1 Nov. 1952
-

EDGAR COX 4th child of Arthur & Amanda (Funk) Cox, b 15 June 1892, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 7 Sept. 1902, end. 10 Nov. 1915] ; m. 10 Nov. 1915, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Alice Peterson, dau. of Andrew C. & Annie (Christensen) Peterson. She was b. 19 July 1893, Manti, Utah [bapt. 18 July 1900, end. & S.to H. 10 Nov. 1915].

Edgar left home at the age of 17 and found work with an uncle in a harness shop for five and one-half years.

He was called to go to the Mexican border with the Manti Militia; had four months training and then was released to return home.

In 1917, during World War I, he went to Canada; he remained there a year and then had to choose between going into the Canadian forces or to return to the United States.

During the next twenty years he had a variety of occupations. He worked in a large bakery owned by his brother in Gunnison, Utah, for seven years. Later he moved to Richfield and went into business for himself. When the depression came, he had to go out of business and seek work elsewhere.

During the next three and one-half years he was a salesman for Grand Union Tea Co., and his wife built up a grocery business in their home. He later built a store and succeeded in this venture; he has been so engaged for the past twelve years.

Edgar has been active in church work, having held various offices during his life.

His wife, Alice, graduated from Manti High School and attended the University of Utah. She taught in the grades at Manti. She has been active in church work, holding many responsible positions in various organizations, as teacher, counselor, visiting teacher of Relief Society, secretary, etc.

Edgar and Alice had 8 children: [p. 34]

Children of Edgar & Alice (Peterson) Cox, 8:

1. Elbert Ray Cox, b. 25 Oct. 1916, Manti [bapt. 28 Oct. 1924, end. 23 Mar. 1936]; m. Bernice Everets on 29 Nov. 1935, in Richfield, Utah. She was b. 29 Aug. 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, dau. of Leonard Axel Amelia Sophia (Anderson) Everets [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 23 Mar. 1936]. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Paul Ray Cox, b. 25 Jan. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah [bapt. 23 Aug. 1953, S.to P. 6 Dec. 1948].
2. Edgar Wilson Cox, b. 20 Mar. 1918, Manti [bapt. 25 May 1926, end. May 1942].
3. Alice Virginia Cox, b 16 Dec. 1919, Manti [bapt. 5 Feb. 1928, end. 24 Sept. 1941]; m. 24 Sept. 1941 in Salt Lake City (L.D.S Temple) to Allen Edward Foisy, s. of Ivan Louis & Naomi (Poulson) Foisy. He was b. 22 Jan. 1922, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 14 Sept. 1930, end. 24 Sept. 1941]. Alice graduated from Richfield High School, Seminary, and attended Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City. She was a member of the Drum & Bugle Corps in Richfield for 3 yrs.; performed in all

major cities in Utah and Oakland, Calif. Has done ordinance work in Salt Lake, Manti, St. George, and Cardston Temples, and has held many responsible positions in the church. Her husband, Allen, performed a mission for the church and she worked to help support him. He had been home just 4 months when he was inducted into the army and spent 18 months overseas. He was stationed in Italy when their first child was born and she was 15 months old before his return. They had 3 children, b. in Richfield, Utah:

- (1) Louise Foisy, b. 7 June 1945 [bapt. 1 July 1953].
- (2) Roger Allen Foisy, b. 26 Mar. 1948.
- (3) Steve Edward Foisy, b. 21 June 1951.

4. Della Cox, b. 17 Jan. 1922, Manti [bapt. 2 Feb. 1930, end. 10 June 1946]; m. 24 Sept. 1941, Richfield, Utah, to DeLoy Jensen Whitlock, s. of Hynum & Sadie Violet (Jensen) Whitlock. He was b. 26 Sept. 1921, Mayfield, Utah [bapt.; end. 10 June 1946]. Della graduated from Richfield High School, where she was active in school affairs. She was vice-president of Girls League, president of Girls Athletic Assn. 1939-40, and member of Student Council. She affiliated with church organizations as teacher in Sunday School, M.I.A., and has done temple ordinance work. Has had 2 terms of teachers training. Her husband officiated in Ward Teaching and Home Coordination. They had 3 children, b. in Richfield:

- (1) Charlotte Whitlock, b. 19 Feb. 1947.
- (2) Brent DeLoy Whitlock, b. 13 Mar. 1950.
- (3) Anne Whitlock, b. 15 Feb. 1953.

5. Arthur Lee Cox, b. 23 Mar. 1924, Gunnison, Utah [bapt. & end.]. **[p. 35]**
6. Ramona Cox, 6th child of Edgar & Alice (Peterson) Cox, was b. 25 May 1928, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 7 June 1936, end. & S, to H. 19 June 1947]; m. 5 Dec. 1946, Richfield, to Gordon Grundy Taylor, s. of Lorenzo Jediah & Jennie (Grundy) Taylor. He was b. 13 May 1926, Loa, Utah [bapt. 7 July 1935, end. 19 June 1947]. Ramona graduated from Richfield High School and Seminary. Was an Honor Bee in M.I.A.; affiliated with various church organizations as teacher in Primary Blazer class; conducted group of Guide boys to Salt Lake Temple for baptismal work; has worked in Genealogical Committee. Her husband has also been active in church work; was secretary of Elders Quorum. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Gordon Franklin Taylor, b. 24 Sept. 1947, Richfield, Utah.
 - (2) Lee Rae Taylor (female), b. 2 Oct. 1949, American Fork, Ut..
 - (3) William Riley Taylor, b. 13 Apr. 1953, American Fork.
7. Dora Cox, twin, b. 9 Mar. 1934, Richfield.

8. Dorothy Cox, twin, . 9 Mar. 1934, Richfield; m. 15 Dec. 1951, Orem, Utah, to D. Flaonce Woodard, b. 24 Oct. 1933 [bapt. 8 Feb. 1942]. Dorothy was a member of the high school band; earned awards for work in L.D.S. Girls; received a certificate of merit for outstanding aid to the war effort; was an Honor Bee Hive girl; received awards for 4-H work, first place in 4-H at Sevier Co. contest and at Utah State Fair in 1949. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Michael Woodard, b. 4 June 1952, Provo, Utah.
9. Milton A. Cox, b. 23 Oct. 1935, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 31 Oct. 1943].

KATE COX, 5th child of Arthur & Amanda (Funk) Cox, was b. 21 Sept. 1895, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 3 Aug. 1904, end. & S.to H. 11 May 1932]; m. 4 Nov. 1914, at Ferron, to Holice Thomas Williams, s. of Henry Benjamin & Mary (Dowdell) Williams. He was b. 27 May 1888, Peoa, Summit Co., Utah [bapt. 27 May 1903, end. 11 May 1932]. They had 8 children:

1. Eudora Williams, b 12 Aug. 1915, Price, Utah [bapt. 5 Aug. 1924, end 23 Mar. 1932, S.to P. 11 May 1932]; m. 23 Mar. 1932, to Willis B. Hansen, 9. of Isaac P. & Arminta Lavina (Manwell) Hansen. He was b. 30 Mar. 1904, Benjamin, Utah [bapt. 2 June 1912, end. Oct. 1924 for a mission for L.D.S. Church]; he m. (1) Idella Fillmore. Eudora and Willis had 2 adopted children:
 - (1) Cecelia Barbara i Hansen, b. 10 Dec. 1933-34, Milford, Beaver Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Nov. 1943]; m. 11 Jan. 1952, to Rulon Fairholm
 - (2) Robert Willis Hansen, b. 18 June 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah [bapt. July 1951]. [p. 36]
2. Arthur Plain Williams, 2nd child of Holice Thomas & Kate (Cox) Williams, was b. 21 Jan. 1917, Price, Utah [bapt. 30 May 1926, end. 6 Dec. 1939, S.to P. 11 May 1932]; m. 6 Dec. 1939, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Rhea Lucile Gividen, dau. of James Vance & Annie Lucile (Beck) Gividen. She was b. 22 Feb. 1921, Mapleton, Utah [bapt.; end. &: S.to H. 6 Dec. 1939]. They had 3 children, b. Payson:
 - (1) Blaine Terry Williams, b. 7 Apr. 1943 [bapt. 15 Apr. 1951].
 - (2) Dennis Brent Williams, b. 2 Jan. 1948.
 - (3) Ross Lynn Williams, b. 24 May 1950.
3. Glen Holice Williams, b. 30 Oct. 1918, Price, Utah [bapt. 7 Aug. 1927, end. 5 Sept. 1941, S.to P. 11 May 1932]; m. 5 Sept 1941, Salt Lake City (L D.S. Temple), to Hilda Mabel Bennett, dau. of John & Hilda Johanna (Olsen) Bennett. She was b. 27 Sept. 1923, McCormick, Millard Co., Utah [bapt. 13 Mar. 1932, end. & S.to H. 5 Sept. 1941]. They had 3 adopted children:

- (1) Jolleen Williams, b. 23 Dec. 1939, Price, Utah [bapt. 31 Jan. 1948, S.to P. 1 June 1949].
 - (2) Richard Williams, b. 4 Mar. 1941, Price [bapt. 30 Apr. 1949, S.to P. 1 June 1949].
 - (3) Gayle Williams, b. 9 Aug. 1946, Heber, Utah [S.to P. 1 June 1949].
4. Leah Lenore Williams, b. 13 Apr. 1920, Price, Utah [bapt. 1 Mar. 1931, S.to P. 11 May 1932]; m. (1) 4 Oct. 1937, Provo, Utah, to Charles LeMar Underwood, s. of Charles A, & Louise (Black) Underwood. He was b. 5 Sept. 1912, Eureka, Utah, d. 23 June 1942, Payson, Utah, and bur. 27 June in Salem, Utah. Leah Lenore m. (2) to Ruben Wesley Gould, s. of Jacob & Phoebe (Reynolds) Gould; he was b. 2 Dec. 1898, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah. Leah and Charles had 3 children:
- (1) Evelyn LaRae Underwood, b. 16 Feb. 1938, Payson, Utah [bapt. 12 May 1946].
 - (2) Lynda Kay Underwood, b. 30 July 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 14 May 1942.
 - (3) Pauline Lenore Underwood, b. 11 Jan. 1941, San Diego, Calif. [bapt. 25 June 1950].

Leah and Ruben had 4 children:

- (4) Jo Ann Gould, b. 8 June 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - (5) Donna Lee Gould, b. 7 Mar. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho.
 - (6) Rickey Wesley Gould, b. 22 Sept. 1950, Soda Springs.
 - (7) Randy Jay Gould, b. 22 Sept. 1950, Soda Springs. [p. 37]
5. Laura Amanda Williams, 5th child of Holice Thomas & Kate (Cox) Williams, was b. 29 Mar. 1922, Storm (later called Spring Canyon), Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 1 Mar. 1931, end. & S.to H. 5 June 1940, S.to P. 11 May 1932]; m. 5 June 1940, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Samuel Reed Bennett, s. of John & Hilda Johanna (Olsen) Bennett. He was b. 4 June 1921, Scipio, Utah [bapt. 14 June 1929, end. 5 June 1940]. When Laura was a child her parents moved to Soldier Summit, Utah, where her father was employed as Mechanics Helper on the D. & R.G. RR. Here she completed the first 2 yrs. of her schooling Her parents purchased a 60 acre farm and moved to Payson, Utah. After a move to Mapleton, Utah, she completed her last 2 years of high school at Springville, where she met her future husband, Samuel Reed Bennett. After marriage they lived in a two-room house on her father's farm; they later built a basement home on some land from his father's acreage. After the birth of her second child, Laura was afflicted with Diabetes and had to go to a doctor for treatment. Samuel was drafted into the service in 1944 but was not long away as he was discharged because of Laura's health.

Laura belonged to the Singing Mothers of Mapleton Ward; in 1950-51 she was a Primary teacher of the Trekker boys; also an assistant teacher in Bee Hive class of M.I.A.; was a visiting teacher in Relief Society. They had 3 children:

- (1) Virginia Gay Bennett, b. 9 Aug. 1941, Mapleton, Utah [bapt. 12 Mar. 1950].
 - (2) Clyde R. Bennett, b. 19 Nov. 1942, Mapleton [bapt. 10 Dec. 1950].
 - (3) Myron Glenn Bennett, b. 18 June 1948, Spanish Fork, Utah.
6. Bonnie Louise Williams, b. 17 Aug. 1928, Soldier Summit, Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1936, end. & S.to H. 15 Jan. 1947, S.to P. 11 May 1932]; m. 29 May 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Junior Wayne Underwood, s. of Charles A. & Hazel (Shepard) Underwood. He was b. 1 Nov. 1927, in Eureka, Utah [bapt.; end. 15 Jan. 1947]. In Jan. 1945 Junior Wayne was drafted in World War II; received his boot training at Camp Roberts. In May he returned home on furlough and became very ill with pneumonia, but on the 7th day they were married in the courthouse in Salt Lake City. He went from home to New York City to embark for Germany, but was sent back across the United States to Washington and from there was headed for Japan. When the ship reached Sipan the fighting had been over for 2 days. He was sent on to Japan and was just half a day too late to participate in the fighting there. He was retained in the Army of Occupation there for one year. On his return he was on the ocean 26 days, the ship having been caught in a typhoon. He attended the Vocational School at Provo, Utah, for one year. Bonnie graduated from Springville High School; she also served in the Army C.A.P. as Private 1/C. They had 3 children:
- (1) Kay Marie Underwood, b. 4 June 1947, Payson, Utah.
 - (2) Marlin Eddie Underwood, b. 16 Oct. 1948, Pays on.
 - (3) Peggy Ann Underwood, b. 2 June 1951, Spanish Fork, Utah. [p. 38]
7. Stanley T. Williams, 7th child of Holice Thomas & Kate (Cox) Williams, was b. 1 Jan. 1931, Payson, Utah [bapt. 12 Nov. 1939, end. 10 Apr. 1953, S.to P. 11 May 1932]; m. 10 Apr. 1953, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Gayle Porter, dau. of Orrin & Melda (Moosman) Porter. She was b. 21 Sept, 1936, Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 10 Apr. 1953].
8. Duaine E. Williams, b. 3 Oct. 1936, Payson, Utah [bapt. 21 Jan. 1945].

MARY ARVELLA COX, 6th child of Arthur & Amanda (Funk) Cox, was b. 17 Sept. 1897, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 1 Oct. 1905, end. & S.to H. 24 May 1916]; m. 24 May 1916, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to William Jens Hansen, s. of Jens J. & .Johannah Jannett (Richey) Hansen. He was b. 9 Oct. 1891, Manti [bapt. 12 June 1900, end. 24 May 1916].

They had 2 children, b. in Price, Utah.

1. Alice Amanda Hansen, b. 11 Oct. 1925.
 2. William Arthur Hansen, b. 2 June 1933 [bapt. 4 Oct. 1941].
-

DELLA MAY COX, 7th child of Arthur & Amanda (Funk) Cox, was b. 9 Jan. 1900, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 5 July 1908, end. & S.to H. 12 Mar. 1919]; m. 12 Mar. 1919, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Jarred Leroy Taylor, s. of Jarrod Hyrum & Martha Ann (Tatton) Taylor. He was b. 8 Feb. 1896, Orangeville, Emery Co, Utah [bapt. 3 Aug. 1900, end. 12 Mar. 1919], d. 3 June 1950.

After their marriage, Della and Jarred made their home in Orangeville. Like the early pioneers, they took up a new plot of ground, which had to have the brush and rocks removed. It had to be leveled and ditches had to be made to get water to it. They worked together and built a 4-room house themselves out of hand-made adobes. Here their 7 children were born.

Della served 9 yrs. in the Primary as teacher and counselor. For the past 7 yrs. she has been secretary in Relief Society.

Children of Della May and Jarred LeRoy Taylor, all b. in Orangeville, 7:

1. Carol Taylor, b. 15 Mar. 1921, d. 19 Feb. 1924.
2. Dean Leroy Taylor, b 19 May 1923 [bapt. July 1931, end. 21 Mar. 1945]; m. 21 Mar. 1945, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Bernice Mackay, dau. of John W.. & Wanda (Chatwin) Mackay. She was b. 8 Nov. 1925, Provo, Utah [bapt. 23 July 1934, end. & .S.to H 21 Mar. 1945].

Dean was a Marine in World War II. He fought on Guadalcanal and many other places in the Pacific Islands; was sent to New Zealand [p. 39] for 6 months in a rest camp. He gained all the promotions until he was Tech.Sgt.; was overseas 27 months. He had been very ill with malaria. After returning to the United States he married Bernice MacKay. They lived in California until March 1950, when they moved to Spanish Fork, Utah. They bought an unfinished home and completed it. After living there a short time, he was made counselor in the bishopric.

Dean Leroy & Bernice (Mackay) Taylor had 3 children:

- (1) David Dean Taylor, b. 18 Nov. 1947, Brawley, Imperial Co , Calif.
 - (2) Peggy Ann Taylor, b. 25 Sept. 1949, Brawley.
 - (3) Linda Lee Taylor, b. 27 Aug. 1953, Spanish Fork, Utah.
3. Barbara Mae Taylor, 3rd child of Jarred Leroy & Della May (Cox) Taylor, was b. 2 May 1925 [bapt. 18 June 1933]; m. (1) Grant Max Fish, who was than serving in the U.S. Army. They were divorced 1 June 1949. She m. (2) Frank W. Baudack, b. 2 Sept. 19 , Silver City, Utah. He served more than 2 years in the U.S. Army and

saw much action in the Pacific Islands. They have made their home in Salt Lake City, where Frank works as switchman on the D.& R.G. Railroad. They had 2 children:

- (1) Shirlee Ann Baudack, b. 1 Sept. 1951, Salt Lake City.
- (2) Phyllis Kay Baudack, b. 19 Oct. 1953, Salt Lake City.
4. Betty Taylor, b. 17 Sept. 1927 [bapt. 28 Aug. 1936]; m. 23 Nov. 1947, in Orangeville, Utah, to Lewis Aaron Dimick, s. of Aaron Plynn & Nellie (Marshall) Dimick. He was b. 11 Dec. 1920, Sunnyside, Utah [bapt. 6 July 1930].

Lewis Aaron served 2 1/2 yrs. in the Pacific Islands as a Marine in World War II; he saw much action on Wake Island. After his return, he and Betty made their home in Price, Utah. They had 3 children, all b. in Price:

- (1) Janet Lee Dimick, b. 4 Feb. 1948.
- (2) Kathryn Dimick, d. 4 Sept. 1950.
- (3) Lewis Daniel Dimick, b. 3 Mar. 1952.
5. Jack H. Taylor, b. 20 Oct. 1932 [bapt. 1 Dec. 1940].
6. Chester Von Taylor, b. 16 Apr. 1935 [bapt. 4 July 1943].
7. Geary Lavar Taylor, b. 11 July 1938 [bapt. 1 Sept. 1946]. **[p. 40]**

FRANKLIN COX, 8th child of Arthur & Amanda (Funk) Cox, b. 28 Nov. 1903, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 7 July 1912, end. 2 Dec. 1925]; m 2 Dec. 1925, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Georgia Charlesworth, dau. of John Thomas & Cora Cynthia (Peterson) Charlesworth. She was b. 11 Mar. 1908, Clawson, Utah [bapt., end. & S.to H. 2 Dec. 1925].

They had 6 children:

1. Jack Lemoyne Cox, b. 30 Mar. 1927, Clawson, Utah [bapt. 9 June 1935] m. 27 July 1949, in Manti (L D.S. Temple), to Neva Jensen. [They were probably endowed and sealed the same day they were married.]
 2. Frances Phea Cox, b. 22 May 1929, Consumers, Utah [bapt. 13 June 1937]; m. Donald W. Anderson.
 3. Harold Gene Cox, b. 30 Nov 1930, d. 22 Dec. 1930.
 4. Gail Russell Cox, b. 14 Jan. 1931, Consumers [bapt. 9 June 1940], not married.
 5. Mary Louise Cox, b. 3 June 1934; m. Garth Partridge.
 6. Karen ReNei Cox, b. 19 Sept., probably abt. 1936 [bapt. 17 Aug. 1952].
-

ELMER LEWIS COX, 9th child of Arthur & Amanda (Funk) Cox, b. 4 Nov. 1906, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1914]; m. 5 Dec. 1924, Salina, Sevier Co., Utah, to Alta Day, dau. of Abraham & Margaret (Tatton) Day. She was b. 20 Feb. 1907, Sunnyside, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 10 July 1917]. [They were end. & sealed H. and W. 17 Sept. 1942].

They had 4 children:

1. Alta Ladean Cox, b. 26 July 1924, Salina, Utah [bapt. 13 Aug. 1933, S. to P. 17 Sept. 1942]; m. 17 Nov. 1921, to Clarence Junior Allred. He was b. 17 Nov. 1928, Hiawatha, Utah [bapt. 11 July 1937].
2. Verna Lue Cox, b. 5 Dec. 1927, Wallis, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 23 Aug. 1936]; m. James Alfred Hoopes. He was b. 21 June 1929, Hiawatha, Utah.
3. Lewis Dale Cox, b. 12 Oct 1929, Consumera, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 23 Aug. 1936]; m. Patricia Jean Jones, b. 6 June 1930 [bapt. 14 May 1939], Price, Utah.
4. Meldon A. Cox, b. 2 Nov. 1936, Orangeville, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 29 July 1945]. [p. 41]

MYRA LOVINA (FUNK) HANSON

MYRA LOVINA FUNK, 2nd child of Ezra Knight & Mary Amanda (Henrie) Funk, was b. 17 Aug. 1871, Manti, Utah [bapt. end. & S.to H. 5 Nov. 1890, Manti (L.D.S. Temple)]; m. Joseph Hanson, s. of Jens & Sophia C. D. (Peterson) Hanson. He was b. 9 Mar. 1868, Manti [bapt. 6 July 1876, end. 5 Nov. 1890].

They had 6 children:

1. Harold Joseph Hanson, b. 11 Dec. 1891; m. Florence Ruby Williams.
- * 2. Ruth Hanson, b. 14 Feb, 1893; m. James L. Oviatt.
- * 3. Henry Daniel Hanson, b. 15 Jan. 1896; m. Mary Adrean Peterson.
- * 4. Lucile Hanson, b. 3 Dec. 1902; m. Joseph Parmley.
5. Alice Alvira Hanson, b. 16 Nov, 1905, Ferron, Utah; m. 20 Oct. 1933, to William John Starr, s. of William Albert & Sarah Ann (Cooper) Starr, at Nephi, Juab Co., Utah.
6. Ruby June Hanson, b. 23 June 1909, Ferron, Utah; m. 16 May 1931, Klamath Falls, Oregon, to Carl Edward Peterson, s. of Swan & Maria (Monson) Peterson. He was b. 21 Nov, 1899, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

HAROLD JOSEPH HANSON, eldest child of Joseph & Myra Lovina (Funk) Hanson, was b. 11 Dec. 1891, Manti, Utah; m. 6 Sept. 1916, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Florence Ruby Williams, dau. of Samuel M. & Esther Susan (Miles) Williams. She was b. 3 Oct. 1893,

Emery, Emery Co., Utah. [No bapt. or end. dates given, but it is probable they were end. & sealed the same day they were married.]

They had 4 children:

1. Dorr William Hanson, b. 14 Oct. 1917, Ferron, Utah; m. in Salt Lake City, to Elizabeth Mathis, b. in Price, Utah.

They had 3 children:

- (1) Dorr Hanson.
 - (2) Carla Joy Hanson.
 - (3) Lowell Scott Hanson.
2. Harold Mark Hanson, b. 6 Dec. 1922, Ferron, Utah; m. Wilma Oliver.

They had 1 child:

- (1) Dennis Mark Hanson, b. 9 Mar. 1949.
3. Joseph Nolan Hanson, b. 6 Mar. 1929, Leamington, Carbon Co., Utah; m. April 1951, Jonny Juanita Warlick.
 4. Ruby Alice Hanson, b. 2 Aug. 1932, Hiawatha, Carbon Co., Utah. [p. 42]

RUTH. HANSON, 2nd child of Joseph & Myra Lovina (Funk) Hanson, was b. 14 Feb. 1893, Manti, Utah [bapt. 6 June 1902, end. & S.to H. 5 Apr. or 4 May 1917]; m. 5 Apr. or 4 May 1917 in Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to James L. Oviatt. [There is the possibility she had her end. 5 Apr. and then was m. and S.to H. on 4 May 1917]. He was b. 1 Apr. 1889, Huntington, Emery Co., Utah [bapt.; end. 7 Jan. 1914 or 4 May 1917], s. of Henry Herman & Annie C. (Madsen) Oviatt.

They had 7 children:

1. Theron H. Oviatt, b. 3 Apr. 1918, Cleveland, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 8 Aug. 1926, end. 14 June 1941]; m. 14 June 1941, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Barbara Elaine Liddell, dau. of John Wilton & Memphis (Myers) Liddell. She was b. 24 June 1917, Edra, Tooele Co., Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 14 June 1941]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Janes Liddell Oviatt, b. 20 Apr. 1942, Price [bapt. 21 May 1950].
 - (2) Lynn Marie Oviatt, b. 10 Oct. 1943, Price [bapt. 21 Oct. 1951].
 - (3) Allen Liddell Oviatt, b. 8 June 1947, Price, Utah.
2. Theresa M. Oviatt, b. 2 July 1919, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 14 Aug. 1927]; m. Garth A. Frandsen, s. of Burgess Lyman & Elizabeth (Anderson) Frandsen.

They had 3 children:

- (1) Laurel Ann Frandsen, b. 9 June 1941, Price, Utah.
 - (2) Ronald Neil Frandsen, b. 14 June 1945, Price
 - (3) Ralph Lyman Frandsen.
3. Gerald Lyman Oviatt, b. 8 Nov. 1920, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 1 Sept. 1929]; m. 19 Dec. 1945, New Orleans, Louisiana, to Marian Louise Jerdon, dau. of Walter Jerdon. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Gerald Lyman Oviatt.
 - (2) Marian Louise Oviatt
 4. Joseph LaDahl Oviatt, b. 23 Apr. 1922, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 4 May 1930, end. 16 Sept. 1946]; m. 16 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Joy Lillian Campbell, dau. of William & Lillian (Searcy) Campbell. [She was bapt. 7 Apr. 1927, probably end. & S.to H. the same day as her marriage.] They had 1 child:
 - (1) Colleen L. Oviatt, b. 25 Feb. 1949, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
 5. Mary Lucile Oviatt, b. 13 June 1924, Hiawatha, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 11 Sept. 1932]; m. 16 June 1944, at Price, to Jack E. Judi, s. of John & Clara Judi. They had 2 children, b. in Price, Utah:
 - (1) Shaunna Lee Judi.
 - (2) Vaughn E. Judi. [p. 43]
 6. Myra Dawn Oviatt, dau. of James Lyman & Ruth (Hanson) Oviatt, b. 30 Apr. 1927, Hiawatha, Carbon Co , Utah; m. 9 Mar. 1951, Price, Utah, to Kenneth M. Ricks, as his second wife. He had 2 children by his former marriage.
 7. Kathryn June Oviatt, b. 30 Sept. 1937, birthplace not given.

HENRY DANIEL HANSON, 3rd child of Joseph & Myra Lovina (Funk) Hanson, b. 15 Jan. 1896, Manti, Utah; m. 6 June 1917, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple) to May Adreen (Adrean, Adrien) Petersen, dau. of Christian & Annie Margrethe (Lorentzen) Petersen. She was b. 17 May 1896, Ferron, Utah. [No dates were given, but this couple were probably end. & sealed the same day as their marriage.]

They had 10 children:

1. Ruth Hanson, b. 1 July 1918, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 4 July 1926].
2. Louise Hanson, b. 3 Mar. 1920, Ferron [bapt. 22 July 1928] m. Edwin Lyman. They had 5 or more children but correspondence with relatives has failed to give any trace of this family.
3. May Hanson, b. 12 Feb, 1921, Farron, d. 15 Feb. 1921.

4. Lenora Hanson, b. 24 Apr. 1922, Rochester, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 4 May 1930]; m. Leon McCall.
 5. Daniel Lorenzo Hanson, b. 22 May 1924, Ferron [bapt. 7 Aug. 1932]; m. Lucille Turner. They had 3 children - no further records.
 6. Carol Hanson, b. 13 Jan. 1927, Delta, Utah.
 7. Henry Kimball Hanson, b. 27 May 1928, Delta.
 8. Joseph Ferron Hanson, b. 13 Oct. 1932.
 9. Christian Ballard Hanson.
 10. Margaret Myra Hanson.
-

LUCILE HANSON, 4th child of Joseph & Myra Lovina (Funk) Hanson, was b. 3 Dec. 1902, Ferron, Utah; m. 19 June 1931, Castle Gate, Utah, to Joseph Parmley, s. of Henry & Mary Ellen (alias Nellie) Parmley. He was b. 15 Apr. 1895, in Castle Gate, and is maintenance superintendent for the United States Fuel Co., at Hiawatha, Utah; has worked for this company 37 years excepting 13 months while he served in World War I. He enlisted in the Signal Corps of the United States Army, May 13, 1918; was honorably discharged June 13, 1919. His hobbies are fishing, hunting, and movie making.

Lucile had two years of college at University of Utah; at present is teaching first grade. She has worked in al. the church organizations, as [p. 44] president of Primary, counselor in Primary, in Relief Society, Mutual Improvement Assn., and at present is a teacher in Sunday School. She was been a chorister in various organizations. All her children participate in Church activities—all sing and play the piano.

Children of Joseph & Lucile (Hanson) Parmley, 4, b. in Salt Lake City:

1. Mary Ellen Parmley, b. 7 Oct. 1932. Has won a scholarship for her 3 college years, one at the Brigham Young University, 1953-1954.
2. Alice Parmley b. 28 Apr. 1935.
3. Paul Hanson Parmley, b. 28 , July 1939 [bapt. 22 Aug. 1948].
4. Virginia Kay Parmley, twin to Paul [bapt. 22 Aug. 1948].

EZRA K. FUNK

EZRA K. FUNK, 3rd child of Ezra Knight & Mary Amanda (Henrie) Funk, b. 5 Nov. 1873, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah, d. 28 Feb. 1936, at Ferron, Utah. [bapt.; d. without having his endowment work done.] He m. (1) 22 Oct. 1891, Manti, Utah, to Esther Henrietta Anderson, dau. of Peter Henry & Esther (Smith) Anderson She was b. 15 Oct. 1867, Manti, d. 2 Jan. 1929, Ferron, Utah. Ezra K. m. (2) Lois Fugate.

Ezra K. & Esther had 7 children, all b. in Ferron, Utah:

1. Kenneth Funk, b. 4 July 1892, d.
- * 2. Claud Henry Funk, b. 30 Apr. 1895; m. Martha Ann Henrie.
- * 3. Eva May Funk, b. 19 May 1897; m. Rual Antone Christensen.
4. Izenna Funk, b. 3 July 1899; m. Alvin Richardson. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Lee Richardson.
 - (2) Etta Lou Richardson.
5. Lura Funk, b. 9 Feb. 1902; m. Hector Pay Herring, s. of Jesse Smith & Caroline A. (Peterson) Herring. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Iris Herring.
 - (2) Earl H. Herring.
6. Henrietta Funk, b. 3 Oct. 1909, d. same day.
- * 7. Estella Funk, b. 19 Feb. 1913; m. Clyde Edward Jenkins. **[p. 45]**

CLAUD HENRY FUNK, 2nd child of Ezra K. & Esther Henrietta (Anderson) Funk, was b. 30 Apr. 1895, Ferron, Utah; m. 8 May 1941, at Castle Dale, Utah, to Martha Ann Henrie, dau. of Ephraim & Sarah Jane (Hancock) Henrie. She was b. 29 Sept. 1895, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah [bapt. 3 July 1908], and d. 14 Oct. 1942, Price, Carbon Co., Utah, bur. at Ferron, Utah, Oct. 17. [S .to P. 29 Apr. 1947]. (See p. 216.)

They had 3 children:

1. Kenneth Henrie Funk, b. 26 Mar. 1915, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 1 July 1923]; m. 17 June 1935, Price, Utah, to Hilda E. Olson, dau. of Ervin Lorenzo & Rhoda (Worthen) Olson. She was b. 17 Nov. 1911, in Ferron, Utah [bapt. 20 Sept. 1920]. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Max Kenneth Funk, b. 14 June 1936, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 25 Mar. 1945].
 - (2) Jean Funk, b. 4 Nov. 1939, Ferron [bapt 21 Dec.. 1947].
 - (3) Darlene Funk, b. 13 Apr. 1941, Ferron [bapt. 15 May 1949],
 - (4) Larry E. Funk, b. 16 Oct. 1943, Price, Utah.
2. Clark K. Funk, b. 20 Mar. 1918, Molen, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 15 Aug. 1926]; m. 29 May 1939, Delma Lorene Blackham.
3. Bort Claud Funk, b. 22 Apr. 1922, Molan, Utah [bapt. 4 Feb 1934]; m. 8 May 1941, Castle Dale, Utah, to Edna Mae Behling, dau. of Ferdinand & Nellie (Fish) Behling. She was b. 20 June 1923, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 2 July 1933]. They had 2 children:

- (1) Gayle Funk, b. 18 Nov. 1941, Ferron [bapt. 1 May 1950].
 - (2) Fred Bert Funk, b. 14 May 1949, Price, Utah.
-

EVA MAE FUNK, 3rd child of Ezra K. & Esther Henrietta (Anderson) Funk, was b. 19 May 1897, Ferron, Utah; m. 17 June 1914 in Ferron, to Ruel or Ural Antone Christensen, s. of Niels & Annetta (Olson) Christensen. He was b. 11 Dec. 1892, in Ephraim, Utah.

They had 7 children, all be in Ferron, Utah:

1. Ervin Christensen, b. 21 Dec. 1914, d. 21 Dec. 1914.
 2. Evert Christensen, b. 21 Dec. 1914, d. 29 Dec. 1914.
 3. Selma May Christensen, b. 26 May 1916 [bapt. 7 Sept. 1924]; m. Wayne L. Robinson.
 4. Clyed or Clyde Christensen, b. 9 Feb. 1916 [bapt. 3 July 1927]; m. Lola Ware.
 5. Rex K. Christensen, b. 2 Dec. 1921 [bapt. 17 Aug. 1930]; m. Betty Marjorie Duke. **[p. 46]**
 6. Lyle Ural Christensen, b. 15 May 1927.
 7. Paul Niels Christensen, b. 20 June 1934.
-

ESTELLA FUNK, 7th child of Ezra K. & Esther Henrietta (Anderson) Funk, was b. 19 Feb, 1913; m. Clyde Edward Jenhins, s. of Ralph Edward & Viella (Peterson) Jenkins. He was b. 21 Nov. 1912, Clawson, Utah. They were m. 9 Apr. 1931, in Price. Utah.

They had 3 children:

1. Kaye Jenkins, b. 27 Dec. 1931, Ferron, Utah; m. Kirk Edward Snow, 31 Oct 1947, at Ferron. He was a s. of Perry E. & Pauline (Overson) Snow. [Kaye was bapt. 27 Dec. 1940.] They hard 2 children:
 - (1) Wayne Snow, died.
 - (2) Linda K. Snow b. 25 Jan, 1950, Provo, Utah
 2. Edward Ralph Jenkins, b. 5 Feb. 1936, Clawson, Utah.
 3. Jay Clyde Jenkins, b. 12 Oct. 1944, Standardville, Utah.
-

EMERETTA LaVERNA (FUNK) LARSON

EMERETTA LaVERNA FUNK, 4th child of Ezra Knight & Mary Amanda (Henrie) Funk, was b. 1 Oct. 1875, in Manti [bapt. at 8 yrs. Of age]; m. 14-16 July 1896 at her father's

home in Manti, to Lewis Larson, s. of Niel & Anna (Hansen) Larson. He was b. 7 Aug. 1872, Manti [bapt. 8 yrs. of age].

They had 3 children:

1. Lewis Larson Jr., b. 19 Apr, 1898, Manti, d. 19-20 Apr. 1898.
2. Lewis Leland Larson, b. 6 Oct. 1899, Ann Arbor, Mich; m. LaVonne Maruine Vincent. Lewis Leland served in the U.S. Army during 1917-18; he attended the Utah State Agr. College, and received his degree Dr. of Laws at the University of Chicago in 1929 and was admitted to Utah State Bar that year. He practiced law for a time in Salt Lake City. After his marriage ha moved to Manti, where his father had a successful law practice and a well equipped office. His wife was not satisfied with the location there and their marriage ended in divorce. Leland is now in his 2nd term as 3rd Dist. Judge of the 7th Judicial Dist. He has filled numerous important positions in the state and community, has a nice home close to his parents. Lewis and LaVonne had 1 child.
 - (1) Bonny Lee Larson, b. 27 Dec. 1929, Salt Lake City. She is a beautiful woman and talented in many ways. Moat of her life she has made her home with her Grandmother Vincent, who is a widow and lives in Salt Lake City, but visits her mother (who has remarried and is a portrait painter in [p. 47] California). Bonny works in television and is a model for shoes and dresses.
3. Dean McKinley Larson, s. of Lewis & Emeretta LaVerna (Funk) Larson, was b. 28 Feb. 1902, in Manti, Utah; m. 6 June 1922, in Provo, Utah to Lucille Allen, dau. of John W. & Nora (Ringwood) Allen. She was b. at Charleston, Utah. Dean studied law at Brigham Young University and in his father's office, but he was so enthusiastic over aviation he felt he had to have a try at it. While on a trip to Detroit from Ryan Air Field at San Diego, the plane was caught in a freak storm in Texas and the 3 occupants, all pilots, were killed. Lucille has since remarried to Ernest Ryan and lives in Salt Lake City. Dean and Lucille had 2 children:
 - (1) Don Lewis Larson, b. 8 Mar. 1923, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif. He is manager of his grandparents' large ranch near Gunnison, Utah, known as the Larson Ranch; he breeds fine Hereford cattle and raises crops to feed them. He has a fine home, equipped with all modern conveniences and located near the State Highway. He m. a girl from Los Angeles, Calif., and had 2 children:
 - a. Kristine Larson.
 - b. L. J. Larson (a son).
 - (2) Normae Jean Larson, b. 18 Sept. 1924, Salt Lake City; m. Kenneth Bailey. He is an officer in the Air Force; his duty is training pilots. They

spent 3 years in the southern states and were sent on a war mission to Morocco. Their home is now in San Francisco.

OLIVE CHELNECHA (FUNK) STRINGHAM

OLIVE CHELNECHA FUNK, 5th child of Ezra Knight & Mary Amanda (Henrie) Funk, was b. 24 Oct. 1877, Manti [bapt.; end. & S.to H. Dec. 1904]; m. 29 June 1899, at Ferron, Utah, to William George Stringham, s. of Walter & Mary Ellen (Tuttle) Stringham. He was b. 25 Aug. 1875, in Holden, Utah [bapt.; end. Dec. 1904].

They had 4 children:

- * 1. Mary Anita (Annita) Stringham, b. 5 June 1900; m. Vernal Niela Erickson.
 - 2. Jesse George Stringham, b. 20 Oct. 1902, LaGrande, Ore., d. 2 Dec. 1903.
 - * 3. Alton Ezra Stringham, b. 7 Dec. 1904; m. Reta Reids; m. (2) Lola Clyde.
 - 4. Willis Mark Stringham, b. 14 Feb. 1911, Manti, Utah, d. 16 June 1912. [p. 48]
-

MARY ANITA (ANNITA) STRINGHAM, eldest child of William George & Olive Chelnecha (Funk) Stringham, was b. 5 June 1900, Gunnison, Utah [bapt. 8 June 1909]; m. 11 Aug. 1918, in Manti, at her father's home, to Vernal Niels Ericksen, s. of Eric Peter & Stena (Peterson) Ericksen He was b. 2 Apr. 1898, residence Manti, Utah [bapt. 11 June 1918].

They had 3 children:

- 1. William Mc.Lloyd Ericksen, b. 30 Sept. 1919, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 3 Jan. 1928, end. 19 Sept. 1941]; m. 19 Sept. 1941, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Mary Marjorie Storm, dau. of Jamea Russell & Ida Mae (Brown) Storm. She was b. 16 May 1920, Provo, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 19 Sept. 1941]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Lorraine Ericksen, b. 12 Apr. 1943, Oakland, Calif.
 - (2) John William Ericksen, b. 13 Apr. 1948, Salina, Utah.
 - (3) Susan Elaine Ericksen, b. 23 Oct. 1950, Gunnison, Utah.
 - 2. Kenneth Earl Ericksen, b. 22 May 1924, Manti, Utah [bapt. 26 Sept. 1932, end. 28 Jan. 1948]; m. 28 Jan. 1948, in Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Gretta Griffiths, dau. of John Heggie & Maybell (Butters) Griffiths. [She was bapt.; end. & S.to H. 28 Jan. 1948.]
 - 3. Leah Vernita Ericksen, b. 4 June 1929, Manti, d. 5 Oct. 1932.
-

ALTON EZRA STRINGHAM, 3rd child of William George & Olive Chelnecha (Funk) Stringham, b. 7 Dec. 1904, LaGrande, Union Co., Ore. [bapt. 24 June 1913, end. 20 May 1925];

m. 20 May 1925, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Reta Reid, dau. of Edward E. & Izenna (Anderson) Reid. She was b. 23 Oct. 1906, in Manti, d. 30 Dec. 1934, Manti, and bur. there 3 Jan. 1935. [She was bapt.; end. & S.to H. 20 May 1925.]

They had 3 children, all b. in Manti, Utah:

1. LaRue Stringham, b. 9 Sept. 1927 [bapt. 9 Oct. 1937, end. 2 July 1948]; m. 2 July 1948, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Robert James Larsen, s. of Christopher & Lillian Amelia (Bosen) Larson. He was b. 29 Nov. 1924, Ephriam, Utah [bapt. 2 Apr. 1933, end. 2 July 1948]. LaRue graduated from Snow Junior College in 1947, and Brigham Young University in 1949 with a major in Home Economics; she is Stake Speech Director of M.I.A. and a teacher in Sunday School. Robert served in World War II as Sgt. in Army Air Force, for 2 ½ years. He graduated from Snow Junior College, and from Brigham Young University in 1950. He is a bookkeeper and salesman for Sugar Valley Sales; holds the office of Ward Clerk in Gunnison 1st Ward, Gunnison, Utah. They had 2 children:
 - (1) LaRita Larsen, b. 19 Apr. 1950, Provo, Utah.
 - (2) Alan Robert Larsen, b. 15 Mar. 1952, Gunnison, Utah. [p. 49]
2. Mary Dean Stringham, dau. of Alton Ezra & Reta (Reid) Stringham, b. 20 July 1929.
3. Alton Reid Stringham, b. 19 May 1932 [bapt. 28 Sept. 1940, end. 18 July 1951]; m. Lena Joan Nielson, dau. of Jannice David & Lucy Elenora (Haws) Nielson, b. 8 July 1933, in Manti. They had 1 child. (1) Randal Reid Stringham, b. 15 Dec. 1952, Gunnison, Utah.

Alton Ezra Stringham m. (2) 8 Apr. 1936 in Manti, Utah, Lola Clyde, former wife of Thomas Lee Pritchett. She was b. 23 July 1904, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, dau. of James Clarence & Mena Marie (Christensen) Clyde. Alton and Lola had 2 children, b. in Manti:

4. William Clair Stringham, b. 3 Feb. 1939. [bapt. 30 Mar. 1947].
5. Norma Jean Stringham, b. 9 July 1944 [bapt. 7 Dec. 1952].

JOHN HENRIE FUNK

JOHN HENRIE FUNK, 6th child of Ezra Knight & Mary Amanda (Henrie) Funk, was b. 16 Apr. 1880, Manti, Utah, d. 25 Feb. 1943, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah; m. 7 Mar. 1901, in Ferron, to Annie Matilda Conover, dau. of Abraham Golden & Elizabeth (Loveless) Conover. She was b. 30 Aug. 1880 [bapt. 14 Oct. 1888]. They had 6 children:

- * 1. Bruce Everett Funk, b. 20 Mar. 1905; m. Reva Henrie.
- * 2. John Rex Funk, b. 13 Feb. ;912; m. Kate Skidmore; m. (2) Gladys Eckelmyer; m. (3) Fern Rich

3. Clyde Max Funk, b. 21 July 1914, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 1 July 1922]; m. Melba Simonson, dau. of Archie & Flosaie (Broderick) Simonson. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Judy Ann Funk.
 - (2) Bruce Funk.
 - (3) Carron Funk.

4. Tessie Elizabeth Funk, b. 6 Aug. 1916, Rochester, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 5 Aug. 1928]; m. (1) 10 Oct. 1933, Guy W. Davis. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Betty Ann Davis, b. 11 Sept. 1935, Ferron, Utah.
 Tessie m. (2) Glendon Caldwell, s. of Sam & Bessie (Eeach) Caldwell. He was b. Mar. 1914. They had 4 children:
 - (2) Owen Caldwell.
 - (3) Lee Caldwell.
 - (4) Sandra Caldwell.
 - (5) Susan Caldwell.

5. Jack Jesse Funk, b. 3 Dec. 1918, Rochester, Utah [bapt. 5 Aug. 1928, end. 16 July 1939] ; m. (1) 16 July 1939, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Jean Williams, dau. of Nephi & Dagmar (Miller) Williams. [She was end. & S.to H. 16 July 1939]. Jean died. They had 2 children.
 - (1) Craig Funk, b. 29 July 1940, Murray, Utah.
 - (2) Brent Funk, b. 10 July 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. [p. 50]
 Jack Jesse Funk m. (2) Louise Page, dau. of John Henry Page. They had 1 child:
 - (3) Phil J. Funk, b. Oct. 1945, Salt Lake City.

6. Genevieve Funk, 6th child of John Henrie & Annie Matilda (Conover) Funk, was b. 19 Mar. 1922, Rochester, Utah [bapt. 6 Aug. 1939]; m. 1 July 1942, Olympia, Wash., to William Anderton, s. of Herbert & Annie (O'Neil) Anderton. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Ann Anderton, b. 17 May 1943, Ferron, Utah.
 - (2) Dana Anderton, b. 12 Aug. 1948, Everett, Wash.

BRUCE EVERETT FUNK, b. 20 Mar. 1905, Ferron, Utah, s. of John Henrie & Annie Matilda (Conover) Funk [bapt. 6 Sept. 1914, end. 17 July 1939], d. 19 Sept. 1950, at Ferron, and bur. there Sept. 22. He m. 25 June 1928, in Price, Utah, Reva Henrie, dau. of Ephraim & Sarah Jane (Hancock) Henrie. She was b. 17 June 1909, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 2 Sept. 1917, end. & S.to H. 17 July 1939]. They had 5 children, all b. in Ferron: (See p. 216.)

1. Doris Dee Funk, b. 13 Sept. 1929 [bapt. 31 July 1938, S.to P. 17 July 1939]; m. 24 Feb. 1950, Ferron, Utah, to Hugh F. Behling, s. of Ferdinand & Nellie (Fish) Behling. He was b. 22 Aug. 1925, in Ferron.
 2. Dean Bruce Funk, b. 21 Nov. 1931, d. 7 June 1939. [S.to P. 17 July 1938].
 3. Everett Funk, b. 12 June 1933, d. 13 June 1933 [S.to P. 17 July 1938].
 4. Jerry Lee Funk, b. 27 Feb. 1940 [bapt. 22 May 1949].
 5. Janice Fe Funk, b. 15 Sept. 1941 [bapt. 30 Apr. 1950].
-

JOHN REX FUNK, 2nd child of John Henrie & Annie Matilda (Conover) Funk, was b. 13 Feb. 1912, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 12 Sept. 1920, end. 16 May 1932]; m. (1) 16 May 1932, in Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Kate Skidmore [end. & S.to H. 16 May 1932]. They had 2 children, b. in Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. Sandra Funk, b. 4 Feb. 1933.
2. Mignon Funk, b. 1 Oct. 1934.

John Rex Funk m. (2) Gladys Eckelmyer and had 1 child:

3. Jan Funk, b. July 1940, Los Angeles, Calif. [p. 51]

John Rex Funk m. (3) Fern Rich, who was b. Dec. 1922, Los Angeles, Calif. They had 3 children:

4. Rex Funk.
5. Kim Funk.
6. Jerry Funk.

GEORGE BYRON FUNK

GEORGE BYRON FUNK, 7th child of Ezra Knight & Mary Amanda (Henrie) Funk, was b. 18 May 1882, Manti, Utah [bapt. 1 Oct. 1890, end. 26 June 1907], d. 15-19 Nov. 1951, Ferron, Utah. He m. 16 July 1901, in Ferron, Utah, Mary Abigail Olsen, dau. of Fredrick & Martha Caroline or Carlion (Stevens) Olson Jr. She was b. 17 Aug. 1883, Ferron [bapt. 4 Aug. 1892, end. & S.to H. 26 June 1907].

They had 12 children:

- * 1. Zera Funk, b. 27 Dec. 1901, Ferron, Utah; m. Charles L. Larson.
- * 2. Naomi Funk, b. 6 Oct. 1903; m. Homer J. Edwards.
- * 3. Aerial George Funk, b. 24 Feb. 1905; m. Nancy Holbrook.
- * 4. Clarence Byron Funk, b. 24 Sept. 1907; m. Nola Pope.

- * 5. Foster James Funk, b. 12 Nov. 1909; m. Roma Pond.
 - * 6. Deloyd Ezra Funk, b. 17 July 1911; m. Ella Brockbank.
 - * 7. Lyndon Fredrick Funk, b. 9 Nov. 1914; m. Neva Ann Skolich.
 - * 8. Martha Laverna Funk, b. 26 July 1916; m. Morris Alva Wall.
 - 9. Clyne Funk, b. 27 Apr. 1919, Rochester, Utah [bapt. 4 Sept. 1927]; m. 7 Feb. 1942, in Tacoma, Wash., Hulda Iverson, dau. of Magnus S. & Kersten Alveda (Halverson) Iverson. She was b. 31 July 190], in Bottineau, Bottineau Co., No. Dakota.
 - * 10. Geneal Funk, b. 23 July 1921; m. Orlon K. Mortensen.
 - * 11. Donald Olson Funk, b. 17 Nov. 1923; m. Shirley Thompson.
 - 12. Gerald W. Funk, b. 19 June 1926, Christenberg, Sanpete Co., Utah, d. 7 July 1926.
[p. 52]
-

ZERA FUNK, 1st child of George Byron & Mary Abigail (Olsen) Funk, was b. 27 Dec. 1901, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 3 July 1910]; m. Charles L. Larsen, s. of Charles & . . . (Lowry) Larsen. [Zera was S.to P. 26 June 1907.] They had 4 children:

1. Reese L. Larsen.
 2. Layne Larsen.
 3. George Revere Larsen.
 4. Rex Larsen.
-

NAOMI FUNK, 2nd child of George Byron & Mary Abigail (Olsen) Funk, was b. 6 Oct. 1903, Sunnyside, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 1 Sept. 1912, S.to P. 26 June 1907, end. & S.to H. 21 Oct. 1925]; m. to Homer John Edwards, s. of Harrison M. & Annie (Jensen) Edwards. Ha was b. 15 May 1902, Sterling, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 31 May 1910, end. 21 Oct. 1925]. They had 6 children, all b. in Moore, Utah:

1. Clark J. Edwards, b. 20 Nay 1922, d. 16 Dec. 1936 at Moore [bapt. 12 July 1930, end. 18 Nov. 1937 and S.to P. 21 Oct. 1925].
2. Afton Edwards, b. 29 Nay 1926 [bapt 7 Oct. 1934, end. & S.to H. 16 Apr. 1947]; m. 16 Apr. 1947, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Ronald Lee Petty, s. of Lloyd & Clara Mae (Rowley) Petty. He was b. 24 June 1925 Hiawatha, Utah (one source gives his birthplace as Milford, Utah) [bapt. 4 Fob. 1936, end. 16 Apr. 1947]. They had 2 children:

- (1) Ronald Scott Petty, b. 23 Dec. 1948, Dragerton or Price, Utah.

- (2) Leanne or Lee Ann Petty, b. 22 Nov. 1950, Price, Utah
3. Clyde C. Edwards, b. 28 Nov. 1928 [bapt. 17 Apr. 1937, end. 17 Feb. 1949]; m. 31 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to LuWana King, dau. of Thomas Arthur & Myra (Spencer) King. She was b. 30 June 1938, Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah [bapt. 30 June 1936, end. & S.to H. 31 Aug. 1951].
 4. H. LeRoy Edwards, b. 29 June 1932 [bapt. 4 Aug. 1940].
 5. Ralph Evan Edwards, b. 20 Jan. 1939 [bapt. 23 Feb. 1947].
 6. Joyce Ann Edwards, b. 27 Jan. 1944 [bapt. 4 May 1952].
-

AERIAL GEORGE FUNK, 3rd child of George Byron & Mary Abigail (Olsen) Funk was b. 24 Feb. 1905, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1914, end. 14 Aug. 1924]; m. 3 Oct. 1924 to Nancy Holbrook, dau. of Moses Angell & Jane Ann (Nighton) Holbrook. She was b. 28 Feb. 1902, Bountiful, Utah [bapt.; end. 26 May 1920, S. to H. 3 Oct. 1924]. [p. 53]

Aerial George & Nancy (Holbrook) Funk had 3 children:

1. Beth Aileen Funk, b. 19 Feb. 1926, d. same day, Bountiful, Utah.
 2. Vaughn Aerial Funk, b. 4 Dec. 1927, Bountiful.
 3. Merla Jane Funk, b. 19 Apr. 1935, Salt Lake City.
-

CLARENCE BYRON FUNK, 4th child of George Byron & Mary Abigail (Olsen) Funk, was b. 24 Sept. 1907, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 2 July 1916, end. 21 Apr. 1933]; m. 22 Nov. 1940, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Nola Pope, dau. of John William & Nellie (Beers) Pope. She was b. 1 May 1907, Vernal, Utah [bapt. 1 Apr. 1916, end. 1 July 1938, S. to H. 22 Nov. 1940]. She d. 9 Nov. 1949, Salt Lake City, and was bur. there Nov. 12. They had 2 children:

1. Richard Clarence Funk, b. 25 Oct. 1941, Ogden, Utah [bapt. 11 Dec. 1949]
 2. Glenda May Funk, D. 27 Nov. 1942, Ogden [bapt. 29 Apr. 1950].
-

FOSTER JAMES FUNK, 5th child of George Byron & Mary Abigail (Olsen) Funk, was b. 12 Nov. 1909, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 4 Aug. 1918, end. 6 Dec 1929], d. 1 Oct. 1944. He m. 3 May 1932, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple) to Roma Pond, dau. of Rufus Roland & Cora (Stocks) Pond. She was b. 26 June 1911, Bench, Bannock Co., Idaho, chr. at Lewiston, Utah. [She was bapt. 26 June 1919, end. 3 July 1930 & S.to H. 3 May 1932]. They had 5 children, all b. at Fairfield, Camas Co., Idaho:

1. Foster Dean Funk, b. 25 Mar. 1933 [bapt. 5 July 1941].
2. Sheryl Pond Funk, b. 11 July 1936 [bapt. 11 July 1948].

3. Leonnie Funk, b. 24 Feb. 1939.
 4. Carolyn Funk, b. 16 Feb. 1940.
 5. Keith Pond Funk, b. 5 May 1944 (one reference says b. Wendell, Gooding Co., Idaho).
-

DELOYD EZRA FUNK, 6th child of George Byron & Mary Abigail (Olsen) Funk, was b. 17-18 July 1911, Ferron, Utah, d. 31 Dec. 1948, Big Bear, Calif. and bur. 4 Jan. 1949, Los Angeles, Calif. [bapt. 5 Sept. 1920]; m. 1 June 1932, Los Angeles, Calif., to Ella Brockbank, dau. of Heber P. & Elizabeth (Brasher) Brockbank. She was b. 6 Nov. 1910, Huntington, Emery Co., Utah. They had 1 child, b. in Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. Carl D. Funk, b. 4 Oct. 1934 [bapt. Dec. 1943]. [p. 54]
-

LYNDON FREDRICK FUNK, 7th child of George Byron & Mary Abigail (Olsen) Funk, b. 9 Nov. 1914, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 26 Sept. 1925, end. 31 Mar. 1934 or 1944]; m. Nevenka Anastasiga Skocilic, dau. of Paul Skocilic & Marija (Jovanovija) Skocilic. She was b. 15 Apr. 1915, in Vrota, Jugoslavija. After coming to America she spelled her name Neva Ann Skolich. They had 4 children:

1. Craig Skolich Funk, b. 29 Nov. 1941 or 1944, Fairbanks, Alaska.
 2. Lynda Funk, b. 17 Apr. 1945, Fairbanks.
 3. Paula Funk, b. May 1948, Fairbanks.
 4. Mark Funk, b. 19 Aug. 1951, Price, Carbon Co., Utah.
-

MARTHA LAVERNA FUNK, 8th child of George Byron & May Abigail (Olsen) Funk, was. b. 26 July 1916, Rochester, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 26 Sept. 1925, end. & S.to H. 21 Dec. 1937]; m. 23 Apr. 1934, Castle Dale, Emery Co., Utah, to Morris Alva Wall, s. of Alva Fred & Ida May (Jones) Wall. He was b. 24 Sept. 1910, Castle Dale, Utah [bapt. 26 Sept. 1919, end. 21 Mar. 1931].

Morris Alva Wall m. (1) Melba Jensen, dau. of Oliver & Nora Jensen, Cleveland, Utah, originally from Ephraim, Utah. They had a son Melvin Ned Wall, b. 18 Mar. 1933. His mother d. 23 March 1933 (5 days after his birth) and was bur. in Cleveland cem. The two grandmothers took care of the baby for 15 months, and Laverna took the baby over as her own from the day she moved from home to be Morris' wife, which happened to be on Mothers Day and she was very proud to be the mother of such a beautiful baby boy. He has graduated from Price Junior College and is now attending the Brigham Young University, majoring in business and accounting. He is in the Marine Corps Reserve Officers training. After graduation he will give 2 years active duty and 6 years in the reserves. He is very active and ambitious, having earned most of his way since

he entered college by running movies, playing trumpet in an orchestra. He also played football. He was b. in Price [bapt. 3 Aug. 1941].

Martha Laverna and Morris had 3 children:

1. La Juana Wall, b. 2 July 1935, Castle Dale, Utah [bapt. 25 Mar. 1944] .
 2. Dennis Morris Wall, b. 20 Jan. 1938, Cleveland, Utah [bapt. 2 Mar. 1946].
 3. Rolland Clark Wall, b. 24 Nov. 1942, Salt Lake City [bapt. 13 May 1951].
-

GENEAL FUNK, 10th child of George Byron & Mary Abigail (Olsen) Funk, was b. 23 July 1921, Rochester, Utah [bapt. 13 Oct. 1929, end. & S.to H. 1 June 1939]; m. 1 June 1939, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Orlan K. Mortensen, s. of Hans Fredrick & Ida (Knight) Mortensen. He was b. 4 Aug. 1916, Elmo, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 14 Sept. 1934, and. 1 June 1939]. [p. 55]

Geneal and Orlan K. Mortensen had 4 children:

1. Stephen K. Mortensen, b. 23 Oct. 1940, Rochester, Utah.
 2. Wayne Douglas Mortensen, b. 9 June 1942, Emery, Emery Co., Utah.
 3. Roger Clyne Mortensen, b. 27 Apr. 1946, Ferron, Utah.
 4. Keith Renear Mortensen, b. 27 Aug. 1949, Dragerton, Utah.
-

DONALD OLSON FUNK, 11th child of George Byron & Mary Abigail (Olson) Funk, was b. 17 Nov. 1923, Hiawatha, Utah, [bapt. 24 July 1932, end. 1 Apr. 1947]; m. 1 Apr. 1947, Manti (L.D.S. Temple) to Shirley Thompson, dau. of Christian Roy & Lola (Ashby) Thompson. She was b. 8 July 1929, Lynndyl, Millard Co., Utah [bapt.; end. & S. to H. 1 Apr. 1947].

Donald graduated from school at Ferron, Utah, in 1942, with 7 letters and a scholarship to Utah State Agr. College. Due to World War II he was unable to use the scholarship and entered the Air Force in Dec. 1942. He graduated from pilot school in April 1944 and was assigned to B-17's, commonly known as the Flying Fortress. He was assigned his first crew in Florida, where he and his crew took their overseas training. They flew their plane to England in Dec. 1944 and were assigned to the 384th Bomb Group in the 8th Air Force During the next year he was promoted to the rank of Capt. and flew a total of 25 combat missions. The last five were flown as wing leader. Capt. Funk returned to the United States in Feb. 1946, at which time he was released from active duty from the Air Force. He then made his home in Los Angeles, where he met his future wife. From 1946 to 1951 he worked as carpenter and studied architectural engineering. In Aug. 1951 Capt. Funk was recalled to Active duty with the Air Force. He was again assigned a crew, but mostly hand-picked in an effort to establish an all Mormon crew. Eight of the eleven were L.D.S. members. This time the crew participated in the Korean conflict and all returned safely. Capt. Funk wears the silver wings of a senior pilot, with 8 decorations:

these include the Air Medal with silver and bronze oak leaf cluster, and the Foreign Service Medals.

Donald and Shirley (Thompson) Funk had 3 children:

1. Caren Marie Funk, b. 15 Aug, 1948, Inglewood, Calif.
2. Paul Funk, b. 10 Oct. 1949 Los Angeles, Calif.
3. David Roy Funk, b. 15 Oct. 1952, Los Angeles.

WILLIAM ARTHUR FUNK

WILLIAM ARTHUR FUNK, 8th child of Ezra Knight & Mary Amanda (Henrie) Funk, was b. 3 Apr. 1864-5, Manti, Utah; m. 2 July 1907, at Imbler, Union Co., Oro., to Zelma Annie Westenskow, dau. of Peter R. & Annie (Keller) Westenskow. She was b. 21 Aug. 1887, Manti. He d. 12 Apr. 1947, at Baker, Ore., and was bur. there Apr. 15. [p. 56]

William Arthur & Zelma Annie (Westenskow) Funk had 6 children:

1. Iris Funk, b. 17 Apr. 1908, Imbler, Ore., d. 5 Oct. 1948; m. Fredrick Christopher Hunt.
2. Delray Funk, twin, b. 15 Feb. 1910, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 3 Mar. 1918].
3. Delora Funk, twin, b. 15 Feb. 1910, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 3 Mar. 1918]; m. 18 Nov. 1933, to Sylvester Gover. They had 6 children, all b. in Baker, Ore.:
 - (1) Franklin Eugene Gover, b. 22 Jan. 1935.
 - (2) Zelma Louise Gover, b. 16 Feb. 1936.
 - (3) Howard Dean Gover, b. 11 Nov. 1939.
 - (4) Bonnie Jean Gover, b. 2 Sept. 1942.
 - (5) Donna Kay Gover, b. 2 Sept. 1943.
 - (6) Donald Ray, twin, b. 2 Sept 1943.
4. William Arthur Funk Jr., b. 13 Nov. 1911, Baker, Baker Co., Ore.; m. Mary Magdelene Deese. [He was bapt. 4 Nov. 1922.]
5. Alvira Louise Funk, b. 19 Apr. 1913, Baker, Ore., d. 29 July 1917].
6. Robert Dean Funk, b. 17 Apr. 1925, Baker, Ore.; m. 1 June 1947, Donna Mae Schults or Schuetz. She was b. 1 Mar. 1930, LaGrande, Union Co., Ore., dau. of Fred J. & Lila (Furman) Schults-Schuetz. They had 2 children:
 - (1) William Conrad Funk, b. 7 Feb. 1948, Baker, Ore.
 - (2) Robert Carl Funk, b. 31 Jan. 1950, Baker.

CHAPTER V

MYRA ELIZABETH (HENRIE) OLSON

MYRA ELIZABETH HENRIE, 2nd child of Daniel & Amanda (Bradley) Henrie, was b. 27 Jan. 1852, in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 25 May 1861, end. & S to H. 12 Dec. 1870]; d. 7 Feb. 1936, in Moroni, Utah, and bur. there Feb. 9. She m. 12 Dec. 1870, in Salt Lake City Old Endowment House, John Olson, s. of Swen & Ann. (Peterson) Olson. He was b. 23 Sept. 1845, in Stockholm, Sweden [bapt. 12 Feb. 1859, rebapt. 25 Aug. 1878, end. 12 Dec. 1870], and d. 3 May 1896, in Moroni City Cem.

The following life sketches of Myra Elizabeth Henrie and John Olson were presented by Callie O. Morley.

The City of Manti was scarcely three years old when Myra arrived in it. Her parents had built a big one-room rock house and they felt grateful indeed for this fine shelter and the big open fireplace which served both for heat and cooking.

Myra and her older sister Mary, grew up to be very close to each other and worked and played together constantly.

Most of Myra's early remembrances were of Indians. It seemed they were always around, always a constant, threat to peace, and always begging for food or clothing. It was nothing to see seven or eight, hundred Indians' wickiups on the outskirts of Manti, just east of town, and it was not unusual when 12 or 13 Indian children would walk into the Henrie house and demand biscuits if the door was not locked. One day when this happened, the children said "Give biscuit, want biscuit" and tried to grab one from the table, but Amanda Henrie picked up the fire shovel and told them to stand back and wait until she was ready to give them one. After she had given each child one, they called her a brave squaw and a fine squaw and then left.

When Myra and Mary were just little girls they learned to glean wheat left in the fields at harvest time. One day they were very startled to hear baby's cry in a nearby irrigation ditch. They followed the sowed. and came upon a new born little black haired Indian girl. The mother had given birth to her and then abandoned her, leaving her on the damp sand in the bottom of the ditch, hidden from view by tall grass and sweet clover. The girls took her home to their mother, who cared for her and reared her as one of her own.

On another occasion, an old Indian brought his little girl and wanted to trade her to the Henries for a bag of flour He said he was hungry and the papoose was a nuisance but could be of good help in the house. Whether she was stolen from another tribe or was his own they never knew, but they took her in, fed and clothed her, and let her help with the work. They were afraid if they didn't, she would be killed, for that was the Indian custom with hostages they could not trade off.

Whether this child or the little Indian baby they found was little "Sally" is not known. The Henries raised little Sally until she was grown. [p. 57]

She developed into a beautiful girl and a wonderful seamstress. Later she married a white man by the name of Rustus Curtis and died with her first child.

As time went on other sisters and brothers were born into the Henrie home, and Mary and Myra were taught how to spin and weave cloth, and would spend days at a time doing nothing else, while the others gleaned wheat or picked wool, cooked, and sewed clothes.

Their brother Jerome used to like to play with the Indian children every chance he got. He would run, wrestle, and tumble around with them, and it never failed after one of these bouts that he did not have to submit to a going over with a fine comb for lice he acquired from the Indians. When he became a little older the town gave him a job as lookout, to spot the approach of hostile Indians. He was given a big bass drum and when the settlers heard him beating it and with big gusto, they knew that Indians were coming down Willow Creek or from up north in Thistle Valley, and they had better be prepared.

Myra's father, Daniel Henrie, owned quite a bit of land around Manti and often to help new settlers he would let them run ten acres of his land and keep all it produced, and in several cases he never asked for the land back but let them keep it. He used to run a butcher shop and when he would make a fresh kill, he would ring a bell which he had hung outside, and people from all parts of the town would hurry to get their choice cuts. But when he killed a nice calf he would save the brains for himself, because calf brains fried in butter were a favorite dish of his.

In 1867 grasshoppers came to plague the Henries and the other settlers, and they fought desperately to save their crops. "They came again in 1870 and were so thick as to darken the sun," and many people went hungry. Myra and her family, like many others, dug and ate sego lily roots and often even ate the green buds of greesewood. Often after eating the latter they would become very sick, throw up, and still be hungry.

As a girl Myra always loved to go to Moroni and stay with her grandma, Betsy Bradley, because grandma's house was big and sine always had more food than most people. She was always a good manager and often there was the excitement of visiting church dignitaries. Brigham Young and his councilors always stopped at Bishop Bradley's over night on their way to conference or business in the southern part of The state. And even though Grandma had a hired girl, there-was always many things Myra could help her with because she was always heavy on her feet and tired quickly. But she presided over her household almost as efficiently from her rocking chair as she did when moving about.

Myra leamed many things from her grandmother, Betsy Bradley. She showed her how to do things and told her stories of their pioneer hardships coming across the plains and of how her own life had been saved by some medicine brought to the wagon by an old lady, and how it healed the big sores of black canker that were the size of half-dollars on her body. This was in the year 1846 when they had crossed the Mississippi River for the "indefinite West." George W., Betsy, Amanda Abiah, Jerome, and other small half-brothers and sisters were in the party and traveled around Iowa and ultimately reached [p. 59] Winter Quarters, where they stayed till 27 May 1848. Then they set out for the West, poorly equipped and poorly provisioned. They suffered many hardships, but passed through large herds of buffalos, some of which were killed

for food. They arrived in the valley of the Great Salt Lake on 15 Sept. 1848 with the First Division of the group of 100 people.

Grandma Betsy told Myra of Grandfather Thomas Jefferson Bradley's death, and of how his brother George W. had taken care of them all and of how she had finally married him before they started West. She told her of how her mother, Amanda, had driven the ox team a good part of the way across the plains but also took her turn walking with the others in her bare feet.

Grandma Betsy told how the Bradley family, the Edwin Pace family, and the Daniel B. Funk families had moved their families in wagons about six miles north of Salt Lake City (to South Bountiful) and built log houses near some springs. They called this place the Willow Settlement at first, but later it was named the Sessions Settlement. They did this 15 Sept. 1848. They took up fifty acres of land and immediately planted four acres of corn. (Reference: Bountiful Ward History of 1848, by Andrew Jensen.)

In the Spring of 1849 the Bradleys moved to Salt Lake where they built another log house and acquired their allotment of twenty acres of land in the big field at Liberty Park. (Reference: Historical Pamphlet, May 1942.) They sold this land for a wagon and a span of mules when President Brigham Young called them to go and help President Isaac Morley settle Manti. They built the second log house in Manti. (Brother and Sister Seth Taft who had left the main company at Cannal Creek and arrived ahead of the others built the first one.)

Betsy told of how Amanda had married her hero of the Mormon Battalion, Daniel Henrie, before the company left and so had stayed on in Salt Lake for a while. She also told of the harrowing experiences Amanda went through when she and Daniel returned to be caught and snowed in at Salt Creek Canyon for six weeks. One of the wagons pulled by a fat team got through, but it snowed hard every day and night and finally the Bradley teams were blacked and did not have the strength to pull the loaded wagons further.

Gustavus Dodge and the friendly Indian Tabanaw wrapped their feet and legs in socks, and wrapped up as best they could. After days of walking on the sharp crusted snow, which cut their foot protection to ribbons and left blood marks in the snow, the Indian finally reached Manti, but was found exhausted and nearly frozen, and was returned to the settlement by a hastily organized rescue party on snowshoes. Jerome contracted pneumonia from this trip and never completely recovered from this illness.

His was the first burial in the Manti City Cemetery (but not the first death in Manti. Nelson Higgons' child was the first death.) He was a favorite with the Indians and spoke their language fluently, and as many of them as white people followed his corpse to the cemetery. He was 20 years and 9 months old. (This happened three weeks before he was to have been married.)

Amanda Henrie was expecting her first baby, but she as well as the others were in fair condition considering their experiences. She was pulled out of the canyon on a hand sleigh by her husband, her step-father, George W. [p. 60] Bradley, and D. B. Funk, for a distance of 40 miles. Later she gave birth to a daughter, Mary, who was the second child born in Manti. (The first child was born to Clarinda Washburn and husband.) (Reference: article written for Manti Sentinel by G. W. Bradley, Mar. 7, 1890.)

Grandma Betsy also told Myra of how she and her three-year old son Hyrum had seen a personage in white, on a white horse, mysteriously appear on the brow of the stone quarry when President Isaac Morley and others were trying to decide on a suitable place to recommend to President Brigham Young for a site for the Latter-day Saint Temple. It disappeared just as mysteriously. Everyone said they thought it was the Angel Moroni, but little Hyrum said, "It was the Lord."

She told Myra of how rattlesnakes crawled from their holes by the hundreds when they were camped near temple hill and how they made torches of pine knots and used clubs and hunted them at night. In this way they killed countless numbers.

Grandma Betsy often told of that terrible first winter before Myra was born, when the snow was so deep that only the tops of the willows along the ditch banks could be seen. and snow was four feet deep on the level. Cattle died only to be carted away and eaten by the starving Indians almost before they were cold.

She told of how Chief Walker, one time friend and guide of the settlers, became unfriendly when he saw the white man settle on and claim what he thought was Indian land. He took a special liking to "Father Morley's baby son Simeon," and decided to have him for his own. He said either he would have the child or there would be a war and all of the settlers would be massacred. Isaac Morley and Hannah, his wife, and their family were beset with fear, grief, and desperation, for they knew the Indians were not trustworthy and even though they had been as good as they could be to them, and had even made treaties with the Chief, the number of Redmen camped on the outskirts of town could easily wipe them out in no time. So Father Morley (as he was fondly called by his people) couniled with his family and then knelt in family prayer before giving a decision. When at last he faced Chief Walker, Father Morley said, "Better that one child be lost to his people, even though that child be his own, then this whole settlement be wiped out and destroyed." So Chief Walker took the child and left. and for three days, filled with anguish and sorrow, men and women soberly stood watch with loaded guns. "Aunt" Elvira Cox said she never slept a wink and there were others in the same fix. They knew they could not depend on the Indians even now and all expected trouble. On the third day Chief Walker returned the child to its parents and said, "It has been a test of friendship" and that from then on he would do all he could to preserve peace between his tribe and their white brothers (But he did not keep his promise.)

All these experiences and many more Grandma Betsy related to her granddaughter Myra. Then one morning Grandma Betsy told her to come and she would show her how to make the life-saving cancer medicine that she had been given while crossing the plains but that she must never give the recipe away. And from then to the end of her days Myra made and sold canker medicine to everyone in town who needed it, but she always kept the "know-how" a secret.

One day in the late summer of 1869, excitement in Moroni ran high, for [p. 61] the townspeople were celebrating the safe return from the Missouri River of their young men, John Olson, Mons Monson, Andrew Jensen, and one other. They had volunteered to escort immigrants back to Utah from the railroad terminals at Kansas City, Missouri, and they had nearly lost their lives while crossing the Green River by ferryboat. Cattle had stampeded to one side of the boat

and capsized it. There had been trouble before and they had been warned in advance not to take the boat over unless they were good swimmers, and this ability saved their lives. Several others from Mt. Pleasant had not heeded the warning and were drowned.

John had gone on these trips before and was noted for his skill at driving oxen. He was about six feet tall, with an athletic build, and had brown hair and hazel eyes. He was ambitious and a hard worker. He loved music and dancing and was always taking the lead in organizing things for personal and civic improvement. He had immigrated to Utah with his parents and six brothers and sisters. They had come from Halmstad, Malmohas, Sweden on the ship William Trapscoot, and traveled west by wagon in the Robert F. Neslen Company arriving at Salt Lake on Sept. 15, 1859.

Myra was a pretty, dark auburn, curly haired, blue eyed girl of eighteen now and was again visiting with her grandma. She, like everyone else, wouldn't have missed this welcome home dance for the world. She helped her grandmother fix the plate of sandwiches they were to take for refreshments, and in her best Sunday dress she sallied forth to the dance.

The fiddlers and harmonicas were playing and people were laughing and talking and greeting each other around the edge of the dance floor as they came in. Myra looked quickly around the hall and her eyes fell on John Olson. He was already looking at her, and in Myra's words, "He looked at me and I looked at him and it was love at first sight."

From then on the next few months John Olson kept the road between Manti and Moroni pretty well traveled. Roney Bradley, a grandson of Betsy's, took a Manti girl too, so the two of them got together and took turns furnishing the outfit to take the trip.

Meanwhile Myra milked cows for John Lowery to buy her first pair of store shoes. She spun and wove linsey sheets and clothes for her trousseau. She also spun, wove, dyed, and made a fine black suit for John. It was to be her wedding present to him.

On Dec. 12, 1870, they were married in the Endowment House at Salt Lake City and John wore the fine new suit Myra had made and given to him. Myra's sister Susie and Byron Cox traveled with them to the city to get married too, but Susie cried nearly half the way there and at last Byron said, "Well, Susie, if you feel so bad as all that about it, I'll take you back home and we won't get married." Then she said she was sorry she had been acting that way, but she was already homesick. However, she did dry her eyes and was more cheerful for the rest of the trip. They made the journey in a white-topped buggy, pulled by a pair of oxen, and they all got married the same day.

For the next few years Myra was busy indeed, for she had eleven children, four of whom died at various ages. She milked ten to twenty-five cows, fed stock, and kept affairs running smoothly while her husband freighted to the [p. 62] gold and silver mines of Nevada, at Ely, Cherry Creek, Silver Reef, Pioche, and Caliente, and in Utah at Fristies near Milford and St. George.

Myra churned butter with an old dasher churn all one summer and put it in jars, then kept jars and all in salt brine until there was enough to make a load for a prairie schooner. There was great demand for this butter and it brought a high price when it was sold in the mining camps. On

this one load John made enough money to buy a fine new wagon with iron rimmed wheels. On other trips he loaded up with flour, eggs, ham and bacon, vegetables, and almost anything that was in demand at the camps. He and Lars Johnson and three or four others always traveled together so they could help each other through rough country roads and also as a protection against robbers. Miners wives were especially glad to see them when spring came, for the fresh vegetables and supplies were scarce; and they would run for a couple of blocks to meet them to be sure they had a chance to get what they wanted before the freighters were all sold out.

On their return trip, John and his friends would hide their gold in their water barrel or else in a secret place they had made under the wagon, and then they would go to the mane company's mills and let them place 3000 lbs. of lead and silver bullion bricks in the bottom of the wagon and they would haul it free of charge back to the train terminal at York, Juab Co. (just north of Nephi at Mountain Point). Sometimes a company prairie schooner would meet them at Fillmore and take over the load, and they were always very glad to get rid of it, for it was about all their oxen and mules could pull.

When John was home he was the dance floor manager, and tickets were paid with firewood, vegetable produce, chickens, or whatever they had. They would dance the schottische quadrille and jig till the wee small hours while the children, wrapped in quilts and blankets, slept through the calling and fiddling till it was time to get into the buggy or sleigh and head once more for home, Baby sitters in those days were just an unknown luxury, unless there were older members in the family who cared to stay home.

As John's financial position became a little more secure, he invested in land and sheep; and he and four others, Andrew Jensen, Peter Anderson, and Albert Cloward, bought the first horse-powered threshing machine in Moroni. It was operated by six span of mules and John was the driver. When it was his turn to thresh, it always took three or four days , and Myra always cooked huge pots of roast meat, potatoes and gravy, and either pies or cakes. Sometimes there would be preserves or rice pudding, a hot drink, or milk. It was always a big job to cook for them.

John and Myra loved horses, and when Zack Kemp and Henry Potter brought a pretty sorrel race horse from California, they bought her. Her name was Florie and all the town turned out to see the race that was arranged between her and Carl Draper's horse. Old Florie won the race for she was so fleet she could run down a deer and jump over brush like a jack rabbit. The boys of Myra's family were as excited about this new horse as their parents were, and no celebration was complete without a race from her, from then on, as far as they were concerned. The Indians around Moroni were just as big a menace as they had been around Manti, and it did not take Myra long to learn that she should keep the [p. 63] hook on the screen door locked or old Green Blanket, Tabaona Joe, or Saupitch might walk in and help themselves. These Indians camped two blocks away, down by the depot, and usually were peaceful but could be very mean when they wanted to be.

John had had much experience with the Indians around here; and a short time before his marriage, he and his brother Ole and others had fought a running gun battle with some of them

who had stolen some of their cattle. He had also been in the encounter with forty-eight other men at Salina Canyon when two white men were scalped during the Black Hawk War.

Myra in her premarriage days had one day waved good-by to two Manti boys who went out to try to get back their cattle, and whose horses returned with their dead bodies tied to the saddles. Their scalps had been lifted and their hearts had been cut out, and all this as a warning to the whites not to interfere with them or they might expect the same treatment.

Uprisings and trouble were still prevalent, and so when John, who was a captain of the minutemen, went to drill at the point of the west mountain almost every night, Myra and the boys took over the chores. Many a time she and the girls baked hot soda biscuits for the returning hungry men.

When the United Order broke up and the co-op store and co-op sheep herd were organized, John went to sheep valley (a place about twelve miles north and east of Fish Lake). Here he took care of his own and the company's sheep and also he homesteaded hundreds of acres of land and proved up on all the waterholes around in the vicinity. Many years later, after the government survey, his son Daniel L. was able to acquire this country, with consent of the other heirs, for one dollar per acre.

He also took up land west of what was called the big-duck spring pasture and later incorporated it into the Moroni Pasture Company in return for shares in the company. He became president of this company and retained this office for many years. He was president of the Moroni Irrigation Company, and general manager of the Moroni Co-op store and the Moroni Co-op sheep herd. He was also the founder of the old Co-op cattle herd, and each spring and fall when drives were made to round up the cattle and put them in the town corral to be called for by their owners, it was like a holiday and visiting and joviality abounded everywhere.

On November 2, 1882, John was called on a Latter-day Saint mission to Sweden, where he labored in the Skane Conference. James Yorgensen, Jim Hague, and Lars Swensen, all of Sanpete County, worked with him. While he was gone, John had arranged that Myra's brother, Jerome Henrie, should come to Moroni and help her.

Jerome was given a pinto pony to ride and soon made fast friends with Joseph Nelson, Amasa Morley, Henry Potter, and Dave Nicklas. In the winter time after work was done they would go skating down in the pasture on the ice which had formed over the big holes from where the blue adobe mud had been taken. Jerome was the best ice skater in town. He could skate just as fast backwards as forwards, and could cut figure eights and fancy di-dos that amazed all who watched him. [p. 64]

In the summer time Jerome helped Myra's boys haul with oxen the wild hay from the meadows down near the point of the west mountain. One day when he had on an extra big load, the hay shifted as he went over a rickety bridge. He and the whole load of hay were tipped over into the canal. No one was hurt, however.

There were never any fruit trees in Moroni to amount to anything, but in the Henrie yard at Manti there was a lovely orchard. Father Daniel had been farsighted enough to bring and plant peach and other pits on the first trip to the settlement and as a result raised the first peaches in the

valley. He also had plums, apricots, and apples. Each year when the fruit came on, Myra would hitch up horses to the white-top buggy and with her two little girls, Euphemia and Edna, she would travel the entire distance alone in the hot summer sun and with the children seeing imaginary Indians behind every tall sagebrush along the way. All were mighty relieved and thankful when they arrived at their destination. She would leave all the older children at home in the care of the oldest daughter, Loretta, and once she decided to make this trip she was gone for a week or ten days at a time so she could preserve and dry the needed fruit to take back home with her.

When John returned from his mission, Myra had her sister Malinda staying with her. Since plural marriages were encouraged by the Church at that time, John suggested to Myra that perhaps he should take "Lyn" as a second wife, but Myra said, "No, one wife was enough for any man." So that was that.

It seemed now that John was even busier than before. Myra and the boys John and Dan, and her brother Jerome, had kept things going pretty well on the farm and with the sheep, but now so many church and civic jobs were his responsibility. At different times he was superintendent of the Sunday School, president of the YMMIA, and president of the Seventies Quorum. He served as city councilman and second treasurer of the school board, and was in various local enterprises.

When they started to build the Manti Temple, John took his team and went to the rock quarry to supervise some men while they got rock out for the building. It was during this period that his ears (which had been frozen while he had been out with the sheep one fall) became worse. As they had thawed and healed, a sort of scale had formed and this itched, and he would scratch and rub it. One day he went to the doctor, and he cut half of his ear off without antiseptic and charged him \$20. John thought it was an outrageous price for the service he rendered, so he never went back to him.

He was administered to by several of his brethren and blessed and administered to by Brother Blackburn of southern Utah who had done so many wonderful things for other people, but all to no avail. When the pain got worse and worse, he consulted other doctors and found he had cancer.

A call came from the heads of the Church at this time for him to head a company and settle Arizona, but because he had been away from his family so much and because of his illness, he begged to be released from this assignment. He did, however, completely outfit another family to take his place on this mission. From then on, John and Myra did everything they could to get relief for [p. 65] him from this ravenous disease. He went to Colorado to bathe in the hot mineral springs and he sent clear to Germany for medicine. Nothing seemed to help. His boys, John and Dan, Jeff and Ellis, had long since taken over the part of running his farm and sheep, but he had always been able to counsel and guide them until now. He died on May 3, 1896, at the age of 51.

Myra had always been a sensible, hard-working woman, but now she was faced with her greatest challenge. She was left with eight children: John, Daniel, Loretta, Euphemia, Edna, Effie, Jeff, and Ellis. She had 90 acres of irrigated land and 700 sheep besides other stock, property, and responsibility. John and Daniel now were 18 and 16, respectively, and they knew

how things should be done, for they had been doing them under the counsel of their father for a long time, but it was pretty hard for them to always get the younger brothers to see things their way and work with them.

So Myra had her troubles, as all mothers do, “pouring oil on troubled waters.” But she was wise and tender-hearted and always willing to do anything she could for anyone. She had a natural talent for home nursing and medicine, and though she was never schooled in the art her advice and help were sought far and wide. It seemed she never thought she had time to attend church much, even after her husband moved her across the street from the chapel especially so she could go. But she did take part in Relief Society and was a visiting teacher. John had been very diligent in his church duties and it was largely through his determined efforts and large contributions that the new chapel was started.

One by one Myra’s children married until she had just Jeff and Ellis home. Then one night she was called to help her neighbor. Jacob Anderson’s wife was giving birth to a baby, but there was trouble. The doctor saved the baby’s life but the mother passed away. Myra brought little Anna home with her to take care of her. She raised this child as her own, but never adopted her for she did not want to take her own name away from her. Anna was a fine girl and grew up to be a great comfort to Myra in her old age.

One day while visiting Anna in Spring City, Myra went to sweep the steps. She slipped on the icy step and hurt her hip. She was laid up for a long time but eventually recovered.

Her two youngest boys had long since sold out most of her holdings in Moroni and invested the money in property in Idaho, and when Anna married and moved away, she was very lonely. Different ones of her grandchildren (mostly Lucile Morley and Effie Olson) took turns living with her until 1931 when she moved to the home of her son Daniel. Her health failed more and more, and for the last months before her death she was bedfast and was taken care of by Dan’s wife and family. She died Feb. 6, 1936, at Moroni, and was buried by the side of her husband in the family plot of the city cemetery. She was 84 years old, and a fine tribute was paid her by the large crowd of townspeople, friends and relatives who attended the services.

Myra and John had 12 children all b. in Moroni, Utah:

1. Amanda Lovina Olson, b. 15 Sep.. 1871, d. 14 Apr. 1874.
2. John H. Olson, b. 31 July 1873. He was about 19 years of age when [p. 66] his father died and his mother was left with eight younger children. He took over much of the responsibility of running the farm and caring for the sheep. When Jeff and Ellis became old enough to run the farm, John, who was disappointed in love, decided to go to Idaho. He went to the Lost River country and remained there for a while, then sold out and returned to Moroni. In the year 1919 he went to Hazelton, Idaho, and from there to Artesian near Murtaugh where he homesteaded and bought land, and developed water, He went broke on this project and returned to Moroni again for a short time. Then with his horses and all his belongings he headed for Canada. He got as far as Trout Creek in Montana. Here he bought unbroken land for \$10 an acre and settled down again. He was in Montana when he took a stroke and

was ill for two and a half years. He died at the Warm Springs Hospital, near Thompson, in Montana, in 1937-38.

- * 3. Loretta Olson, b. 2 Dec. 1874-75 (one family reference gives her name as Myra Loretta); m. Aury Draper.
 - * 4. Daniel Lafayette Olson, b. 2 Mar. 1876; m. Dorothea Elizabeth Nelson.
 - * 5. Euphemia Annie Olson, b. 13 Oct. 1879; m. Ross R. Anderson.
 - 6. Jerome Bradley Olson, b. 27 June 1882, d. 30 Apr. 1883.
 - 7. Ethel Olson, twin, b. 21 June 1885, d. 29 Mar. 1889.
 - * 8. Edna Olson, twin, b. 21 June 1885; m. Wilford Leroy Morley.
 - 9. Emerson Olson, b. 18 Sept. 1837, d. 4 Aug. 1889.
 - 10. Effie Rozella Olson, b. 5 Sept. 1889 [bapt. 21 July 1898], d. 11 Nov. 1899.
 - 11. Jefferson Olson, b. 24 Feb, 1892; m. Mary Faux.
 - * 12. Ellis Ephriam Olson, b. 9 Apr. 1894; m. Edna Kump.
-

LORETTA (OLSON) DRAPER

LORETTA OLSON, 3rd child of John and Myra Elizabeth (Henrie) Olson, was b. 2 Dec. 1874-5, in Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 28 Nov. 1893, end. & S.to H. 29 Nov. 1893]; m. 1893 to Aury Draper, s. of William & Mary Ann (Manhart) Draper. He was b. 17 Oct. 1869, Moroni [bapt. 28 Nov. 1893, end. 29 Nov. 1893]. Aury Draper worked for the U.S. Indian service for 20 years and was retired when 67 years old. They had 6 children:

1. Aury Kenneth Draper, b. 21 Feb. 1895, Moroni, Utah; m. Laura Williams. He is employed as engineer in the Indian Service at Ft. Hall, Idaho and has been in the government service since 1919. They had 4 children: **[p. 67]**
 - (1) Aury Logan Draper, s. of Aury Kenneth & Laura (Williams) Draper, b. 1918, Myton, Duchesne Co., Utah
 - (2) Venice Mary Draper, b. 1921, Myton.
 - (3) Kenneth Darrel Draper, b. 1924, Myton.
 - (4) Margaret Draper, b. 1934, Fort Hall, Idaho.
2. EVE MILDRED DRAPER, 2nd child of Aury & Loretta (Olson) Draper, was b. 2 Apr. 1898, Moroni, Utah; m. George P. Morris, b. in Denver, Colo. He d. 1920 at Myton, Utah. For several years Eve was employed as assistant post office clerk at Myton. No children.
3. MYRA ORA DRAPER, b. 21 Sept. 1900, Moroni; m, at Myton, Utah, Syerl Dennis, s. of Daniel Dennis. Myra was a postal clerk at Myton for several years. She

d. 15 Jan. 1940, at Myton, and bur. there Jan. 18. They had 4 children all b. at Myton:

- (1) Clayton Dennis,
 - (2) Kay Dennis.
 - (3) Gail Dennis.
 - (4) Norman Floyd Dennis.
4. WILLIAM GLEN DRAPER, be 24 Sept. 1905, Summerville, Union Co., Ore.; m. Evelyn Johnson, dau. of Axtel & Clara Johnson. William was employed in the U. S. Reclamation Service as bead accountant; has held this position since 1926. They had 2 children, both b. in Myton, Utah
- (1) Ida Jean Draper.
 - (2) Elaine Draper.
5. JOHN FLOYD DRAPER, b. 11 Feb. 1908, Summerville, Union Co., Ore., d. 10 Jan. 1928. He was injured in an auto accident while driving a school bus for the high school at Roosevelt, Utah He d. at Myton and was bur. there.
6. EMERSON OLSON DRAPER, b. 21 June 1912, Moroni, Utah; m. Norma Battridge. They had 1 child:
- (1) Karen Draper, b. in Boise, Idaho.

DANIEL LAFAYETTE OLSON

DANIEL LAFAYETTE OLSON, 4th child of John & Myra Elizabeth (Henrie) Olson, was b. 2 Mar. 1876 [bapt. 5 Nov. 1899, end. 8 Nov. 1899]; m. 8 Nov. 1899, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple) to Dorothea Elizabeth Nelson, dau. of Jens C. & Karen (Christensen) Nelson. She was b. 10 Feb. 1881, Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 30 July 1889, end. & S.to H. 8 Nov. 1899]. They had 10 children, all in Moroni, Utah: **[p. 68]**

Children of Daniel Lafayette & Dorothea Elizabeth (Nelson) Olson::

1. Daniel Dale Olson, b. 1 May 1901, d. 1 June 1901.
2. Callie Almyra Olson, b. 10 July 1902 [bapt. 20 Sept. 1910, end. & S.to H. 1 Apr. 1925]; m 1 Apr. 1925, to Lafayette Morley, s. of Amasa Allen & Sena (Hansen) Morley. He was b. 8 June 1901, Moroni Utah [bapt.; end. 1 Apr. 1925]. No children.
- * 3. Lola Davada Olson, b. 9 Oct. 1904 [bapt. 10 Nov. 1914, end. & S.to H. 6 June 1928]; m. 6 June 1928, to Dr. Merrill Lee Oldroyd s. of John Jolly & Mary Ann (Morgan) Oldroyd. He was b. 16 May 1904, Fountain Green, Utah [end. 6 June

1928]. Lola received her early education in Moroni, Utah; was president of the junior class, active in chorus and dramatics. (Continued on p. 75.)

- * 4. LaRue Olson, b. 2 Apr. 1906; m. John Ezra Nixon.
- * 5. Camille Olson, b 24 Mar. 1908; m. Maurice Owen Justesen; m. (2) Ellis Claud Jensen.
- 6. Perry Lafayette Olson, b. 23 Mar. 1910 [bapt. 31 May 1921], d. 15 Apr. 1936, at Moroni, Utah.
- 7. Effie Rozella Olson, b. 20 May 1912 [bapt. 31 May 1921]; m. 11 Nov. 1431, Bountiful, Utah, to Ray C. Nielson, s. of Niels Christian Nielson or Neilson & Mary (Marker) Nielson. He was b. 9 Apr. 1913, in Manti, Utah They had 1 child:
 - (1) Dell Ray Nielson; b. 3 Mar. 1933, Manti.
- * 8. Ruby Leonor Olson, b. 2 Oct. 1915; m. George J. Madsen
- 9. Eva Neal Olson, b. 16 Mar. 1919 [bapt 16 Oct. 1927, end. abt. 1944-5]; m. 4 Oct. 1937 to Frank B. Allred. They had 4 children:
 - (1) LaRee Allred, b. 3 Jan. 1931, Moroni, Utah, d. 10 Feb. 1943 at Long Beach, Calif.
 - (2) Richard W. Allred, b. 24 Apr. 1939, Salina, Utah.
 - (3) Terry Allred, b. 8 Mar. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - (4) Judy R. Allred, b. 7 May 1946, Long Beach, Calif
- 10. Phyllis LaVerne Olson, b. 12 Mar. 1923 [bapt. 7 June 1931]; m. 29 June 1941, to Doyce L. Oldroyd, b. 29 June 1922, at Fountain Green, Utah, s. of Charles Leonard & Minnie Melinda (Morley) Oldroyd. Phyllis attended schools at Moroni until 18 years of age; then she completed a course in beauty culture at the Huish School in Salt Lake City; she has held positions in the Church as teacher in Primary, Y.L.M.I.A., ward and stake secretary of Primary; has as a hobby the study of art. Doyce attended schools at Fountain Green and Moroni; is a farmer, sheep and cattle man; is a talented singer and accordianist; has entertained at various programs; member of an orchestra. [p. 69] Phyllis and Doyce own their own home in Fountain Green and have resided there except for a short period in Salt Lake City and in Tooele, Utah. They adopted a baby girl on 23 June 1953 from the Children's Service Society of Salt Lake City and are very happy with her:
 - (1) Paula Jean Oldroyd, b. 27 Feb. 1950, Salt Lake City.

LaRUE OLSON, 4th child of Daniel Lafayette & Dorothea Elizabeth (Nelson) Olson, was b. 2 Apr. 1906 [bapt. 10 Nov. 1914, end. & S.to H. 5 Sept. 1928]; m. 5 Sept. 1928 in Salt

Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to John Ezra Nixon, s of James William & Effie Dean (Woolley) Nixon. He was b. 8 Apr, 1904, Huntington Utah [bapt.; end. 5 Sept. 1928] They had 4 children:

1. Ezra John Nixon, b. 29 Mar. 1931, Del Norte, Rio Grande, Colo. [bapt. 7 May 1939]; m. Charlotte McDonald.
 2. Franklin Daniel Nixon, b. 14 May 1932, Del Norte, Colo., d. 24 May 1932.
 3. Dorothy Dean Nixon, b. 10 Jan. 1935.
 4. Karen Colette Nixon, b. 23 Sept. 1946.
-

CAMILLE OLSON, b. 24 Mar. 1908 [bapt. 23 May 1916]; m. (1) 14 June 1935, at Moscow, Idaho, to Maurice Owen Justesen, s. of Joseph A. & Geneva (Hyde) Justesen. He do 31 Oct. 1949, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, and was bur. 3 Nov. 1949 at Spring City, Utah. She m. (2) Ellis Claud Jensen, on 14 Feb 1953, in Ogden, Utah.

Camille graduated from Moroni High School in 1927. She attended Brigham Young University in 1928 and Snow College in 1929, graduating with a B.S. degree and a First Class Teachers Certificate for Elementary Grades; was a teacher in North Sanpete School District for 6 years. After marrying Maurice Owen she moved to Moscow, Idaho, where her husband worked and attended the University of Idaho, s.,udyrig commercial dairying. They later moved to Ogden, where he took a job whith Arden Sun Freeze Creameries as an ice cream maker. In 1942 Camille went to work at Ogden Arsenal, where she is still employed. After Mr. Justesen died, she m. Ellis Claud Jensen, who works at Hill Air Force Base as a position classifier in the Personnel Dept. They reside at Ogden.

Camille and Maruice Owen Justesen had 1 child:

1. Alan Morris Justesen, b. 17-19 Aug. 1939, Payson, Utah
-

RUBY LEANOR OLSON, 8th child of Daniel Lafayette & Dorothea Elizabeth (Nelson) Olson, was b. 2 Oct. 1915 [bapt. 11 Mar. 1924]; m. 25 June 1944, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada, to George J. Madsen, s. of George J. & Addie (Tebbs) Madsen. He was b. 21 July 1915, Mt. Pleasant, Utah. **[p. 70]** Ruby Leanor Olson attended college two years at Brigham Young University and two years at University of Utah. George attended the University of Utah for four years. They were married in 1944 while he was serving in the U.S. Navy as Lt.J.G. in the Medical Corps and she as an Air Hostess for Western Air Lines. They were married by President Byron Bunker in Las Vegas and left there for Los Angeles, where George returned to the Navy and Ruby to her job as hostess. He then served 2 years in the Philippine Islands. Because of business opportunities in Las Vegas, George opened offices there for the practice of general medicine and surgery. Having a strong desire to become an ophthalmologist, he returned to California for further study. Upon completion this adventure and two and one-half years as resident eye surgeon at San Diego, California County Hospital, George and Ruby have returned to Las Vegas where he has been practicing for the past two years. They had 1 child:

1. Pamela Joan Madsen, b. 26 Dec. 1946, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

EUPHEMIA ANNIE (OLSON) ANDERSON

EUPHEMIA ANNIE OLSON, 5th child of John & Myra Elizabeth (Henrie) Olson, was b. 13 Oct. 1879, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 10 June 1888, end. 18 Sept. 1901]; m. 18 Sept. 1901 in Manti (L.D.S. Temple); to Dr. Ross Anderson, s. of Peter H. & Esther (Smith) Anderson. He was b. 23 Apr. 1879, in Manti, Utah, d. 9 Nov, 1923, Salt Lake City, and bur. Nov. 12 in the Wasatch Lawn Cemetery in Salt Lake City [end. 18 Sept. 1901]. They had 3 children

1. John Ross Anderson, b. 22 May 1903, Baltimore, Md,
2. Elliott Vernon Anderson, b. 17 June 1906, Salt Lake City.
3. William Ray Anderson, b. 27 Dec. 1908, Salt Lake City.

EDNA (OLSON) MORLEY

EDNA OLSON, 8th child of John & Myra Elizabeth (Henrie) Olson, was b. 21 June 1885, Moroni, Utah. She was a twin to Ethel Olson who died when a child. [Edna was bapt. 29 July 1894, end. & S.to H. 11 Dec. 1907.] She m. 11 Dec. 1907, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), Wilford LeRoy Morley, s. of Amasa A. & Sena Hans (Hansen) Morley. He was b., 27 June 1886, in Moroni, Utah [bapt. 11-16 Aug. 1894, end, 11 Dec, 1907]. They had 6 children, all b. in Moroni:

- * 1. Gordon LeRoy Morley, b. 23 Jan. 1909; m. Melba Lund.
- * 2. Edna Lucile Morley, b. 24 Apr. 1910; m. J. C. Nelson.
- * 3. Elbert Henrie Morley, b. 17 Jan, 1913; m. Mary Dennison.
- * 4. Bernice Morley, b. 21 Dec. 1917; m. Henry Worthington.
- * 5. Ethelyn Morley, b. 31 May 1920; m. Dern Chapman.
- * 6. Royce Evon Morley, b. 18 Apr. 1924; m. Aden V, Johnson [p. 71]

GORDON LEROY MORLEY, eldest child of Wilford LeRoy & Edna (Olson) Morley, was b. 23 Jan, 1909, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 20 July 1919]; m. 15 May 1930, to Melba Lund, dau. of James & Greta (Sorenson) Lund. She was b. 14 May 1911 in Moroni. They had 4 children, all b. in Moroni:

1. Boyce Gordon Morley, b. 7 Oct. 1930 [bapt. 13 Nov. 1938], m. Mary Eudean Jackson on 15 Feb. 1952, in Fountain Green, Sanpete Co., Utah She was a dau. of Alvin Lyman & Velda (Oldroyd) Jackson, b. 22 Apr 1934, in Fountain Green. He served with the 45th Div. in the Korean Battle zone for 1 year, and received the Korean Service Medal with 3 bronze service stars, and the United Nations Service

Combat Infantry Badge; he attained the rank of PFC; was released from active duty Apr. 1953 at Fort Ord, Calif.

2. LaJune Morley, b. 7 Aug. 1933 [bapt 19 Oct. 1941, end. & S.to H. 26 Feb. 1951]; m. 26 Feb. 1951 in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to John Bert Larson, s. of Harris B. & Mary (Ruesch) Larson. He was b. 26 Mar. 1930, in Moroni [bapt. 10 Sept. 1938, end 26 Feb. 1951]. John served with the 10th Div. in the Korean Battle zone for 9 months; he attained the rank of SFC; was released from active duty 27 May 1953 at Camp Stenemead, Calif. He received the Korean Service medal with 2 bronze service stars, United Nations Service Medal, Combat Infantry Badge.
 3. Greta Carolyn Morley, b. 13 Mar, 1937 [bapt. 3 Sept. 194 5].
 4. Sharon Morley, b. 24 Dec. 1938 [bapt. 28 June 1947].
-

EDNA LUCILE MORLEY, 2nd child of Wilford LeRoy & Edna (Olson) Morley, was b. 24 Apr 1910, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 28 July 1918, end. & S.to H. 30 Mar. 1932]; m. 20 Dec, 1927, to Jay C. Nelson, s. of Ephriam & Kerstine Marie (Jensen) Nelson. He was b. 29 May 1907, in Moroni [bapt. 11 July 1915, end 30 Mar. 1932]. They had 3 children:

1. LaVon Nelson, b. 13 Aug, 1928, Moroni [bapt. 6 Mar. 1937, S.to P. 30 Mar. 1932]; m. 24 May 1946, to Orris Anthony Winters, s. of Anthony & Gladys (Hansen) Winters. He was b. 2 Oct. 1925, Fountain Green, Utah [bapt. 13 Nov. 1933]. He served in World War II as an airplane armorer gunner in campaigns over the northern Apennines, Po Valley, and Rhineland Central Europe. He received the following decorations and citations: American Theater Ribbon, European-African Middle Eastern Ribbon with 4 bronze battle starts, Good Conduct Medal, Air Medal with 1 bronze oak leaf cluster, World War II Victory Medal. LaVon and Orris Anthony had 2 children:
 - (1) Kathleen Winters, b. 18 May 1948, Payson, Utah.
 - (2) Marilyn Winters, b. 11 Apr. 1952, Nephi, Utah.
 2. Jay Gerald Nelson, b. 28 Feb. 1933, Garfield, Utah [bapt. 28 Feb. 1942]
 3. Edna Marie Nelson, b. 26 Feb. 1936, Garfield [bapt. 4 Mar. 1945]. [p. 72]
-

ELBERT HENRIE MORLEY, 3rd child of Wilford LeRoy & Edna (Olson) Morley, was b. 17 Jan. 1913, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 4 Sept. 1921], m. 16 June 1937, in Manti, Utah, to Mary Dennison, dau. of Rowland & Louisa Catherine (Metcalf) Dennison. She was b. 12 Apr. 1918, in Sterling, Sanpete Co., Utah. They had 6 children, all b. in Moroni:

1. Elbert Kayle Morley, b. 21 Jan. 1938 [bapt. 12 Oct. 1946].
2. Deon Morley, b. 18 Aug. 1939 [bapt. 6 Dec. 1947].

3. Patsy Lee Morley, b. 28 Jan. 1943 [bapt. 5 Mar. 1951].
 4. Mary Lou Morley, b. 10 Sept. 1944 [bapt 28 Mar. 1953].
 5. Joan Morley, twin, b. 28 Aug. 1948.
 6. Jo Ann Morley, twin, b. 28 Aug. 1948.
-

BERNICE MORLEY, 4th child of Wilford LeRoy & Edna (Olson) Morley, was b. 21 Dec. 1917, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 18 July 1926, end. & S.to H. 16 Sept. 1936]; m. 16 Sept. 1936 in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Henry Worthington, s. of Joseph F. & Florence (Warner) Worthington. He was b. 10 Oct. 1911, in Nephi, Utah [bapt. 4 Apr. 1920, end. 16 Sept. 1936]. They had 3 children:

1. Ned Henry Worthington, b. 18 Aug. 1940, Nephi, Utah [bapt 15-25 Sept. 1948].
 2. Jay Morley Worthington, b. 10 Apr. 1944, Payson, Utah [bapt. 3 May 1952]. .
 3. Craig Worthington, b. 22 Apr, 1949, Payson.
-

ETHELYN MORLEY, 5th child of Wilford LeRoy & Edna (Olson) Morley, was b. 31 May 1920, Moroni, Utah; m. 18 Nov. 1946, in Elko, Elko Co., Nevada, to Dern Chapman, s. of Welcome & Sarah LaVerne (Mathis) Chapman. He was b. 7 Dec. 1921, in Fountain Green, Utah. Dern served in World War II, as St.Sgt, army military occupational specialty, machine gun sector leader. He served in Rhineland and Central Europe. He received the following citations and decorations: American Theater of Operations, Service Ribbon, European, Africa, Middle and Eastern Service Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, and Victory Medal. He was released from active duty Jan. 1946. Dern and Ethelyn had 2 children:

1. Suzanne Chapman, b. 25 Oct . 1941, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 1 Apr. 1950].
 2. Linda Chapman, b. 7 Sept. 1949, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.
-

ROYCE EVON MORLEY, 6th child of Wilford LeRoy & Edna (Olson) Morley, was b. 18 Apr. 1924, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 12 June 1932, end, & S.to H. 3 Feb. 1944]; m. 3 Feb. 1944, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Aden V. Johnson, s. of George J. Olena (Larsen) Johnson. He was b. 14 June 1918, in Fountain Green, Utah [bapt. 6 Aug. 1927, end. 3 Feb. 1944]. **[p. 73]**

Aden V. & Royce Evon (Morley) Johnson had 5 children:

1. Judith Evon Johnson, b. 24 Jan 1945, Mt. Pleasant, Utah [bapt. Mar. 1953].
2. Aden David Johnson, b. 27 Aug. 1947, Mt. Pleasant.
3. Peggy Lynn Johnson, b. 14 Mar. 1950, Mt. Pleasant.
4. Randy LeRoy Johnson, b. 21 Oct. 1951, Payson, Utah

5. George Kim Johnson, b. 16 Dec. 1952, Nephi, Utah.

ELLIS EPHRAIM OLSON

ELLIS EPHRAIM OLSON, 12th child of John & Myra Elizabeth (Henrie) Olson, as b. 9 Apr. 1894, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 19 June 1904, end. 10 Apr. 1918]; m 14 Apr. 1915 in Nephi, Utah, to Edna Kump, dau. of Zachariah & Mary Catherine (Cloward) Kump. She was b. 8 Oct. 1895, in Chester, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 5 June 1904, end. & S.to H. 10 Oct. 1918]. They had 8 children: Ellis is a good manager; a religious man; spends much time helping others.

1. Katherine Olson, b. 21 Apr. 1916, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 2 Aug. 1924]; m. 21 Apr. 1935, to Emery Edward Carson, s. of Forest Edward & Gussie (Reynolds) Carson He was b. 2 Nov. 1913, Dayton, Wash.; he is a car salesman; member of the Lions Club, American Legion, Chamber of Commerce, Elks Lodge, and Minidoka Co. Mounted Posse; has held numerous positions in all organizations; was Seaman 1st Class in the Navy, World War II, and served at Farragut, Ida., for 22 months. Katherine was secy. of M.I.A., taught Primary, member of PTA and Federated Women's Club; graduate of Rupert, Idaho, High School. They had 1 child:

- (1) Karla Rae Carson, b. 21 Oct. 1942, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho [bapt. 31 Mar. 1951]; a student of ballet.

2. Emmerson Jay Olson, b. 5 Apr. 1917, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 1 Aug. 1925]; m. (1) 3 July 1937, in Idaho, to Wave Young, dau. of Mr. & Dora (Johnson) Young. Wave was b. 6 Apr. 1921, in Shelly, Idaho. They had 1 child:

- (1) Gary Jay Olson, b. 9 Feb. 1938, Burley, Idaho, d. 24 Feb. 1938.

Emmerson m. (2) Maxine Short, the widow of Herbert Dean Moore. She was b. 23 Apr. 1920, Rupert, Idaho, dau. of Bert & Dora (Read) Short, she is secretary to the County Supt. of Schools. Emmerson is a Rupert High School graduate and was a student for a time of the Idaho University; he is now a car salesman and farmer.

3. Elvin Ellis Olson, b. 7 Jan. 1919, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 4 Sept. 1927], m. 17 Apr. 1938-39, in Hailey, Blain Co., Idaho, to Margaret Shirley Dickson, dau. of Lewis Franklin & Elsa (Hoog, Hoag) Dickson. She was b. 28 Mar. 1919, in Pocatello, Idaho, Elvin Ellis is a Rupert High [p. 74] School graduate; he participated in band and orchestra. He served in World War II with the Navy for 26 months, with the rank of 3rd class radioman; spent his entire service time on the President Jackson troop ship. He was in contact with Iwo Jima when the flag of the U.S. was raised to indicate the battle of Iwo Jima was won. He was in 3 invasions and received the presidential citation. After his return home he engaged in farming. Elvin Ellis and Margaret had 1 child, b. in Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho:

- (1) Karen Lenia Olson, b. 13 Oct. 1939.

4. Faye Olson, 4th child of Ellis Ephraim & Edna (Kump) Olson, was b. 12 Nov. 1921, Rupert, Idaho [bapt. 2 Nov. 1930]; m. 18 June 1939, to Reynold Edwin Chambers, b. 7 Apr. in Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho, s. of Reynold Richard & Elaine (Burt) Chambers. Faye graduated from high school in 1939; active in 4-H work. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Vickie Sue Chambers, b. 9 May 1941, Pocatello, Idaho [bapt. 5 Aug. 1950].
 - (2) Jacquelyn Faye Chambers, b. 27 Dec. 1944, Rupert, Idaho.
 - (3) Kathleen Elaine Chambers, b. 2 Nov. 1948, Burley, Idaho.
5. John Olson, b. 17 May 1920, Rupert, Idaho, d. 17 May 1920.
6. LaMar K. Olson, b. 14 Nov. 1924, Rupert, Idaho [bapt. 2 July 1933, end. 28 Nov. 1945]; he married 28 Nov. 1945, in Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Arva Seaman, dau. of George & Nora (Pitcher) Seaman. She was b. 23 Sept. 1924, Smithfield, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 28 Nov. 1945]. LaMar graduated from Rupert High School; was Fireman 2nd Class on U.S.S. Columbia during World War II; participated in 2 invasions; active in church as counselor in M.I.A., ward teacher, Priesthood class leader, ward choir leader; has studied voice and sings for public gatherings; is a successful farmer. Arva is counselor in the M.I.A. They had 2 children, b. in Rupert, Ida.:
 - (1) Diana Kay Olson, b. 23 Apr. 1947.
 - (2) Kenneth LaMar Olson, b. 15 Oct. 1949.
7. Myrtle Louise Olson, b. 29 Oct. 1929, in Rupert, Idaho; m. Kenneth Glen Allen, 28 Dec. 1948, Rupert, Idaho. He was b. in Burley, Ida., s. of Harmon Franklin & Mary Lucille (Pitts) Allen. [Myrtle Louise was bapt. 7 Aug. 1938.] She graduated from Rupert High School in 1947 and attended Albion College; is a teacher in Sunday School; active in Camp Fire and 4-H Club. Glen served 18 months in the Army; one year was spent in Korea; is employed with Peterson Tractor Co., Tremonton, Utah; hobbies: golf, baseball, and hunting.
8. Larry D. Olson, b. 16 Aug. 1935, Rupert, Idaho [bapt. 5 Dec. 1943]. He graduated from Rupert High School in 1953; was prominent in high school activities, especially as cheer leader for 3 years; farmed with his 2 brothers and desired to attend college the second semester of 1953. He loves to fish and hunt. [p. 75]

LOLA DAVADA OLSON, 3rd child of Daniel Lafayette & Dorothea Elizabeth (Nelson) Olson— continued from p. 68. She was chosen Queen of May when 10 years of age, Sego Lily Queen at 15, Miss Utah at 16, and Goddess of Liberty or the 4th of July celebration when 18 years of age. She was elected vice-president of the high school student body; attended Brigham Young University in 1924 and University of Utah in 1925. She taught school at Box Creek, Piute

Co., Utah, and then at Moroni. While her husband was attending medical school, she assisted financially by caring for apartments in Salt Lake City and later in Chicago; she took in boarders; and worked at a hospital until he graduated. In the L.D.S. Church she has served as a Primary teacher; member of stake Relief Society, second counselor to president (Nebo Stake). In civic offices, she has been secretary-treasurer for 4 years of the County Medical Auxiliary; president of Taylor School P.T.A.; and P.T.A. council vice-president (1954).

Merrill, her husband, graduated from Moroni High School. After completing two years at the University of Utah, he accepted a call to fill a mission in the Eastern States; was secretary of the mission for 18 months. After his return, he decided to study medicine and again entered the University of Utah. After his graduation in 1930, he enrolled at the University of Chicago - Rush Medical School. He interned at Salt Lake General Hospital in 1934. He then commenced his medical practice in Payson and built a home. He was Health Physician in Payson from 1942-1952; president of Utah Co, Medical Assn.; 2 year Councilman of Payson, bank director and stockholder of Commercial Bank of Utah since 1940. They had 3 children:

1. Marilyn Oldroyd, b. 3 Apr. 1929, Salt Lake City [bapt. 1 Aug. 1937]. At an early age she showed talent in dramatics, taking leading parts in school plays, and other activities. In high school she was honor Thespian, won the Tolhurst award for oratory; was queen of her class on Girls Day; served on the Junior Prom Committee and graduation committees; graduated with high honors and gave the valedictory address; was awarded a scholarship to the Brigham Young University. She was chosen Miss Payson for Payson Home Coming Days. After entering college she continued her dramatic art studies, privately, under Kathryn Pardoe and received a superior rating in pantomime. She was sent by the university on a Good Will tour through Utah, Idaho, Nevada, and California She studied piano under J. J. Keeler. Was initial Bell of the Y; vice-president of the B.Y.U. Student Body; took leading parts in college plays; and read "Mary, Queen of Scotts" for the Mask Club. After graduating in 1951, she taught at Forrest School in Salt Lake. She trained as a stewardess of United Air Lines and held the position for 2 years, flying from Seattle to San Francisco, Los Angeles to Denver. Has been chorister, organist, Sunday School teacher, and a Golden Gleaner. She also served as a substitute teacher in Seattle.
2. John Jay Oldroyd, b. 27 Nov. 1935, Payson [bapt. 7 May 1937]. He hen been active in dramatics and athletics, in both Junior and senior high school. He earned a superior rating in the regional speech meet 2 yrs. in succession, radio speaking. Was sports director and writer for school and radio station KOVO for 2 yrs; was football captain and played basketball and tennis. He graduated from Payson High School with high honors, the highest marks in school; was an honor Thespian. He has been active in Church duties and civic societies; also a member of the National Guard.
3. Mark Lee Oldroyd, b. 11 Feb. 1946, Payson [bapt. 3 May 1954]. [p. 76]

CHAPTER VI

DANIEL HENRIE JR.

DANIEL HENRIE JR., 4th child of Daniel & Amanda (Bradley) Henrie, was b. 29 Dec. 1854, in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 1862, end. 3 Oct. 1888], d. 23 Jan. 1926-7, at Ferron, Utah, and bur. there 26-27 Jan. He m. 17 Jan. 1875 in Manti, Utah, Elzina Stringham, dau. of William & Eliza (Lake) Stringham. She was b. 5 Nov. 1857, in Manti [bapt. 6 July 1867, end. & S.to H. 3 Oct. 1888], d. 13 Jan. 1908. They had 10 children; the first 3 were b. in Manti, the others in Ferron, Utah:

- * 1. May Francelle Henrie, b. 19 Oct. 1875; m. (1) Hyrum Jensen; m. (2) Smith Herring,
- * 2. Daniel Eugene Henrie, b. 15 Jan, 1878; m. Harriette Thomas.
 - 3. Ross Lynn Henrie, b. 25 May 1880, d. 9 June 1880 [S.to P. 3 Oct. 1888].
- * 4. Eliza Henrie, b. 15 Aug 1882; m. John Bohleen.
 - 5. Roscoe Henrie, b. 2 July 1885, d. 11 May 1890 [S.to P. 3 Oct. 1888].
 - 6. William Herbert Henrie, b. 20 Dec. 1887 [bapt. 25 Aug. 1906, S.to P. 3 Oct. 1888]; not married.
- * 7. Elzina Henrie, b. 28 Apr. 1890; m. John LeRoy Bell.
- * 8. Marietta Henrie, b. 7 Oct. 1892; m. Oscar Devon LeaMaster.
 - 9. LeGrande Henrie, b. 26 Apr. 1895 [bapt. 25 Aug. 1906]; not married.
- * 10. Ada Rae Henrie, b. 13 Oct. 1900; m. William Ray Somerville.

MAY FRANCELLE (HENRIE) JENSEN HERRING

MAY FRANCELLE HENRIE, was b. 19 Oct. 1875, Manti, Utah, dau. of Daniel Elzina (Stringham) Henrie. [She was bapt. 11 June 1885.] On 29 Oct. 1894 She m. (1) Hyrum Jensen, whom she divorced in 1899. They had 1 child:

- * 1. Daniel Movell Jensen, D. 12 Aug. 1895; m. Irma Hitchcock.

May Francelle Henrie m. (2), 28-29 Oct. 1899, in Ferron, Utah, Smith Herring, s. of Joseph Smith & Caroline A. (Peterson) Herring. He was b. 28 June 1876, Annabella, Utah [bapt. July 1884]. [May and Smith were S. H.& W. 7 Dec. 1904, in Manti; May later got a temple divorce from him.] They had 9 children:

- * 2. Edna Mae Herring, b. 12 Aug. 1895; m. (1) Maurice Wilder Thompson; m. (2) William Frank Campbell.
- * 3. Elzina Herring, b. 18 Mar. 1903; m. James Lindsay Smith. [p. 77]
- * 4. Zella V. Herring, b. 7 Mar. 1905; m. Ralph Lorenzo Hansen.

- * 5. Floyd Smith Herring, b. 16 June 1907; m. (1) Beulah Elliot; m. (2) Delta Rae Atwood.
 - * 6. Lloyd Herbert Herring, b. 25 July 1909; m. (1) Beth or Elizabeth Hansen; m. (2) Althea Elizabeth Whitby.
 - * 7. Marietta Geneva Herring, b. 23 Sept. 1911; m. (1) Lewis Beck; m. (2) Howard C. Leak.
 - * 8. Carrie Melissa Herring, b. 13 Mar. 1914; m. (1) William Wylie Foster; m. (2) William Raymond Price.
 - * 9. Glendon Terrace Herring, b. 8 May 1917; m. Margaret Tanner.
 - 10. Alpha Adella Herring, b. 12 Apr. 1919, Sparta, Ore. [bapt. 8 July 1928]; m. 31 Aug. 1939, Curtis Leroy Jones.
-

DANIEL MOVELL JENSEN, s. of May Francelle Henrie & Hyrum Jensen, was b. 12 Aug. 1895, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 5 June 1904, sealed to May Francelle and Smith Herring]. Movell went by the name of Herring although it was never legalized in the courts. He m. Irma Hitchcock, b. Aug. 1900, in Santa Barbara, Calif. They had 2 children, b. in Santa Barbara:

- 1. Dorothy Gerane Jensen; m. Ernest Nickerson. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Danny Nickerson.
 - (2) Kathy Lee Nickerson.
 - 2. Shirley Jean Jensen, b. Aug.-Sept. 1931.
-

EDNA MAE HERRING, dau. of Smith & May Francelle (Henrie) Herring, was b. 22 Aug. 1900, in Ferron, Utah [bapt. 11 Sept. 1920, S.to P. 7 Dec. 1904]; m. (1) Maurice Wilder Thompson, s. of Wesley Carpenter & Sarah C. (Wilder) Thompson. He was b. 8 Apr. 1889, Black Hills, So. Dakota [bapt. Feb. 1925], m. 4 Jan. 1915, Baker City, Ore. Edna and Maurice were divorced 1941. She m. (2) 23 June 1947, in Walla Walla, Wash., William Frank Campbell.

Edna and Maurice had 5 children:

- 1. Wesley Smith Thompson, b. 29 July 1917, Keating, Baker Co., Ore., d. 18 Jan. 1918-1919, at Sparta, Ore.
 - 2. Stanley Wilder Thompson, b. 28 Feb. 1920, Halfway, Baker Co., Ore. [bapt. 1 Dec. 1929]; m. 1943, in Dayton, Wash., Helen . They had 1 child:
 - (1) Stanley Wilder Thompson Jr., b. 9 Nov. 1944, Pendelton, Umatilla, Ore. Parents divorced. [p. 78]
-

Stanley Wilder Thompson m. (2) Nova Louise Behme or Beahme, b. 1 May 1921, LeGrande, Union Co., Ore. They were m. 17 Mar. 1945, at Walla Wash. She is a non member of the L.D.S. Church. They had 2 children:

(2) Ronald Wayne Thompson, b. 9 Jan. 1947, Pendelton, Ore.

(3) Janice Marie Thompson, b. 21 Jan. 1952.

3. Leland Floyd Thompson, 3rd child of Maurice Wilder & Edna Mae (Herring) Thompson, was b. 2-3 Jan. 1923, LaSal, San Juan Co., Utah [bapt. 19 Nov. 1933]; m. 24 Dec. 1944, Frances Marie Lane, b. 15 May 1927, in Hermiston, Ore. They had 4 children, all b. in Pendelton, Ore.:

(1) Gary Lee Thompson, b. 15 Oct. 1945.

(2) Richard Dennis Thompson, b. 10 Jan. 1947.

(3) Barbara Lane Thompson, b. 28 Feb. 1948.

(4) Deborah Kay Thompson, b. 25 July 1952.

4. Donald Wayne Thompson, b. 11 Aug, 1926, Halfway, Baker Co., Ore. [bapt. 13 Jan. 1935]; m. 15 June 1947, Mabel Williams. They had 2 children

(1) Sandra Kay Thompson, b. 21 Jan. 1949, Pendelton, Ore.

(2) Danny Wayne Thompson b. 20 Aug. 1952, LeGrande, Ore.

5. Ruth Charleen Thompson, b. 10 June 1928, Halfway, Ore.; m. 16-17 May 1945, in Walla Walla, Wash., Edwin Ernest Obrist. He was b. 26 Sept. 1918. They had 4 children:

(1) Lawrence Edwin Obrist, b. 4 Dec. 1946, Baker, Ore.

(2) Alvin Eugene Obrist, b. 21 Jan. 1948, Baker.

(3) Donald Allen Obrist, b. 22 Mar. 1952, The Dalles, Ore.

(4) Mitchell Lynn Obrist, b. 22 Sept. 1953.

ELZINA HERRING, dau. of Smith & May Francelle (Henrie) Herring, was b. 18 Mar. 1903, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 12 Aug. 1915, S.to P. 7 Dec. 1904, end. & S.to H. 7 Sept. 1925]; m. 24 Jan. 1925, Moab, Grand Co., Utah, James Lindsay Smith, s. of Joseph Marion & Annie Isabell (Lindsay) Smith. He was b. 6 Mar. 1896, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah [bapt. 1922, end. 7 Sept. 1925]. [p. 79]

When Elzina was two and one-half years old, her parents moved to Imbler, Ore., where they lived a short time before moving to LaGrande, Ore., and other places in the county. Due to considerable moving around, the children were forced to change schools often and missed school a good deal of the time. When Elzina was 14 she took her first job helping a lady to cook for sheep-shearers.

When Elzina was 17 her parents moved to San Juan Co., Utah, where she met and married James Lindsay Smith, who had come there to teach school. After school was out they moved to Heber City, where James was born. He was not successful in getting work there and went to Park City to work in the mine for a little over a year. In 1927 they moved to Provo where he was employed at the Pacific States Cast Iron Pipe Co. He was laid off during the depression and for several months was unemployed except for taking orders and delivering candy which they made in their home for the holiday season. Elzina writes: "We made and sold 600 pounds of peanut brittle alone that season, to say nothing of the many pounds of fudge, marshmallows, Boston creams, and divinity. When Christmas came a knock at the door revealed a box of groceries the Relief Society had graciously left on our door atop; even though I knew they were left with the spirit of Christmas and good will, I cried because it seemed that all of the long days and nights I had spent in the months previous, making candy to avoid accepting any charity, had suddenly crashed upon my head. Words still never express the joy that the messenger sent from the Utah State Hospital brought to our home when he said my husband had been one of the 35 men selected to begin work there in February. The wage a were only \$75 per month, but it was most gratifying to see even that small check. He has been employed there 21 years." Elzina and James had 4 children:

9. Gilbert Glea Smith, b. 11 Feb. 1921, LaSal , Utah [bapt. 14 Apr. 1928, S.to P. 7 Sept. 1925, end. 18 Feb. 1949]; m. 18 Feb. 1949, in Salt Lake City (L.D.S, Temple), Zella Fawn Bailey, dau. of Reed Vincent Jenny V. (Jones) Bailey. She was b. 14 May 1930, Provo, Utah [bapt.. 15 May 1938, end. & S.to H. 18 Feb. 1949]. After graduating from Provo High School, Gilbert went to Bakersfield, Calif., and completed a vocational course in automobile mechanics. Later he worked with his Uncle Val in the leaf-mold business. Later he went to Sacramento Air Depot and worked as an aeroplane mechanic. He served in the Navy in World War II, was sent to Pearl Harbor and assigned to aircraft carrier Hornet, which sank many ships. After the Hornet was sunk, he was reassigned to a small converted carrier, the Attamaha. That year he was selected from his group to go to Chicago for more specialized training in airplane mechanics. At the close of the war he held the rating of A.M.M.1/C and received the presidential citation. He attended the Brigham Young University and is presently employed by the Mountain Fuel Supply Co. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Jan Marie Smith, b. 20 Sept. 1952, Provo, Utah.
2. Joseph Wendell Smith, b. 20 Nov. 1925, Heber, Utah [bapt. 10 Dec. 1933, S.to P. 7 Sept. 1925]; not married. In December, one year after "Pearl Harbor," Wendell received his call to the Navy. He was only 18 years old, but the high school informed him that his credits were complete and it would not be necessary for him to remain until the end of the year. In January, 1943, he was sent to Farragut, Idaho, for boot training, and was later sent to the Aleutian Islands until the end of the war. He attended the Brigham Young University and is now employed at Geneva Steel Plant.

3. Allen Blaine Smith, b. 16 Oct. 1927, Provo, Utah [bapt. 10 Nov. 1935, S.to P. 7 Sept. 1925]; m. 16 Sept. 1949, in Detroit, Mich., Carol Mae Jennens, dau. of Arthur Emil & Winifred (Parkinson) Jennens. She was b. 23 May 1930, in Detroit [bapt. 5 Mar. 1939]. [p. 80]

Allen Blaine Smith was attending the Brigham Young University when notice came for him to report for one year of service with the Army. He was sent to Fort Lewis, Wash., where he served as a clerk typist and gained the rank of Sgt. within 8 months. After his honorable release he returned to his home and school. After marrying Carol he went to Whittier, Calif., to live. He attended the U.C.L.A. and completed his credits, but he received his degree from Brigham Young University, majoring in psychology. He and Carol are employed at the Fluor Corp., in Los Angeles, where he is continuing some classes in engineering in the line of his employment.

4. Marva Mae Smith, 4th child of James Lindsay & Elaina (Herring) Smith, was b. 30 June 1930, Provo, Utah [bapt. 18 Sept. 1938, S.to P. 7 Sept. 1925, end. & S.to H. 1 June 1951]; m. 1 June 1951, in Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), Wayne Richard Walker, s. of Merl Boyce & Enola (Thaxton) Walker. He was b. 12 Apr. 1927, Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., [bapt. 2 June 1935, end. Dec. 1949]. Marva enrolled in the school of psychiatric nursing at Concord, New Hampshire. Disappointed in her endeavors, she returned home 4 months later to work at the Utah Valley Hospital. She as employed there for two years and eight months, during which time she married Wayne, a returned missionary who was attending the Brigham Young University. They had 1 child:

(1) Marwin Walker, b. 21 Aug. 1952, Provo, Utah.

ZELLA V. HERRING, dau. of Smith & May Francelle (Henrie) Herring, was b. 7 Mar. 1905, in Ferron, Utah [bapt. 12 Aug. 1915, end. & S.to H. 27 Feb. 1946];m. 8 Nov. 1924, in Price, Utah, to Ralph Lorenzo Hansen, s. of John & Dora Amelia (Tuft) Hansen. He was b. 19 Nov. 1903, in Laurence, Emery Co., Utah, d. 2 June 1947, in Halfway, Ore., bur. 7 June 1947, in Provo, Utah [end. 27 Feb. 1946]. They had 5 children:

1. Venna Hansen, b. 23 Apr. 1926, Halfway, Ore.
 2. Arlen Ralph Hansen, b. 6 Apr. 1928, Halfway, Ore.
 3. Reed Louritz Hansen, b. 28 May 1930, Halfway, Ore.
 4. Joyce Hansen, b. 19 Feb. 1937, Baker, Ore. [bapt. 11 Mar. 1945].
 5. Janice Hansen, b. 19 Feb. 1937, Baker, Ore. [bapt. 11 Mar. 1945].
-

FLOYD SMITH HERRING, son of Smith & May Francelle (Henrie) Herring, was b. 16 June 1907, LeGrande, Ore. [bapt. 12 Aug. 1915]; m. (1) Beulah Elliott on 1 Apr. 1927, in Provo, Utah. She was b. in Provo, a dau. of Bert & Laura (Snelson) Elliot, d. 22 June 1927, Provo, and bur. there June 24. No children. Floyd Smith Herring m. (2) Delta Rae Atwood, on 20-21 June 1928, in Provo. She was b. 17 June 1912, in Spanish Fork, Utah. They had 2 children:

1. Flora Rae Herring, b. 29 Sept. 1929, in Carey, Blaine Co., Idaho [bapt. 7 Jan. 1940].
[p. 81]
 2. Melba Lucille Herring, 2nd child of Floyd Smith & Delta Rae (Atwood) Herring, was b. 19 Aug. 1931, Shoshone, Idaho [bapt. 7 Jan. 1940]; m. 27 Sept. 1948, in Ely, Nevada, Billy Joe Wallace, s. of Albert & Millie Jewel (Jewel may be her maiden name) Wallace, non member of L.D.S. Church. He was b. 16 Dec. 1926, Wichita Falls, Tex. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Cheryl Ann Wallace, b. 3 Aug. 1950, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
 - (2) Candice Toleen Wallace, b. 21 Aug. 1952, San Jose.
-

LLOYD HERBERT HERRING, child of Smith & May Francelle (Henrie) Herring, b. 25 July 1909, Pleasant Valley, Baker Co., Ore. [bapt. 5 Oct. 1919]; m. (1) 11 Apr. 1931-2, in Carey, Blaine Co., Idaho, Elizabeth or Beth Hansen, dau. of Andrew & Maude Hansen. She was b. 15 July 1909; now divorced. They had 1 child:

- (a) Doris Ann Herring, b. Apr. 1933, Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho.

Lloyd m. (2) Althea Elizabeth Whitby on 11 Apr. 1935, in Twin Falls, Idaho. She was b. 15 July 1909, chr. Carey, Idaho, dau. of Oscar Alfred & Viola Pereniel (Little) Whitby [bapt. 6 July 1918, end. June 1949 & S.to P. June 1949]. They were divorced. Had 3 children:

2. Gordon Lloyd Herring, b. 7 Mar. 1936, Hailey, Idaho [bapt. 1 Dec. 1946].
 3. Helen Mae Herring, b. 24 Aug. 1937, Hailey [bapt. 1 Dec. 1946].
 4. Ruth Nadine Herring, b. 25 Oct. 1940, American Fork, Utah [bapt. 6 Nov. 1948].
-

MARIETTA GENEVA HERRING, dau. of Smith & May Francelle (Henrie) Herring, was b. 23 Sept. 1911, Pleasant Valley, Ore. [bapt. 20 Nov. 1920]. She m. (1) Lewis Beck, who d. 4 June 1929, Spanish Fork, Utah. They had 1 child:

1. Lloyd Lewis Beck, b. Oct. 1929, Halfway, Ore.

Marietta m. (2) 4 Sept. 1930, in Baker, Ore., Howard C. Leak. They had 2 children, b. in Halfway, Ore.:

2. Earl Edward Leak, b. 1932.

3. Gayland or Gaylen Leak.

CARRIE MELISSA HERRING, dau. of Smith & May Francelle (Henrie) Herring, was b. 13 Mar. 1914, Keating, Baker Co., Ore. [bapt. 10 June 1922]; m. (1) William Wylie Foster, in Baker, Ore., a non-member of the L.D.S. Church. They divorced. Had 2 children, b. in Halfway, Ore.: [p. 82]

Children of William Wylie & Carrie Melissa (herring) Foster, 2:

1. Alda Ellen Foster, b. 3 June 1930-31 [bapt. 24 Sept. 1950]; m. L.D. Jones. Had 1 child.
2. Allena Rae Foster, b. 12 Nov. 1933 [bapt. 19 May 1950]; m. Paul G. Ellis. Had 2 children.

Carrie Melissa m. (2) William Raymond Price. They had 2 children, b. in Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash.:

3. Thomas William Price, b. 13 Feb. 1948.
 4. John LeBaron Price, b. 19 Oct. 1951.
-

GLENDON TERRACE HERRING, son of Smith & May Francelle (Henrie) Herring, was b. 8 May 1917, Sparta, Ore. [bapt. 10 June 1926'; m. 9 Dec. 1939, in Provo, Utah, Margaret Tanner, dau. of Jared U Mattis Ellen (Buys) Tanner. She was b. 10 Mar. 1924, in Payson, Utah [bapt. 1932]. They had 4 children:

1. Charles Marvin Herring, b. 5 Nov. 1940, Tucson, Ariz. [bapt. 1952].
2. Patricia Jean Herring, b. 29 Nov. 1942, Pendleton, Ore. [bapt. 1952].
3. Glendon Terrace Herring, b. 26 Jan. 1945, Pendleton, Ore. [bapt. 1953].
4. William Smith Herring, b. 19 Apr. 1949, Vancouver, Wash.

DANIEL EUGENE HENRIE

DANIEL EUGENE HENRIE, 2nd child of Daniel & Elzina (Stringham) Henrie, was b. 16 Jan. 1878, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 10 June 1888, end. 21 July 1927, in Manti L.D.S. Temple]; d. 22 June 1916, in Ferron, Utah, and bur. there June 27. He m. 21 Aug. 1902, in Ferron, Harriet Thomas, dau. of Richard Powell & Martha P. (Jones) Thomas. She was b. 29 June 1886, Winter Quarters, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 29 July 1894, end. & S.to H. 17 June 1932]. Children of Daniel Eugene & Harriet (Thomas) Henrie, 6:

- * 1. Blanche Henrie, b. 18 May 1903; m. Emil Axel Ostlund.

2. Richard Ellis Henrie, b. 10 Apr. 1905, Ferron, Utah; m. Ruth Hendricks. He is the only son to carry on the Daniel & Elzina Henrie name. His father d. when he was 14 yrs. old. He worked on a coal crusher in Sunnyside, Utah, went to night school, and helped his mother with the home finances. Later he became a skilled motion picture operator and has worked in the motion picture business for 25 years. Ruth has written several short stories.
- * 3. Eugenia Henrie, b. 30 May 1903; m. Lavar Return Hill. [p. 83]
- * 4. Martha Melva Henrie, dau. of Daniel Eugene & Harriet (Thomas) Henrie, b. 28 Oct. 1908-0; m. Merrill Edward Gottfredson.
5. Mary Lucile Henrie, b. 23 Nov. 1911, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 14 Aug. 1921] m. 1932, in Farmington, Utah, to Arthur Hughs, b. 29 Jan. 1912, s. of George & Clara (Spafford) Hughs. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Connie Marie Hughs, b. 14 Dec. 1932, Provo, Utah.
6. Jennie Elzina Henrie, b. 25 Aug. 1915, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 14 July 1924, S.toP. 17 June 1932]; m. Mr. Laney.

After Daniel Eugene Henrie died, Harriet Thomas m. (2) 16 June 1919-20, in Salt Lake City, Utah, David John Thomas. He was b. 13 Dec. 1872, Murther, Tidwell Co., Wales, s. of Elmer S. & Margarette Thomas. He d. 2 Mar. 1932, in Springville, Utah, and bur. there. They had 1 child: David John Thomas Jr., b. 24 Mar. 1922, Sunnyside, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 13 July 1930, S. to P. 17 June 1932—he was sealed to his mother and her first husband Daniel Eugene Henrie]. Harriet m. (3) 25 July 1933, in Manti Temple for time only, Henry Maylett.

BLANCHE HENRIE, eldest child of Daniel Eugene & Harriet (Thomas) Henrie, was b. 18 May 1903, in Ferron, Utah [bapt. 3 Aug. 1913, S. to H. 30 Aug. 1944, end. same date; S.to P. 31 Oct. 1947]; m. 28 Sept. 1922, in Price, Utah to Emil Axel Ostlund, s. of Axel & Charlotte (Jacobsen) Anderson. Emil was b. 3 Aug. 1879, Loghem Bohuslan, Gotenberg, Sweden [bapt. 7 Apr. 1902, end. 30 Aug. 1944]. He was reared in Sweden on a large farm owned by his father, who kept a number of families on the land, all living in separate homes, to till the farm and do all the work required of them. He also owned and operated a transport ship which plied between Sweden and England. Emil's family were devout Lutherans; one brother was a minister and Emil was a graduate of Bible School. At the age of 18 he was an officer in a military school. About this time he had a friend who wanted to come to America and asked Emil to make the trip with him. After all arrangements were made for the voyage, the friend decided not to come and Emil made the trip alone. He was so enthusiastic over what he saw that he decided to stay a year in America. He remained and in time became a true American citizen. His first job was in a coal mine; starting at the bottom he at a very young age became mine inspector and superintendent for Utah Fuel Co. and held this position for about 30 years.

While living in Carbon Co. Emil was elected County Commissioner for two terms. He was a stockholder in the Price 1st National Bank, Ford Motor Co., and Eastern Utah Elec. Co.

After his marriage to Blanche he left the mining business and moved to Provo, where he affiliated with the dairy business on a big scale. He was not very happy in this venture and sold out, and built a motion picture theater in Springville, Utah. He was privileged to return to Sweden to spend 3 months with his family and friends. When he returned to Springville he was elected City Councilman for 3 years, also city Mayor for a term. He acquired the ownership of 2 theaters in Spanish Fork and 2 in Springville; has served as president of the Inter Mountain Theater Assn. He has served in various capacities in the Church. He reared 4 children by his first wife; one daughter filled a two-year mission in the Northwestern states.

Blanche Henrie Ostlund enjoys keeping a lovely home and is especially fond of art and music. She has served as a Bee Hive teacher, Gleaner Girl teacher, and President for 4 years of the Y.L.M.I.A; has been a counselor on the M.I.A. Stake Board; has worked in Relief Society, Sunday School; has been president [p. 84] of Alpha Beta Club (Ladies Literary), and First Lady of Springville during the time her husband was Mayor of the city.

Blanche and Emil adopted a baby girl when she was only a few hours old:

1. Norma Rae Ostlund, b. 14 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah [bapt. 13 Feb. 1938, end. & S.to H. 13 Oct. 1949]; m. 13 Oct. 1949, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Jerrol Moss Boyer, s. of Selvoy Jarrett & Mary Gladys (Sessions) Boyer. He was b. 18 Mar. 1928, in Springville, Utah [bapt. Apr. 1936, end. Nov. 1946].

Jerrol was active in high school dramatics, an honor student of the Thespian Club and received many awards in speech contests. He was an honor high school graduate. He went on a 2½ year mission to England and was made president of the Nottingham Dist. He served under his father who was president of the British Mission, for 4 years. After returning he attended the Brigham Young University for 2½ years. He has been an active church worker, as teacher in the different auxiliaries, and counselor on the Mutual Stake Bd. He is a bookkeeper for Whiting & Heymond Constr. Co. and is still working on his degree in accounting.

Norma Rae is talented in dramatics, dancing, and entertaining. She as a member of the Thespian Club and received the highest award of a "two-star Thespian." She graduated as an honor student and attended the Brigham Young University for 2½ years. She has served in Junior Sunday School, was an honor Bee Hive girl and Golden Gleaner girl in M.I.A., has been Junior Gleaner instructor in M.I.A., co-ordinator in Junior Sunday School, and a member of Alpha Beta Club.

Norma Rae and Jerrol had 1 child:

- (1) Steven Jerrol Boyer, b. 24 Sept. 1950, Salt Lake City.

EUGENIA HENRIE, dau. of Daniel Eugene and Harriet (Thomas) Henrie, was b. 30 May 1903, in LaGrande, Ore. [bapt. 3 Sept. 1916, end. & S.to H. 18 June 1931, S.to P. 17 June 1932]; m. 28 Dec. 1927, in Provo, Utah, Lavar Return Hill, s. of Return & Jane (Bounes or Bownes) Hill. He was b. 2 Nov. 1902, in Fayette, Utah Co., Utah [end. 18 June 1931].

Eugenia's parents moved from Oregon to Utah when she was a baby; they lived in Ferron and Sunnyside, Utah, for a time. Her father died when she was 9 years old, leaving her mother with 6 children: the oldest 13 and a baby 10 months old. When Eugenia was 10 years old she went to LaSalle, Utah, from Ferron in a covered wagon, to spend a while with her grandparents Daniel & Eliza (Stringham) Henrie. After a 4 months stay she and her brother made the trip back to their home, again in a covered wagon drawn by a span of her grandfather's mules. Eugenia has lived in Manti all her married life. She was secretary of the Ward Relief Society 2 yrs. and counselor 1 yr.; Democratic vice-chairman of Sanpete Co. 6 yrs; member of Daughters of Pioneers; Legion Auxiliary; and Manti Ladies Literary Club; teacher of Gleaner Girls and Bee Hive. She and her husband are members of the Ward Genealogy Committee and love church work and civil affairs; they are members of the Ward letter writing committee to contact missionaries and service men and women from their ward. [p. 85]

Lavar Return & Eugenia (Henrie) Hill had 2 children, b. in Manti, Utah:

1. Richard Lavar Hill, b. 9 Dec. 1928 [bapt. 19 June 1937]; m. Derilys B. Rowe, b. in Wyoming, dau. of Glen A. & Maggie (Barton) Rowe. Richard was very active in high school: took the lead in the school opera the year he was a senior; participated in athletics; member of the high school basket ball team for 3 years; won Utah state championship in doubles in tennis for Manti High and 2 district medals; was president of the Junior Class; president of the F.F.A.; member of the high school chorus. He married Derilys while he was a senior. Later he went into the U.S. Navy as radio man 1st class in the submarine division, for 4 years. He is now attending Radio Television school in Salt Lake City. Now divorced. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Richard Glen Hill, b. 18 Dec. 1948.
 - (2) Janilee Rowe Hill, b. 1 May 1950.
2. Robert Ellis Hill, b. 29 July 1930 [bapt. 3 Feb. 1940]. Robert was the lead player in the high school opera the year he was a senior and was active in dramatics and music. He played a baritone horn and was chosen to attend the Intermountain Music Meet at Provo, Utah. After his graduation he enlisted in the Army as mechanic in the engineering service brigade with the rank of corporal. He spent 21 months overseas, 13 in Korea at the beginning of the Korean Conflict. His company evacuated all the troops out of Hung Nam. After his discharge he returned home and began operating as a Diesel mechanic and driver for Demont Johnson of Provo.

MARTHA MELVA HENRIE, 4th child of Daniel Eugene & Harriet (Thomas) Henrie, was b. 28 Oct. 1908-9, Sunnyside, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 7 July 1918, end. & S.to H. 12 June 1946, S.to P. 31 Oct. 1947]; m. 9 Aug. 1928, in Provo, Utah to Merrill Edward Gottfredson, s. of James Edward & Emma (Buckley) Gottfredson. He was b. 11 Dec. 1905 [bapt. 5 July 1914, end. 12 June 1946]. They had 5 children:

1. Phyllis Gottfredson, b. 9 July 1929, Murray, Utah, d. 9 Jan. 1930, Springville, Utah [S.to P. 12 June 1946].
 2. Don Merrill Gottfredson, b. 31 Jan. 1931, Spanish Fork, Utah [bapt. 3 Nov. 1940, end. 4 Sept. 1952, S.to P. 12 June 1946].
 3. Paul Eugene Gottfredson, b. 23 Jan. 1932, Springville, Utah [bapt. 3 Nov. 1940, S.to P. 12 June 1946].
 4. David Evan Gottfredson, b. 15 Dec. 1937, Midvale, Utah [bapt. 10 Mar. 1946, S.to P. 12 June 1946].
 5. Phillip B. Gottfredson, b. 17 Mar. 1945, Murray, Utah [bapt. 12 July 1935, S.to P. 12 June 1946]. **[p. 86]**
-

ELIZA (HENRIE) BOHLEEN

ELIZA HENRIE, 4th child of Daniel & Elzina (Stringham) Henrie, was b. 15 Aug. 1882, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 16 Sept. 1894, S.to P. 3 Oct. 1888]; m. 7 May 1901, in Ferron, Utah, to John Bohleen, s. of John F. & Hannah (Johnson) Bohleen. He was b. 25 Mar. 1872, Spring City, Utah. They had 6 children, all b. in Ferron:

1. John Leland Bohleen, b. 24 Mar. 1902 [bapt. 4 Aug. 1912]; m. (1) Anna Rassmussen, b. 23 Dec. 1902, in Ferron, Utah. She d. 13 Sept. 1947 in Ferron. He m. (2) Cora Seely.
2. Daniel Melrose Bohleen, b. 26 Feb. 1903-4; m. 9 Nov. 1936, Beuilah Seely, dau. of Jess or Jesse & Florence (Skyler) Seely. They had 3 children, all b. in Ferron, Utah:
 - (1) Melvin Bohleen, b. 21 Apr. 1938.
 - (2) Barbara Jo Bohleen, b. 8 Apr. 1942.
 - (3) Jessy Lynn Bohleen, b. 10 Sept. 1948.

Daniel Melrose Bohleen was ordained a teacher in the L.D.S. Church; was a junior in the Ferron school.

3. Lila Wanda Bohleen, b. 7 July 1907 [bapt. 3 Sept. 1916]; m. 10-13 Feb. 1932, in Price, Carbon Co., Utah, to George W. Jenkins, b. in Texas. She was a teacher in Primary for many years. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Peggy Jenkins, b. 22 Jan. abt. 1933.
 - (2) Jack Jenkins, b. 5 Aug. abt. 1942.
 - (3) Lila Gay Jenkins, b. 26 Sept. abt. 1946.
4. Henrie Rex Bohleen, b. 17 Jan. 1911 [bapt. 4 July 1920]; m. 21 Apr. 1946, in California, to Odessa Wilcox. He was ordained a Teacher in the L.D.S. Church. Served 3½ years in World War II, in the Seabees, with a rank of Seaman 3rd Class.

Was in several of the Hawaiian Islands and also in Guam when it was taken—was there till the war ended and also in many other islands. After the war he attended school in Compton, Calif., and graduated.

5. Zina Faun Bohleen, b. 17 Apr. 1914; m. William Edward Moss, s. of Walter Francis and Sarah Martha (Weddle) Moss. He was b. 28 Sept. 1914 in Arlington, Texas, d. 25 Aug. 1950 in Los Angeles, Calif., and bur. at Downey, Calif. They had 3 children, b. in Calif.:
 - (1) Connie Lee Moss, b. 21 Jan. 1938 [bapt. 5 Jan. 1952].
 - (2) Edward Dean Moss, b. 3 July 1941 [bapt. 5 Jan. 1952].
 - (3) Nancy Jean Moss, b. 12 Feb. 1949. [p. 87]
6. Bobbie Bohleen, 6th child of John & Eliza (Henrie) Bohleen, was b. 12 July 1924, Ferron, Utah. Ordained a Deacon in the L.D.S. Church. Was in World War II in Patton's 3rd Army, with rank of engineer. Has 4 battle stars. His company landed in France two days after D Day.

ELZINA (HENRIE) BELL

ELZINA HENRIE, 7th child of Daniel & Elzina (Stringham) Henrie, was b. 28 Apr. 1890, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 17 June 1900]; m. 15 Aug. 1910 to John LeRoy Bell. They had 3 children:

1. Daniel LeRoy Bell, b. 21 May 1911, Price, Utah or Sunnyside, Utah [bapt. 20 Nov. 1920

; m. Marion Loretta M. Knowles, b. in Pennsylvania. He had his name changed to Daniel Kelly by the Los Angeles Courts 24 Jan. 1939; the record does not state why he had his name changed from Bell to Kelly. He graduated from Price High School; trained as a flyer at Price and at Grand Junction, Colo.; attended flying school at Los Angeles; flew at Mines Field, Calif., and trained students for World War II; was superintendent on one shift at Times air craft during the war.

2. Mary Elzina Bell, b. 20 Oct. 1912-13, Sunnyside or Price, Utah [bapt. 20 Nov. 1920]; m. abt. 1935, Ernest Eugene Sleeth. He was b. 10 May 1910, in Indianapolis, Ind. Mary Elzina is a high school graduate. She graduated also from Los Angeles County Hospital as a nurse and is now doing surgical nursing in Los Angeles. She was supervisor of Downey Hospital during World War II for several years; is also skilled in other lines of work. They had 2 children, b. in Los Angeles, Calif.:
 - (1) Dixie Gean Sleeth, b. 6 July 1936.
 - (2) Marian Joan Sleeth, adopted, b. 7 Feb. 1943.
3. Keith H. Bell, b. 2 Mar. 1917, LaSal, San Juan Co., Utah; m. Ruth Parker. Keith had his name changed to Keith H. Kelly by the Government when he entered the

service July 1945. Was in Secret Service work; went to school in Baltimore; was sent overseas to Japan, Philippines, Okinawa, then back to the Philippines. Was overseas 18 months.

MARIETTA (HENRIE) LEA MASTER

MARIETTA HENRIE, 8th child of Daniel & Elzina (Stringham) Henrie, was b. 7 Oct. 1892, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 6 July 1902, end. & S.to H. 4 Apr 1923]; m. 4 Apr. 1923, in Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Oscar Devon LeaMaster, s. of Jesse L. & Sarah (Larsen) LeaMaster. He was b. 21 May 1902, in Castle Dale, Utah [bapt. 1 June 1920, end. 4 Apr. 1923].

Marietta was reared on a farm near Ferron, where she was initiated into [p. 88] church work and elementary education. She was just a little girl with black pig-tails and freckles and loved to play ball and sing. In June the family moved from Ferron to LaSal, Utah, by team and wagon. A brother had filed on 160 acres of land in that region and all worked very hard that summer clearing the land of sagebrush and building a house which had to be completed before the cold winter came.

In Sept. of that year Marietta and her father returned to Ferron to dispose of the farm and to take back some cows. one day he was feeding the stock and was struck in the ribs by one of the colts jumping and striking him with its leg or hoof. Two broken bones necessitated his lying around for a time till he was able to travel. When he was able he drove the wagon and team and Marietta rode a horse and drove the cows the entire distance to LaSal.

At LaSal Marietta met Oscar Devon LeaMaster, who with his family had moved to LaSal from Moab, Utah. They commenced keeping company in 1919. He was called to fill a mission for the church in 1920, with headquarters in the central states, where he labored for 2 years. They were married in 1923 and lived in LaSal for some time before moving to Hiawatha. Oscar worked in a coal mine, first as a digger, but soon advanced to a nipper, a motorman, then to cutting and loading machines.

In 1928 they bought a farm and orchard at Ferron and besides regular farming raised fruit and livestock. Here he served as secretary and then president of the Elders Quorum, then as 2nd counselor in the Bishopric. In the spring of 1938 his father died and they went to Provo for the funeral. They decided to move there, since the doctor had advised him to quit hard farm labor. They located in the Manavu Ward and Oscar taught the Gospel Doctrine class and was Ward teacher; Marietta was made 2nd counselor in the Primary. In 1939 they bought a home in the Pioneer Ward.

As their family grew up, they felt the need for a larger place than a house and lot and bought 5 acres of land in Springville. The boys, however, were not inclined along the lines of farming and livestock but preferred to use their brains and hands along mechanical lines.

Oscar later worked at the State Hospital as an attendant and was promoted to a supervisor. He resigned this position to work for Sears Roebuck & Co., at Provo, as a salesman.

He soon became division manager of the farm department and then went into the furniture department.

As members of 2nd Ward, Kolob Stake in Springville, Oscar worked in the Y.M.M.I.A. as second counselor. Marietta was Primary chorister, Relief Society chorister, as work meeting class leader and visiting teacher in Relief Society. She belonged to Camp Aaron Johnson D.U.P., acting as secretary to this camp.

Marietta and Oscar had 4 children:

- * 1. Kent Devon LeaMaster, b. 22 Sept. 1924; m. Wanda Wright.
- * 2. Jesse D. LeaMaster, b. 4 Feb. 1926.
- * 3. Joyce LeaMaster, b. 3 May 1929; m. Joseph Don Broadhead.
- * 4. Parley V. LeaMaster, b. 13 Jan. 1934.

KENT DEVON LEA MASTER, b. 22 Sept. 1924, Hiawatha, Carbon Co., Utah, son of Marietta & Oscar Devon LeaMaster [bapt. 7 May 1933]; m. 10 Apr. 1946, in Provo, Utah, to Wandra Wright, dau. of Lorin Atkinson & Orlinda or Linda Ann (Winterton) Wright. She was b. 19 Oct. 1926, in Provo [bapt. 21-23 Oct. 1934]. [p. 89]

Kent Devon Lea Master at 18 was working at the Geneva Steel Plant at Provo, while waiting for his induction into the service of World War II. He received his call July 1943. His parents had hoped he would be able to enter the Army Band, as he had played a cornet all through his junior and senior high school years and had played and marched in the school bands. This was not to his liking, however, and after his basic training he joined the paratroopers and was sent to Ft. Benning, Georgia, in December. He completed 9 weeks of intensive training and graduated from basic courses in communications. The school is one of five specialist schools, offered only to better qualified men.

From Ft. Benning he was shipped to England on the "Queen Elizabeth." While at Ft. Benning he made 9 jumps, 1 in England, and 1 in France. In England he was assigned to the 101st Division and was in training there from June to Sept. 1944. From England they flew to Holland to help drive the Germans out (here they were known as the Eagle Division). As he and two companions were landing by parachutes, they were fired upon by a German artillery gun. They tried to hide in a ditch of dirty muddy water as the German was hot after them. They kept firing and shrapnel was flying all around. Before the boys ran the German out, a piece of shrapnel buried itself in Kent's foot. A medic put him on a bicycle with a flat tire. He laughs when he tells about that ride, as it was hard to peddle and gain any speed. A jeep took him to an airplane and he was flown to Brussels and put in a Catholic hospital for one day. From there he was flown back to England.

A paragraph taken from a history of the 101st Airborne Division the day they made the jump in Holland: "Flack came a few minutes before the drop zones and many sticks of chutists leaped from flaming planes held steadily on course until all occupants were out. Later troopers

lauded the courage of the pilots who held their planes in formation and even lessened speed during the jump in spite of intense anti-aircraft fire. Only after the Airborne had left their ships did the pilots attempt to take any evasive action against the heavy ack-ack. In many cases it was too late and the drop zones were dotted with black smoke where their planes had crashed.”

Kent was in the hospital for 3 months when one day the nurse removed the bandages from his foot and started the wound to hemorrhaging. They had to hurry and tie the blood vessels without anesthetic for he was fast bleeding to death.

After leaving the hospital in England he was sent back into combat to France and all through Germany. He was promoted to corporal, then sergeant, and staff sergeant. His division, the 101st with units of French armies, captured the beautiful Berchtesgarden (Hitler’s Eagle Nest). Hitler and his officers were living there at the time; they had taken it from Austria. It is located in the Austrian Alps. The boys had a rest period here and it was a paradise to battle-weary soldiers. Germans waited on them, with Nazi-wise discretion, and treated the conquerors like kings. Now travelers from all over the world visit this place as one of the most beautiful sight seeing spots in the world.

After serving for 2½ years, Kent was discharged 3 Jan. 1946.

After Kent returned home he worked at different jobs. He then decided to learn a trade so he went to work for Custom Floor Co., laying carpet, tile, linoleum, etc. He now has a paying business with his brother-in-law, Eldon F. Lewis.

Wanda, his wife, went through the schools at Provo. She was a member of the Pep Club at high school and graduated from a business course. After her marriage she worked in the office at Ironton Plant in Provo, and later in the office of the Security Title & Abstract Co. in Provo. [p. 90] Kent Devon & Wanda (Wright) LeaMaster had 2 children, b. in Provo, Utah:

- (1) Gary Grant LeaMaster, b. 11 Feb. 1947.
- (2) Boyd Michael LeaMaster, b. 23 Sept. 1948.

JESSE D. LEA MASTER, son of Oscar Devon & Marietta (Henrie) LeaMaster, was b. 4 Feb. 1926, in Hiawatha, Utah [bapt. 4 Feb. 1934]; not married. He joined the Navy 3 Feb. 1944 and left for Fort Douglas on his birthday, 4 Feb. 1944. From there he was sent to Farragut, Idaho, for his boot training; from Idaho to Wahpeton, North Dakota, to Electricians Training School; then to Naval State School of Science. From there he was assigned to the ship U.S.S.L.C.I. (L 511) and sailed for England, where he served 4 months there and in France. This ship carried wounded soldiers across the English Channel. He then came back to the United States, to Norfolk, Va., to amphibious training base, Fort Pierce, Fla., then to Tampa, Fla., then to Naval Mines Depot at Yorktown, Va., a secret training base. He advanced during this time to apprentice seaman first class, then to fireman 1/c, then to electrician 3/c. After serving 2½ years in the Navy he was honorably discharged June 5, 1946. He came home and went to work for the Pacific States Cast Iron Pipe Co.; later he worked for H. G. Blumenthal Co. of Provo to learn the

trade of tinsmith. He then decided he liked plumbing and started out as apprentice. He is now a licensed plumber.

JOYCE LEA MASTER, dau. of Oscar Devon & Marietta (Henrie) LeaMaster, was b. 3 May 1929, Mohrland, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 3 May 1936-7]; m. 3 May 1949, Provo, Utah, 3rd Ward, to Joseph Don Broadhead, s. of Spencer Norton & Josie Elizabeth (Smith) Broadhead. He was b. 18 July 1929, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho [bapt. 12 Aug. 1937].

Joyce was active in music all through her school years; she played the piano in church and on school programs; served as organist in Junior Sunday School and the Y.W.M.I.A. of the Pioneer Ward. She had one of the leading parts in the high school opera for two years. She enrolled as a special music student at the Brigham Young University but found it difficult to work and go to school, so she took a job as full-time telephone operator and worked for 2 years. After Joyce married Joseph Don, they lived in the Springville 9th Ward, where he served as Ward Teacher. He works in the payroll office of the Pacific States Cast Iron Pipe Co. They had 2 children:

1. Terry Don Broadhead, b. 7 Dec. 1950, Provo, Utah.
 2. Vickie Broadhead, b. 31 Jan. 1952, Provo.
-

PARLEY V. LEA MASTER, b. 13 Jan. 1914, in Ferron, Utah [bapt. 8 Feb. 1942]. Parley has taken an active part in church and school with his singing. He sang in the Provo Tabernacle in Primary Stake Conference when he was 7 yrs. old; has taken part in junior and senior high school operas and choruses. He was treasurer of the Deacons Quorum in 1948 and counselor in Teachers Quorum in 1950. After graduating from Springville High School in 1952, he left for [p. 91] Priest River, Idaho, to work for the Government in the forest in blister rust control. In the fall he enrolled at the U.S.A.C. at Logan, Utah. The following spring he returned to Priest River to work in the forest as a junior checker and forest fire guard. The next fall he enrolled at the U.S.A.C. again, taking a business course in merchandising. He is also a member of the R.O.T.C.

ADA RAE (HENRIE) SOMERVILLE

ADA RAE HENRIE, b. 13 Oct. 1899-1900, at Ferron, Utah, dau. of Daniel & Elzina (Stringham) Henrie [bapt. 4 Aug. 1912, end. & S.to H. 20 July 1927]; m. 11 Jan. 1917, in Moab, Grand Co., Utah, to William Ray Somerville, s. of William & Rosanna Pierce (Stewart) Somerville. He was b. 5 Apr. 1894, in Moab [bapt. 31 May 1902, end. 20 July 1927].

His mother died when he was just 2½ years old. He had one sister, Rose Anna. After his mother's death, his aunt Emma McConkie, who was a widow, came from Mona, Utah, with her family of 3 boys and 1 girl to live with Ray and his father and sister. He attended church regularly and completed his schooling at Moab. His sister Anna died at the age of 18, leaving just him and his father. They moved to LaSal, San Juan Co., and settled on a dry farm.

Ada Rae attended church as often as she could as they lived far out of town, her mother was ill most of the time, and her father was away to work. She completed her schooling at Ferron. In June 1916 her family moved into LaSal and settled on a dry farm.

On the 4 July 1916, while enjoying a fishing trip in the mountains, Ada Rae became acquainted with William Ray Somerville and they were married a few months later. They made a 35 mile drive to Moab through a heavy snowstorm for the ceremony; Bishop John Peterson married them. After a honeymoon of 3 days in Moab, they returned to LaSal, where they became active in church affairs, he as ward clerk and ward teacher and she as 2nd counselor in the Y.W.M.I.A. and Relief Society teacher and chorister. Each time a new baby was born it required a move to Moab for 3 or 4 weeks as there was no doctor in LaSal. They later moved to Ferron with their family and Ray's father, who had lived with them since their marriage. They went by way of a team and uncovered wagon, the trip requiring 8 days. Here they again affiliated themselves with the church, she as chorister and teacher in the Primary, theology leader in Sunday School, and Relief Society visiting teacher.

During the 36 years of their marriage they have had some hardships which made them wiser and more broad-minded. They went to the temple in 1927 and had their family sealed to them. Then for 10 years Ada was not privileged to work in any of the church organizations as her mother needed her care—she was 96 years old 5 Nov. 1953.

Ray holds the office of High Priest. He has been employed for many years as custodian of the South Emery High School.

They had 6 children:

- * 1. Beth Rae Somerville, b. 22 Nov. 1917; m. Alva Ross Chappell.
- * 2. William Henrie Somerville, b. 16 Sept. 1919; m. Genevieve Brewster.
- 3. Helen Rose Somerville, b. 30 Sept. 1921, Moab, Utah [bapt. 11 May 1930, S.to P. 20 July 1927]; m. in Yuma, Ariz., to William (Bill) Allen, s. of Claud & Grace (Rawlins) Allen. He was b. 8 Mar. 1915 [p. 92] in Kansas City, Mo. No children. After graduation from South Emery High School, Helen Rose went to Los Angeles to work in the home of her cousin and continue her schooling. She returned home for a while at the time of her youngest brother's birth, to assist her mother. She specialized in cafe work at Nephi and St. George, Utah; in San Diego, California; Kansas City, Mo.; and Silver City, New Mex. During World War II she worked in Rohr Aircraft Factory, operating an electric riveting drill. She has been active in Bee Hive work and has performed temple baptisms for the dead. Her husband was in the Navy as a signalman from 1931-1935. He has been a painter and neon light dealer.
- * 4. Merna Fay Somerville, b. 29 Apr. 1925; m. Elden Emmanuel Wayman.
- * 5. Lyle D. Somerville, b. 17 Nov. 1929; m. Doris Elaine Wood.

6. Drue V. Somerville, b. 3 June 1939, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 27 July 1947]. Drue holds the office of a Deacon and is soon to be ordained a Teacher. He is a second class scout and active in church duties.
-

BETH RAE SOMERVILLE, dau. of William Ray & Ada Rae (Henrie) Somerville, was b. 22 Nov. 1917, Moab, Grand Co., Utah [bapt. 11 July 1926, S.to P. 20 July 1927]; m. 28 Oct. 1936, Ferron, Utah, to Alva Ross Chappell, s. of Conrad Thomas & Frances Valate (Golden) Chappell. He was b. 24 Dec. 1914, in Nephi, Juab Co., Utah.

Beth Rae was blessed with a mother who possessed a most congenial nature and a kind loving disposition. She saw to it that her family were provided with suitable companions and their home was one of love and happiness. Three years after her graduation from high school she went to Los Angeles, Calif., to work for a doctor and his wife; later she went to San Diego and worked as a maid in the home of a millionaire. Beth and Alva had become acquainted while he was in the C.C.C. camp at Ferron, Utah. After his father's death he went to San Diego, where he found work which enabled him to assist his mother and young brothers and sisters. Here they met again and soon returned to Ferron where they were married at her mother's home. They returned to San Diego, then to Los Vegas where Alva worked for Basic Magnesium. They moved once again to San Diego, where they have resided the past 9 years.

Alva was in the National Guard Unit Field Artillery and served 9 years. In 1936 he enrolled in the C.C.C. at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, but due to his father's death he was given his discharge.

During his youth and while a member of the Y.M.M.I.A. Alva became a 2nd grade scout. Some time during his earlier life he was a tuna fisherman for 7 years and was in all the South American countries.

Both Beth and Alva have been active in Church, she as 2nd counselor in Primary and as boys' instructor, and visiting teacher in Relief Society. They had 3 children:

1. Conrad Stewart Chappell, b. 12 Mar. 1938, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 4 May 1946]. He has won honor certificates for the largest number of books read in one year and for services rendered in the principal's office; has trophies for metal work; is an excellent swimmer; first-class scout; and active in church duties. **[p. 93]**
 2. Steven Ross Chappell, son of Alva Ross & Beth Rae (Somerville) Chappell, b. 19 Feb. 1943, Los Vegas, Nev. [bapt. 1 Sept. 1951].
 3. Bruce Spencer Chappell, b. 5 Jan. 1947, San Diego, Calif., d. 20 July 1948.
-

WILLIAM HENRIE SOMERVILLE, b. 16 Sept. 1919, Moab, Utah, s. of William Ray & Ada Rae (Henrie) Somerville [bapt. 10 June 1928, end. 5 Aug. 1940, S.to P. 20 July 1927]; m. 5 Aug. 1940, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Genevieve Brewster, dau. of Albert & Zelda (Fullmer)

Brewster. She was b. 14 Feb. 1920, Eureka, Utah [bapt. 3 Mar. 1928, end. & S.to H. 5 Aug. 1940].

William moved with his parents from Moab to Ferron, Utah, where he received his early schooling. He graduated from South Emery High School, where he participated in basketball 2 years. He had one year at Carbon Jr. College, majoring in carpentry. After his marriage he was employed in various work as an electrician's helper at Las Vegas, Nev.; carpentry for 11 months at Horse Canyon mine, above Price, Utah; was a coal miner; and fireman on a railroad.

He was inducted into the armed forces in World War II, with training at Ft. Douglas, Utah, and Walters, Tex. He was then shipped overseas. After maneuvering around the San Francisco coast for some weeks, he sailed for New Hebrides Island, then Hollandia, Layte, and Luzon. "At Layte we were bombed a couple of times, without serious results. At Luzon we went into combat for 165 consecutive days without a break. During this time we changed clothes once and took a bath in our helmets." He received two Combat Stars, the Good Conduct Medals, and the Combat Infantry Badge. He was a machine gunner sgt.

After his discharge from service, he returned to Ferron, Utah, where he built himself and his parents a new home, with their help. He then worked in the coal mines at Hiawatha, Utah, for 3½ yrs. as a cutting machine operator. In 1951 he moved to Salt Lake City, where he was employed at the A.R.O. Aum Pickle Co., which position he now holds.

William was called on a stake mission in 1952 in the Wells Ward. "This work has been a great joy and inspiration to me. It has given me a stronger testimony of the gospel and a much broader outlook on life." He was called 11 Oct. 1953 as a teacher in the Junior Men's class in M.I.A.

In this sketch William pays his wife a lovely tribute: "She is a kind, loving wife, a wonderful helpmate, and a good mother to our children."

They had 6 children:

1. Dale Henrie Somerville, b. 14 June 1941, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 14 Aug. 1949].
2. Gayla Kay Somerville, b. 23 Sept. 1943, Price, Utah, d. 24 Sept. 1943.
3. Carol Somerville, b. 29 Nov. 1944, Ferron [bapt. 6 Dec. 1952].
4. Sharlene Somerville, b. 26 July 1947, Huntington, Utah.
5. Terry Lynn Somerville, b. 3 May 1949, Price.
6. Dennis Kay Somerville, b. 5 Aug. 1950, Ferron. [p. 94]

MERNA FAY SOMERVILLE, 4th child of William Ray & Ada Rae (Henrie) Somerville, was b. 29 Apr. 1925, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 7 May 1933], end. & S.to H. 7 June 1943]; m. 7 June 1943, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), Elden Emmanuel Wayman, s. of Oscar Emmanuel & Florence Marie (Carlock) Wayman. He was b. 11 June 1924, in Ferron.[bapt. 2 July 1932, end. 7 June 1943].

Elden was valedictorian of his graduating class at South Emery High, where he was also editor of the school paper. He entered the Navy in 1942 and completed boot training at Farragut, Idaho. He graduated 2 June 1943 from radio school at the University of Idaho. On June 3 he returned to Ferron and on June 7 was married to Merna Fay in the Manti Temple. On June 9 he reported back to the Navy at San Francisco and was assigned to the Ship U.S.S. Ganymede (A K-104), a cargo ship, as radio operator. They sailed for the Far East to Melbourne, Australia, from where they hauled troops and supplies to New Guinea where the Allies were pushing the Japs back. There were 2 missions on New Guinea, one at Finschauffen, then at Hollandia. Outside of bombarding the coast to soften up the Japs, very little action was seen there. At New Brittain he went ashore on a hunting and fishing trip, shot some vampire bats (believed to be sacred to the island natives—their bodies were like brown puppies with heads about the size of his fist).

At Sidney, Australia, he visited the L.D.S. mission home with the ship's baker, who was the only other L.D.S. member aboard the Ganymede at that time. His first trip overseas was from 13 July 1943 to 20 Aug. 1944, returning by way of Panama Canal. He was reassigned to the U.S.S. Gayety (A.M.-237), a mine sweeper. He worked in precommission detail, installing radio equipment. His rating was Radioman 1/C. On his way again to the Pacific combat zone, he stopped at the Hawaiian Islands where he visited briefly with his brother Elmer who was in the Navy attached to the Marines. While at the Hawaiian Islands a catapult was installed on the ship, from which they launched radio controlled airplanes.

On 23 Mar. 1945 they were sweeping mines in the waters off Okinawa. On Apr. 1 the invasion fleet arrived and the Okinawa campaign was officially begun. During the day they would sweep for mines and at night they would patrol for enemy submarines.

At about 11 P.M. on March 27, 1945, an enemy bomber appeared in the bright moonlight although not visible to them except by radar. They were patrolling against submarines just outside the harbor at Kerama Rhetto where a huge allied task force lay at anchor, under a man-made smoke screen. The plane passed overhead and dropped a bomb just about 3 minutes after the "man your battle stations" had been sounded. It exploded near the stern of the ship, showering shrapnel all over. Five men were killed instantly, others died later. A large piece of shrapnel went through the hull of the ship and tore through the middle of Elden's mattress where he had been sleeping 3 minutes earlier. He had been on radio duty for 72 hours without sleep at this time. The ship was hovering under cover of the smoke screen when the plane was heard overhead again and flares were dropped by the Jap pilot, but the Gayety was safely under cover. It was reported sunk by Tokyo Rose over radio the next day.

The dead were removed from the ship about noon the following day and buried in an Allied cemetery on the Kerama Rhetto Islands. It was well kept and peaceful looking, located in a quiet valley when Elden visited it last.

During minesweeping operations nearer the Japanese mainland, the squadron was attacked by baco bombs (bombs with wings, dropped from planes and guided by suicide pilots). One barely missed the ship. Another crashed into the side of the Gayety, with bullets riddling into it from their guns as it approached. Luckily it did not explode, but several men were knocked overboard by its debris. Several received the Purple Heart; others were transferred [p. 95] to the

hospital for combat fatigue. After the Japanese surrender, the Gayety swept channels for the Occupation Forces to land in ports in northern Hanshu. In one lap 20 mines were floated in in 20 minutes.

In Nov. 1945 Elden returned to the United States and was honorably discharged. In Nov. 1946 he went into the Naval Reserve. In Jan. 1947 he was back on active duty. In Nov. 1949 he left the Navy and enlisted in the Army as Sgt. F/C. In 1952 he went to Officers Candidate school and graduated as a 2nd Lt. He is now going to Germany as a Radio Officer in the Signal Corps, U.S. Army.

In 1940 to 1942 he was a ward teacher at Ferron, Emery Stake; Utah Stake secretary, Y.M.M.I.A. 1940 to 1941. In the Valencia Park Ward, San Diego Stake, he was a ward teacher 1946-1949, also activity counselor in M.I.A. Eastern States Mission, 2nd Counselor in the Branch Presidency at Long Branch New Jersey, 1950-51; 2nd Counselor, Sunday School, Long Branch, 1952.

Merna Fay was Relief Society teacher, Eastern States Mission; also Sunday School secretary 1950 to 1951. In 1952 she attended the L.D.S. Pageant at Hill Cumorah near Palmyra, and slept on a blanket on Hill Cumorah one night.

Merna Fay and Elden had 2 children:

1. Blake Elden Wayman, b. 27 May 1945, Ferron, Utah. Figuring the time change at Okinawa and Ferron, he was born at the same time the bomb hit his father's ship—11 A.M. Mountain Standard Time.
2. Sonya Kay Wayman, b. 25 Sept. 1947, San Diego, Calif.

LYLE D. SOMERVILLE, s. of William Ray & Ada Rae (Henrie) Somerville, was b. 17 Nov. 1929, in Ferron, Utah [bapt. 2 Jan. 1938]; m. 13 Mar. 1953, in Salt Lake City, Utah, to Doris Elaine Wood, dau. of Charles Hiram & Saidee Eliza (Pace) Wood. She was b. 10 June 1930, in Jasper, Mo.

When Lyle graduated from Primary his teacher rewarded him with a baseball glove and bat for his achievements and his perfect attendance.

The morning after his graduation from South Emery High School in 1948 he enlisted in the U.S. Navy for 4 years. He had 3 months boot training in San Diego, Calif., and 13 weeks at a Diesel mechanics school. From San Diego he was shipped to Guam for 6 months, then to Kawoyalien Island for 7 months. Here he was stationed on a tug boat. His first leave of absence to the U.S. (38 days) was by way of this tug boat towed by another ship. When he returned to duty he was assigned to Treasure Island to a D.C. Destroyer "The Daniel A. Joy." This ship sailed up the Mississippi River to Chicago for training reserves. It was the first ship of its size to sail the river. The mast had to be taken off and pontoons put back underneath her.

His next transfer was back to San Diego aboard the "Frank Knox" where he spent 2 years, 9½ months of which were spent in Korean waters. one morning while loading

ammunition and supplies, and the ocean was rough and wild, the men had a frightening experience. As the ship had no railing, the men had little to keep them from being washed into the sea. Lyle said: "A wave, thought to be at least 36 feet high, rolled upon us and all but swept the deck from being washed over board. I was thrown against the bulkhead, bruising one leg and arm, and I surely thought my time had come but my prayers and those of my mother who knew at that hour that I was in trouble, saved my life."

After a week of rest at Formosa, Lyle returned to his ship. he escorted a big airplane carrier the Philippine Sea through the Korean waters and elsewhere. He won 3 Battle Stars and held the rating of Engineman 2/C. After his discharge from service he located in Salt Lake City as a Diesel mechanic, where he met and married Doris Elaine Wood. [p. 96]

CHAPTER VII

JAMES HENRIE (1858)

JAMES HENRIE, 6th child of Daniel and Amanda (Bradley) Henrie, was b. 25-27 Jan. 1858, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 1876, end. 3 Oct. 1888], d. 9 Oct. 1922, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah, bur. 11 Oct. 1922, Hayden, Uintah Co., Utah. He m. (1) 7 Apr. 1878, Manti, Utah, to Hannah Maria Snow, b. 6 Sept. 1860, Manti, d. 2 Dec. 1904, Clawson, Fremont Co., Idaho. She was a dau. of Warren S. & Maria (Baum) Snow. James m. (2) Caroline Eliza Westenskow, dau. of Hans & Karen (Peterson) Westenskow. She was b. 12 Apr. 1873, Manti, Utah [bapt. 2 June 1881], d. 6 Dec. 1932, in Salt Lake City.

In the summer of 1896, James Henrie decided to leave Manti and look for a new home in Idaho. The family packed all their things in a covered wagon and the boys drove the livestock. They were a long time on the road, as James stopped occasionally to find work, and after the job was through he would continue on with his family.

They thought of making their home several places along the way, but there seemed to be always something wrong with the locality. They finally came to the Teton Basin, then known as Pierre's Hole. This was the most famous place for the Rendezvous in Idaho. Herds of wild elk and deer grazed in the meadows. The grass grew as high as horses. The people had to keep close watch of their animals or cattle so that they would not be killed by the bear and other fierce animals.

Here they settled. The place later was named Clawson, Idaho. They took up a large tract of land and built a log house upon it. Farming and trading horses became James' main occupation.

They helped to organize a branch of the Church here; it was later known as Clawson Ward. James loved to sing and he lead all the singing. He also loved to take part in plays and did this very well. At one time he and his daughter Mary Etta were in the play "Little Eva," which was so well liked that they took the play to many communities.

His wife, Hannah, died shortly after the birth of their son Hannah Roosevelt, causes incident to birth. James and a friend, Henry Lamoreaux, chose the site for the first cemetery, on a little hill overlooking the valley. (It is known as the Cache Clawson Cemetery. Here his wife was buried, on December 5, 1904, the first person interred.

James remarried to Caroline Westenskow and lived in Teton Valley until the year 1914. From there he moved to Oregon; then to Neola, Utah, where he lived until his death. He was a man loved by everyone. If anyone had sickness or was in need, he could be counted on to be the first there to help. If a death happened in a family, he was always called to prepare the body and dress him for the services. [p. 97]

James & Hannah Maria (Snow) Henrie had 10 children:

- * 1. James Edward Henrie, b. 4-14 Dec. 1878-9, Manti; m. Rosa Eliza Shaw.

2. Lydia Bell Henrie, b. 6-16 Jan. 1880-81, Manti [bapt. 28 Sept. 1889, end. Dec. 1900]; m. 28 June 1898, to Louis Ephraim Allred. They had a very large family but the writer was not able to obtain any information on them. They have an Allred Family History if any of the descendants wish to investigate the record.
3. Marietta or Mary Etta Henrie, b. 15 May 1882-3-4, Manti or Ferron, Utah [bapt. 15 May 1893]; m. 2 Oct. 1900, to Fred David Sanders (Saunders).
4. Margaret Henrie, b. 30 Dec. 1883-5, Manti or Molen, Utah, d. 8 Nov. 1886.
5. Owen Henrie, b. 25 Nov. 1885-7, Manti or Ferron, Utah, d. 29 Apr. 1897.
6. Elmer Henrie, b. 30 Dec. 1887-9, Manti or Ferron, Utah; m. Nettie Nickson (Nexion).
7. Wyler (Weiler) Daniel Henrie, b. 15 May 1889-91, Ferron, Utah, d. 21 Aug. 1927; m. Nora or Lenora Nelson.
8. Kenneth Henrie, b. 13 Jul 1891-3, Manti, Utah, d. 16 Mar. 1897.
9. Glen Henrie, b. 7 July 1894-5, Manti.
- * 10. Hannah Roosevelt Henrie, b. 9 Nov. 1904, Clawson, Fremont Co., Idaho; m. Margaret Jones.

James & Caroline Eliza (Westenskow) Henrie had 4 children:

1. Lazelle Henrie, b. 10 Apr. 1906, Clawson, Idaho; m. Amanda Mitchell.
2. Clive Henrie, b. 4 Feb. 1909, Clawson; m. Pearl Nelson.
3. Vida Henrie, b. 15 June 1910, Clawson; m. Mat Zager.
4. Ferris Henrie, b. 1 Dec. 1911, Driggs, Idaho; m. Irene Allred.

JAMES EDWARD HENRIE

JAMES EDWARD HENRIE, eldest child of James & Hannah Marie (Snow) Henrie, was b. 4-14 Dec. 1878-9, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 3 July 1887, end. 2 Feb. 1902], d. 23 Oct. 1945, Driggs, Idaho, and bur. 27 Oct., Clawson, Idaho. He m. 7 Apr. 1904, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Rosa Eliza Shaw, dau. of Osmond Wielding & Melissa Ann (Atwood) Shaw. She was b. 10 Aug. 1884, Salem, Utah Co., Utah [bapt. 1 Aug. 1895, end. & S.to H. 7 Apr. 1904].

James Edward was the first missionary called from his community in 1902. He labored in the Northern States Mission for two years. After his return in [p. 98] 1904, he married Rosa Eliza Shaw, a daughter of another pioneer family that came to the valley in 1888.

He was a farmer and loved to trade horses. He admired good horses and always drove a “foxy” team. For a long time he had the first and only surrey buggy in his community. The family had many good times, dressing up in their best clothes, and going for a ride in this buggy.

James Edward and Rosa Eliza were ardent Church workers and taught their children that God and the Sabbath came first. He was always ready to help the sick and needy. At one time during an epidemic of smallpox, no one but James Edward would help a certain family. When their daughter died, he helped the family care for the body and arrange the outside services to be held for her. He was asked to kill their old cat so that it would not carry the germs.

He spent a great deal of his time logging. One time when he was out on a logging job he had the big toe of his right foot bumped and then frozen. This gave him considerable trouble. Years later he bumped it again and, with the poor circulation, he suffered greatly. He had to have the leg amputated at the knee. He was never contented and happy, and never enjoyed good health after his leg was removed. Ten months after the operation he passed away from a heart attack. He is now resting in the cemetery his father chose and where his mother lies. Rosa Eliza is living at Driggs, Idaho; for the past year she has been ailing in health. They had 7 children:

1. Rosa Elva Henrie, b. 21 Apr. 1905, Haden, Fremont Co., Idaho [bapt. 28 June 1913, end. & S.toH. 28 June 1933]; m. 28 June 1933, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple) to Paul Timothy Delaney, s. of Joseph & Sarah (Lewis) Delaney. He was b. 2 Jan. 1904-5, Dedham, Carroll Co., Iowa [bapt. 29 July 1916, end. 28 June 1933].

Paul did not have the privilege of being reared in the Church as his father was from Ireland and did not belong. Although his mother was a member, only every other child in the family was allowed to be baptized L.D.S. Through hard work and sincere prayer he has gained a strong testimony; he has been Superintendent of Sunday School, 2nd counselor in the Bishopric, and now is Bishop of Darby Ward. During the period he has been Bishop, a new chapel has been built and dedicated by Pres. David O. McKay. After the services, Pres. and Sis. McKay and several others came to their home for dinner. Pres. McKay blessed their baby Aleaha, who had an infected leg, and she improved immediately and now runs everywhere. They have had many faith-promoting incidents in their married life. Often they attend sessions at the Idaho Falls Temple, for vicarious work. They had 5 children:

- (1) Pauline Delaney, b. 31 Jan. 1935, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho, d. 31 Jan. 1935.
 - (2) Rosemary Delaney, b. 13. Nov. 1938, Salt Lake City [bapt. 30 Nov. 1946].
 - (3) Sharon Elva Delaney, b. 12 Oct. 1941, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho [bapt. 5 Nov. 1949]. **[p. 99]**
 - (4) Tim Delaney, b. 9 July 1943, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 3 Nov. 1951, S.to P. 22 June 1950]. He was adopted 10 May 1948, at which time his name was changed from Lloyd Morgan Delaney to Tim Delaney.
 - (5) Aleaha Delaney, b. 1 Jan. 1949, Driggs, Idaho.
2. Leslie Shaw Henrie, b. 27 Jan. 1907, Haden, Fremont Co., Idaho [bapt. 26 June 1915, end. 8 May 1951]; m. 2 June 1933, Rexburg, Idaho, to Florence Cowan, dau.

of John B. & Pearl J. (Clegg) Cowan. She was b. 16 June 1910, Darby, Teton Co., Idaho [bapt. 24 June 1922, end. & S.to H. 8 May 1951]. She d. 8 May 1952, Driggs, Idaho, and bur. 12 May at Cache-Clawson, Idaho. They had 4 children, all b. Driggs:

- (1) Wallace Cowan Henrie, b. 25 Apr. 1934 [bapt. 26 July 1942, S.toP. 8 May 1951].
 - (2) Gary Leslie Henrie, b. 17 Feb. 1936 [bapt. 5 Aug. 1941, S.toP. 8 May 1951].
 - (3) Mark Edward Henrie, b. 12 June 1946 [S.to P. 8 May 1951].
 - (4) Girl, b. 23 Feb. 1943, d. same day.
3. Cleo Edward Henrie, b. 13 Mar. 1909, Clawson, Fremont Co., Idaho [bapt. 30 June 1917, end. 31 Oct. 1950]; m. 9 July 1932, Driggs, Idaho, to Lenora May Hamblin, dau. of Joseph Peter & Charlotte L. (Adair) Hamblin. She was b. 15 May 1914, Victor, Teton Co., Idaho [bapt. 6 June 1921, end. & S.to H. 31 Oct. 1950]. They had 4 children:
- (1) Jay Edward Henrie, b. 26 July 1933, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 4 Apr. 1942, S.toP. 31 Oct. 1952]; m. 22 May 1952 to Beverly Wilhelm.
 - (2) Norman Phil Henrie, b. 23 July 1936, Driggs [bapt. 6 July 1946, S.to P. 31 Oct. 1952].
 - (3) Ray Dean Henrie, b. 15 Apr. 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho [bapt. 4 Sept. 1948, S.to P. 31 Oct. 1952].
 - (4) Neal Cleo Henrie, b. 23 Apr. 1943, Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif. [S.to P. 31 Oct. 1952].
4. Hannah Melissa Henrie, b. 10 Oct. 1911, Clawson, Idaho [bapt. 23 July 1920, end. & S.to H. 24 May 1934]; m. 24 May 1934, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Elmer Edward Bowles, s. of William Andy & Christena (Christensen) Bowles. He was b. 20 June 1904, Victor, Idaho [bapt. 1 Aug. 1914, end. 24 May 1934]. They had 3 children:
- (1) Kay Henrie Bowles, b. 12 Nov. 1938, Salt Lake City [bapt. 30 Nov. 1946]. **[p. 100]**
 - (2) Ann Christena Bowles, b. 19 July 1940, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 4 Sept. 1948].
 - (3) Boyd Elmer Bowles, b. 19 Sept. 1944, Driggs.
5. Lyman Elsworth Henrie, 5th child of James Edward & Rosa Eliza (Shaw) Henrie, was b. 27 Jan. 1914, Clawson, Idaho [bapt. 1 July 1922]; m. Erma Hill, dau. of John William & Ivy (Dixon) Hill. She was b. 16 Sept. 1918, Richvale, Idaho [bapt. 31 Jan. 1926]. They had 6 children all b. in Driggs, Idaho:

- (1) Barbara Erma Henrie, b. 6 Mar. 1936 [bapt. 1 Apr. 1944].
 - (2) Leona Rosa Henrie, b. 2 Aug. 1938 [bapt. 31 May 1947].
 - (3) Dennis Hill Henrie, b. 23 May 1945.
 - (4) James Lyman Henrie, b. 6 Mar. 1947.
 - (5) Delbert Lee Henrie, b. 7 June 1950.
 - (6) Morgan Edward Henrie, b. 9 Oct. 1952.
6. Hazel Rea Henrie, b. 28 Feb. 1916, Clawson, Idaho [bapt. 27 Apr. 1924, end. & S.to H. 21 Apr. 1939]; m. 28 Feb. 1938, to Vurel Daley Hendricks, s. of Joseph Andrew & Bettie M. (Daley) Hendricks. He was b. 11 Aug. 1912, Marysville, Idaho [bapt. 27 Apr. 1924, end. 21 Apr. 1939]. They had 6 children:
- (1) Devurle Henrie Hendricks, b. 5 Jan. 1939, Driggs, Idaho, d. 1 Mar. 1939 [S.toP. 21 Apr. 1939].
 - (2) Vurlene Hendricks, b. 18 July 1941, Driggs, Idaho, d.
 - (3) Wanda Hendricks, b. 25 Oct. 1944, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho [bapt. 1 Nov. 1952].
 - (4) Rea Hendricks, b. 8 Feb. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho, d. same day.
 - (5) Harlo V. Hendricks, b. 17 June 1949, Rexburg, Idaho, d. 18 June 1949.
 - (6) Blair J. Hendricks, b. 17 July 1952.
7. Evangeline Henrie, b. 8 Oct. 1918, Clawson, Idaho [bapt. 31 Oct. 1926, end. 9 Oct. 1939]; m. 9 Oct. 1939, to George E. Jensen. **[p. 101]**
-

HANNAH ROOSEVELT HENRIE

HANNAH ROOSEVELT HENRIE, son of James & Hannah Maria (Snow) Henrie, was b. 9 Nov. 1904, Clawson, Fremont Co., Idaho; m. 11 June 1925, Price, Utah, to Margaret Jones, dau. of John & Jane (Blackburn) Jones. She was b. 15 Oct. 1904, Sunnyside, Utah. They had 3 children:

1. Virginia Henrie, b. 26 Dec. 1925, Clawson, Idaho; m. Ronald Dexter. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Ruth Virginia Dexter, b. 14 Jan. 1944, Clawson, Idaho.
 - (2) Paul Blake Dexter, b. 23 Mar. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. W. Dee Henrie, b. 5 Aug. 1928, Neola, Duchesne Co., Utah.
3. Val Jean Henrie, b. 15 Feb. 1931, Park City, Summit Co., Utah; m. David Jacobsen. They had 2 children:

- (1) Patricia Jean Jacobsen, b. 9 Mar. 1949, Price, Utah.
 - (2) Gayle D. Jacobsen, b. 17 July 1951, Price. [**p. 102**]
-

CHAPTER VIII

JEROME BRADLEY HENRIE

JEROME BRADLEY HENRIE, 7th child of Daniel & Amanda (Bradley) Henrie, was b. 25 Nov. 1859-60, in Manti, Utah [bapt. 1868, end. 27 Mar. 1889], d. 24-25 Mar. 1946. He m. (1) 27 Mar. 1889, Manti, to Mary C. Westenskow, dau. of Hans Peter & Anne (Madsen) Westenskow. She was b. 3-13 Nov. 1868, Manti (end. & S.to H. 27 Mar. 1889); she d. 16 Feb. 1892, in Manti.

Jerome Bradley Henrie m. (2) 17 May 1893, Manti, Utah, Thea Annie Lund, dau. of Thomas Sorensen & Andrea Martha (Christensen) Lund. She was b. 13 Apr. 1870, Salem, Utah [bapt. 1880, end. & S.to H. 17 May 1893]; d. 18 Apr. 1937, Manti.

Jerome lived with his married sister Myra Olson, in Moroni, Utah, from the age of 12 years until he was 23 (see p. 58). When he was 15 he went into the hills of Moroni with Jeff and Jim Bradley to get wood. While chopping, a band of Indians came out of the timber and the boys fled for their lives. Not being familiar with harnesses, the Indians cut them off from the horses and escaped with them.

When he was about 24 years of age he was one of the early day freighters between Pioche, Nevada, and Eureka, Utah, and came into contact with many rough characters. one night as they were sitting around the campfire some friendly freighters were telling them about a notorious outlaw who was known to be in that part of the country. They felt rather uneasy when they retired for the night as he had the reputation of being a very hard man and allowed no one to cross him. Imagine their surprise and terror in the morning when who should ride into their camp but this outlaw and his followers. After a few minutes of strained conversation, the outlaw turned to one of the man and asked him if he was a Mormon. The man, afraid to offend him, answered that his folks were but he had not thought much about it. The others evaded the same question as it was put to them in the same manner. Finally he said to Jerome, "Are you a Mormon?" to which Jerome replied, "Yes, I am a Mormon to the backbone," whereupon he slapped him upon the back and said, "That is the kind of a man I like to see."

When 28 years of age, Jerome married Mary Westenskow, a gifted seamstress and singer. Their marriage was short and sad. They lost their first two babies very soon after birth, and Mary and the third baby died soon after its birth. She was only 23 years of age. After this abrupt break in a promising and happy future, Jerome was called on a two-year mission to the Manti Temple. Here he met Thea Annie Lund, who was a supervisor in the Temple dining room. One year later they were married. Fate was kind to him in this new venture. He now had a lovely and congenial companion who assumed more than her half of the responsibility of making and maintaining a home. Her first and last thought was for her children and her home was a mecca for relatives and friends seeking her wise counsel and comforting words in time of trouble and sorrow. She had the sole responsibility of caring for her father-in-law, Daniel Henrie, who was bedridden the last three years of his life. Their six children were all respected citizens in their different walks of life. But Thea could not stand the rigorous program which seemed to be her lot and died with heart disease at the age of 67. [p. 103]

Their early married life was spent in the mountains of six-mile canyon where Jerome logged pine, part of which went into a new home that was built in Manti. They spent another two years living on her father's farm between Manti and Ephraim, Utah. After moving into their new home in Manti, he engaged in farming and stock raising. He was a man devoted to his home, true to his religion, and never tired of telling of his father's experiences as a member of the Mormon Battalion.

Late in life he had gland trouble, and while in the Salt Lake City Hospital waiting for an operation, he slept quietly away, March 25, 1946, at the age of 86 years.

Children of Jerome Bradley & Mary C. (Westenskow) Henrie, 3:

1. Jerome Henrie, b. 27 Feb. 1889, Manti, d. 10 Apr. 1890, Manti. This child should be sealed to its parents; there is no record of it having been done.
2. Calvin Henrie, b. 19 Feb. 1891, Manti, d. 6 Apr. 1891, Manti.
3. Harold Henrie, b. 9 Feb. 1892, Manti, d. 11 Feb. 1892, Manti.

Children of Jerome Bradley & Thea Annie (Lund) Henrie, 8:

- * 4. Alphonso Henrie, b. 21 Feb. 1894; m. Hettie Jemima Alder.
- * 5. Irven Lund Henrie, b. 24 Aug. 1895; m. Dearild Orlene Larsen.
- * 6. Mary C. Henrie, b. 5 Dec. 1897; m. Andrew Lamont Miller.
7. Thomas L. Henrie, b. 26 Aug. 1899, Manti, Utah, d. 5 Sept. 1902.
8. Jerome D. Henrie, b. 16 July 1901, Manti, d. 28 Oct. 1907.
- * 9. Thea Vonda Henrie, b. 24 Nov. 1903; m. Ruel Eldon Christensen.
- * 10. Ireta Henrie, b. 13 Dec. 1907; m. (1) Richard Eugene Peterson; m. (2) Arnold Armstrong; m. (3) Everett Strate.
- * 11. Martha Henrie, b. 28 Feb. 1912; m. Glenn R. Kenner.

ALPHONSO HENRIE

ALPHONSO HENRIE, b. 21 Feb. 1894, Manti, Utah [bapt. 16 Sept. 1902, end. 21 June 1916]; m. 21 June 1916, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Hettie Jemima Alder, b. 19 May 1893, Manti [bapt. 28 May 1901, end. & S.to H. 21 June 1916].

Alphonso graduated from Manti High School; he attended Utah State Agriculture College; attended 10-day leadership school four consecutive years. He was elected president of Manti Farm Bureau 1923-1925; was field superintendent of Rocky Mountain Packing Corp. for 14 years; supervisor of Farm-Veteran Training 1947-1953; was assistant agriculture teacher in Manti High School for 10 years. He served in the church as teacher of the Sunday School, [p. 104] Priest, Deacon, Teacher, and Elders Quorums; served as president of the High Priests Quorum of South Sanpete Stake 1948-1952, quorum membership 201; chosen as counselor in

the Manti Center Ward Bishopric to C. Orval Stott, 17 Aug. 1923, and served in this capacity for 7 years. On 31 Aug. 1930 he was ordained Bishop of this Ward and served another 7 years until 1937; he was ordained by President Heber J. Grant. Alphonso has a fine voice and has been a member of the Manti Tabernacle Choir for at least 30 years.

Hettie, wife of Alphonso, was employed at the Manti Drug from 1909-1916. She has been a member of the Relief Society—chairman of Quilting Committee, and counselor in the presidency; member of the Manti Tabernacle Choir for 20 years, and a member of the Singing Mothers for many years.

They had 3 children, b. in Manti, Utah:

1. Alder Alphonso Henrie, b. 17 Sept. 1917 [bapt. 29 Sept. 1925]; m. 19 Oct. 1943, in Ogden, Utah, Birdie Whittaker, b. 27 May 1919, dau. of J. H. Whittaker.

Alder graduated from Manti High School in 1935. He attended Snow College at Ephraim, Utah, that fall, and then enrolled at the Utah State Agriculture College at Logan for one year, 1936. He graduated from there 4 June 1946. His attendance at the A.C. was not continuous as he worked for Gibson, the County Agent, for a year and then was drafted into the Army 1942. He attained the rank of commissioned Captain; discharged April 1946. After his army service he worked in San Francisco and then Panama Canal Zone. He returned from Panama in 1951 and then went to work at the San Francisco Presidio Military Post.

Alder and Birdie had 1 child:

- (1) David Alder Henrie, b. 28 Oct. 1944, d. same day.
2. Edna Henrie, b. 12 June 1919 [bapt. 14 June 1947]; m. 1 June 1940, in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, to Dr. Joseph Lindon Price, b. 22 Mar. 1911, Ohio.

Edna entered the General Hospital at Salt Lake City for 3 years Nurses Training, 1 Aug. 1937; she graduated from this hospital 27 May 1940. In June she married Dr. Price. They lived in Ogden from 1 Sept. 1940 to 15 Mar. 1941; then moved to San Louis Obispo, to San Diego, to Santa Barbara, and to Olympia, Wash., in service of U.S., then to Camp Roberts until 1944. In 1945 they moved to Redding, Calif., and set up medical practice for themselves. They adopted 2 children, b. in Sacramento, Calif.:

- (1) Mikel Warren Price, b. 30 Oct. 1950.
- (2) Patrick Lyndon Price, b. 28 Dec. 1950.
3. Vivian Anna (or Ann) Henrie, b. 2 Aug. 1924 [bapt. 29 Aug. 1932, end. & S.to H. 20 Sept. 1945]; m. 20 Sept. 1945 in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Keller James Crawford, s. of Jedudiah Grant & Mary Ellen (Munk) Crawford. He was b. 27 June 1921, Manti, Utah [bapt. 1929, end. 20 Sept. 1945].

Vivian, a Manti High School graduate, entered School of Nursing in Salt Lake City 31 Aug. 1942 and graduated 30 Aug. 1945. [p. 105]

Keller James & Vivian Anna (Henrie) Crawford had 3 children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

- (1) Cynthia Ann Crawford, b. 19 Aug. 1946.
- (2) Marlene Crawford, b. 24 Apr. 1949.
- (3) Dennis Keller Crawford, b. 15 Nov. 1951.

IRVEN LUND HENRIE

IRVEN LUND HENRIE, b. 24 Aug. 1895, Manti, Utah, s. of Jerome Bradley & Thea Annie (Lund) Henrie [bapt. 3 Nov. 1903, end. 2 Jan. 1924]; m. 12 June 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Dearild Orlene Larsen, dau. of Christian & Hannah Marie (Olsen) Larsen. She was b. 26 July 1900, Logan, Cache Co., Utah [bapt. 28 July 1908, end. & S.to H. 2 Jan. 1924, Manti L.D.S. Temple].

Irven Lund Henrie, a Manti High School graduate of 1915, went to Logan to attend the Utah State Agriculture College. The next year he entered the Army. While at the University of Utah Training Camp, in Salt Lake City, he was promoted to a Corporal and later passed an examination making him eligible for Officer's Training Camp in Louisville, Ky. Enroute to the camp he contracted flu and came very near losing his life. He was released from duty and returned to his home in Manti. He again enrolled at the U.S.A.C. at Logan and graduated with a B.S. Degree in Agriculture, 1922. He accepted an offer to teach in the Gunnison Valley High School in the agricultural and manual training department. He remained there teaching agriculture and various other subjects for 21 years, when he asked to be released as he wished to enter the agricultural business for himself. Four years later, due to a shortage of agricultural teachers, he took over the training of Veterans-on-the-Farm Training, which position he held for four years.

During his married life he served four years as stake superintendent of Sunday Schools, eleven years as a counselor in the Ward Bishopric under Bishop Leslie Kidman and Bishop Hyrum Christiansen, being released 27 June 1943. The following four years he was counselor in the High Priests Quorum. Presently he is teaching in various positions in the ward and serving on the Genealogical Committee, and occasionally is an assistant at the Manti Temple.

Dearild Orlene Larsen, his wife, at the time of her marriage was employed in the Secretary's Office at Utah State Agriculture College. After completing her studies at the Logan City schools, she attended the Brigham Young University for three years. Following this she attended the Utah State Agriculture College and took special training in business and also correspondence and night school. She has held the following positions in church: Sunday School and Primary teacher; Ward Relief Society counselor 2 years; Stake Relief Society president for 9 years; president of Y.W.M.I.A. for 2 years; Relief Society class leader for 2 years. She was chairman of Girls Leadership Committee the first year of its organization; counselor in the county organization of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers for 6 years; and member of the Ward Genealogical Committee. [p. 106]

Irven Lund & Dearild Orlene (Larsen) Henrie had 5 children:

1. Keith Larsen Henrie, b. 11 Sept. 1924, Gunnison, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 17 Oct. 1932, end. 20 Dec. 1950]; m. 1 Mar. 1946, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Faye Barton, dau. of Kenneth Asa & Thelma (Huntington) Barton. She was b. 10 May 1926, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah [bapt. 15 July 1934, end. & S.to H. 20 Dec. 1950].

Keith graduated from Gunnison Valley High School in May 1942. That fall he entered Utah State Agricultural College at Logan, Utah, and remained one year. He then enlisted in the Army Air Force, was sworn in 10 June 1943, and left for Sheperds Field in Texas to begin his training. On 23 Dec. 1944 he received his wings and was graduated at Pampa, Texas, with the commission of 2nd Lt. He was then sent to Fredricks, Okla., to train cadets; was released from the Army Air Force 5 Oct. 1945. Jan. 1946 he returned to the U.S.A.C. at Logan and finished out the year. In Sept. 1946 he bought 1/10 interest with his father-in-law on a 600 head of cattle ranch in Nevada and remained there 3 years. The next 2 years he spent in college in Pasadena, Calif., studying Aeronautical Engineering.

Keith and Faye had 2 children:

- (1) Dale Keith Henrie, b. 20 Dec. 1946, Cedar City, Utah (S.to P. 20 Dec. 1950).
 - (2) Kim Barton Henrie, b. 17 Aug. 1951, Ely White Pine Co., Nev.
2. Irven Lund Henrie Jr., b. 17 Sept. 1927, Manti, Utah [bapt. 21 Mar. 1936, end. 13 Dec. 1947]p m. 2 Jan. 1951, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Ethel Rozell Sohn, dau. of LeRoy Samuel & Zella Vivian (Wells) Sohn. She was b. 28 Jan. 1931 [bapt. 28 Jan. 1939, end. 27 Dec. 1950, S.to H. 2 Jan. 1951].

He graduated from Gunnison Valley High School 18 May 1945. In Nov. 1945 he enlisted in the Navy and was sent to Camp Elliott, San Diego, Calif. He was released from the Navy 15 Aug. 1946 after having served 5 months aboard the Submarine Pender U.S.S. Sperry. He attended 2 quarters at the Brigham Young University at Provo. On 5 Jan. 1948 he left for a mission to the New England states. During the last half of his mission he was District President. On 21 Jan. 1950 he was released from his mission and returned to the Brigham Young University. Following his marriage he enrolled at the Utah State Agricultural College at Logan, majoring in business administration and personnel work. They had 1 child:

- (1) Robin Lund Henrie, b. 8 Nov. 1951, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
3. Eloise or Clouise Henrie, b. 20 Jan. 1932, Manti, Utah [bapt. 9 Mar. 1940].
 4. Joyce Henrie, twin to above, b. 20 Jan. 1932, Manti [bapt. 9 Mar.1940].
 5. Larry Jay Henrie, b. 11 Aug. 1935, Manti [bapt. 4 Sept. 1943]. [p. 107]

MARY C. (HENRIE) MILLER

MARY C. HENRIE, dau. of Jerome Bradley & Thea Annie (Lund) Henrie, was b. 5 Dec. 1897, Manti, Utah [bapt. 1905, end. & S.to H. 17 Mar. 1933]; m. 11 June 1919, Manti, to Andrew Lamont Miller, s. of Andrew Henry & Sabra (Hall) Miller. He was b. 27 Apr. 1895, Manti [end. 17 Mar. 1933].

Mary graduated from Manti High School in 1917 and enrolled at the Brigham Young University. She was a school teacher at Mayfield, Utah, for 2 years previous to her marriage, and for 6 years after her marriage.

Two sons have had service with the Government in World War II. Mary and Lamont had the privilege of visiting in Santa Anna, Calif., when their son Earl was stationed there. They visited all points of interest in that vicinity. In 1944 they spent 10 days on Phoenix, Ariz., and attended the graduation of their son Earl, at Luke Field, when he received his wings as a pilot in the U.S. Air Force. While in Arizona they went through the Mesa L.D.S. Temple with President Payne as a guide of the grounds and building.

They enjoy traveling and seeing America. Have visited the parks of Southern Utah and Grand Canyon. In 1953 they made a trip East. spending considerable time at Colonial Heights, Va., with their daughter Jean and family. Clair, Jean's husband, was in the U.S. Army at Fort Lee, Va. They visited historic spots in Washington D.C. and the highlights of Chicago. In New York and Richmond, Va., they visited points of interest.

At a Missionary Conference in Colonial Heights, Va., they had the pleasure of meeting the mission president and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Nalder, of the Central Atlantic States Mission, with headquarters at Roanoke, Va.

Mary has been a willing church worker from the days of her high school when she was called as a teacher in the Primary organization and in Sunday School. After her marriage she continued her work in the auxiliary organizations of the church and officiated at different times. In civic life she has been engaged in the Daughters of the Pioneers, as president of the American Legion Auxiliary, and Manti Ladies Literary Club.

A patriarchal blessing pronounced upon her the special talent of teaching the young and she has fulfilled her mission in this respect to the best of her ability for many years, and is still active in church and civic affairs.

Mary and Lamont had 4 children, all b. in Manti, Utah;

- * 1. Henrie Lamont Miller, b.11 May 1920.
- * 2. Earl Andrew Miller, b. 23 Feb. 1925. Served in World War II.
- * 3. Jean Miller, b. 16 Nov. 1930; m. Clair Frischknecht.
- * 4. June Miller, twin to Jean, b. 16 Nov. 1930. [p. 108]

HENRIE LAMONT MILLER, eldest child of Andrew LaMont & Mary C. (Henrie) Miller, was b. 11 May 1920, Manti, Utah [bapt. 26 June 1928, end. 11 Feb. 1946, S.to P. 17 Mar. 1933]. He m. (1) 11 June 1945, Manti, Utah, to Doris Irene Wallace, dau. of Beryl A. & Verita Adelaide (Allen) Wallace Sr. She was b. 11 Aug. 1926, Middletown, New York [bapt. 24 Feb. 1945, end. & S.to H. 11 Feb. 1946].

He m. (2) Betty Jean Long on 9 Oct. 1953. She was b. 22 June 1932, Salina Utah, dau. of Vernon R. & Luella (Chamberlain) Long [bapt. 1 Feb. 1941, end. & S.to H. 9 Oct. 1953].

Henry Lamont and Doris Irene (Wallace) Miller had 2 children, b. in Denver, Colorado:

1. Linda Ann Miller, b. 19 Mar. 1947.
2. Lana Irene Miler, b. 2 May 1949.

EARL ANDREW MILLER, 2nd child of Andrew Lamont & Mary C. (Henrie) Miller, was b. 23 Feb. 1925, Manti, Utah [bapt. 6 Mar. 1933, end. 4 Sept. 1946]; m. (1) 4 Sept. 1946, Peggy Lou Weathers, in Salt Lake City. She was b. 25 Oct. 1927, Shawnee, Oklahoma, dau. of Irvin Hiest & Roberta Rebecca (Stout) Weathers. [She was end. & S.to H. 4 Sept. 1946.]

Earl Andrew m. (2) 18 Jan. 1951, to Elaine Mellor, dau. of Roy D. & Vivian Margaret (Anderson) Mellor. She was b. 27 May 1925, Manti, Utah [bapt. 17 July 1933, end. 29 Sept. 1952, S.to H. 29 June 1953]. They had 1 child:

1. Jill Miller, b. 23 July 1953, Provo, Utah.

JEAN MILLER, 3rd child of Andrew Lamont & Mary C. (Henrie) Miller, was b. 16 Nov. 1930, Manti, Utah, twin to June Miller [bapt. 21 Jan. 1939, end. & S.to H. 14 Sept. 1950]; m. 14 Sept. 1950, to Clair E. Frischknecht. He was b. 30 Aug. 1930, Manti, Utah, s. of Wilford C. & Elda (Christensen) Frischknecht. [He was bap. 12 Nov. 1938, end. 14 Sept. 1950.] They had 1 child:

1. Scott Clair Frischknecht, b. 9 Dec. 1951, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

JUNE MILLER, 4th child of Andrew Lamont & Mary C. (Henrie) Miller, was b. 16 Nov. 1930, Manti, twin to Jean Miller [bapt. 21 Jan. 1939, end. & S.to H. 12 June 1953]; m. 12 June 1953, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Sheldon C. Schofield. He was b. 1925, Spring City, Utah, s. of Claren C. & Jessie (Baxter) Schofield [he was end. for a mission]. [p. 109]

THEA VONDA (HENRIE) CHRISTENSON

THEA VONDA HENRIE, dau. of Jerome Bradley & Thea Annie (Lund) Henrie, was b. 24 Nov. 1903, Manti, Utah [bapt. 13 Feb. 1912, end. & S.to H. 12 Sept. 1928]; m. 12 Sept. 1928,

Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Ruel Eldon Christenson, s. of Andrew & Mary E. (Pehrson) Christenson. He was b. 5 Apr. 1904, Ephraim, Utah [end. 12 Sept. 1928]. They had 5 children:

1. Carol Thea Christenson, b. 30 Aug. 1929-31, Salt Lake City, Utah [bapt. 30 Mar. 1940, end. & S.to H. 27 Dec. 1951]; m. 27 Dec. 1951, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Joyce Elmer Gunderson, b. 5 Dec. 1928 [end. 27 Dec. 1951].
2. Ruel Halbert Christenson, b. 16 Feb. 1934, Salt Lake City [bapt. 12 Apr. 1942].
3. Kary Henrie Christenson, b. 13 Sept. 1935, Salt Lake City [bapt. 2 Apr. 1944].
4. Andrew Henrie Christenson, b. 20 Nov. 1938, Ephraim, Utah [bapt. 5 Jan. 1947].
5. Janet Christenson, b. 26 Dec. 1943, Salina, Utah [bapt. 6 Jan. 1952].

IRETA (HENRIE) PETERSON

IRETA HENRIE, dau. of Jerome Bradley & Thea Annie (Lund) Henrie, was b. 13 Dec. 1907, Manti, Utah [bapt. 22 Feb. 1916, end. & S.to H. 14 Aug. 1929]; m. 14 Aug. 1929, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple, to Richard Eugene Peterson, s. of Antone P. N. & Sarah Emily (Tompson) Peterson. He was b. 27-29 Aug. 1907, Scipio, Millard Co., Utah [bapt. 17 July 1916, end. 14 Aug. 1929]; d. 17 June 1940, Ephraim, Utah, and bur. there June 20. Ireta m. (2) Arnold Armstrong; m. (3) 1 June 1945, Everett Strate, in Provo, Utah.

Ireta and Richard Eugene adopted 2 children:

1. Karma Peterson, b. 12 Oct. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Karl Richard Peterson, b. 30 June 1939, Salt Lake City [bapt. 22 Apr. 1945], d. 31 Aug. 1944, at Ephraim, Utah. He was struck and killed by an automobile.

MARTHA (HENRIE) KENNER

MARTHA HENRIE, 8th child of Jerome Bradley & Thea Annie (Lund) Henrie, was b. 28 Feb. 1912, Manti, Utah [bapt. 20 July 1920; end. & S.to H. **[p. 110]** 6 June 1934]. Martha m. 6 June 1934, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Glenn R. Kenner. He was b. 23 July 1912, Manti, s. of Robert Lee & Katherine (Brown) Kenner (end. 6 June 1934).

Martha graduated from Manti High School in 1930, and Snow Junior College in 1932. She later taught school for two years in Tooele, Utah. After moving to Provo in 1937, she taught in the schools for a period of 6 years. At different times she attended Brigham Young University and L.D.S. Business College. At present she has her license for both real estate and insurance and assists her husband with their business affairs. She has held various positions in the Church, having taught for several years in the Sunday School and M.I.A., and acted as president of the Y.W.M.I.A. During 1952-53 she was president of the Beta Sorosis Literary Club and has held positions in civic and federated clubs in Provo.

Glenn graduated from Manti High School in 1930. He attended Snow Junior College for 2 years and the Agricultural College at Logan for 2 years, graduating in 1934. He received his Master's degree from the Brigham Young University in 1936, and has done graduate work at the University of Southern Calif. Since moving to Provo, he has taught at the Provo High School, being head of the Commercial Department. He also has his private real estate and insurance business. He has taken part in civic and Church affairs in Provo. He has been counselor and president of Y.M.M.I.A. He has also been active in the Junior Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Organization, Young Republicans, and Boy Scouts. While he was president of the Junior Chamber of Commerce in 1945-46 he received the state award for being the outstanding president of that year. He also won the Distinguished Service Award in Provo in 1946.

Glenn R. & Martha (Henrie) Kenner had 2 children:

1. Janet Kenner, b. 17 Aug. 1935, Logan, Utah [bapt. 17 Sept. 1944]; m. 12 Aug. 1953, Provo, Utah, to Ilyn Garrick, son of Marrison & Velma Garrick. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Kathy Lynne Garrick, b. 2 Mar. 1954, Provo.
 2. Judy Kenner, b. 6 Nov. 1937, Provo [bapt. 28 July 1946]. **[p. 111]**
-

CHAPTER IX

WILLIAM HENRIE

WILLIAM HENRIE, 8th child of Daniel & Amanda (Bradley) Henrie, was b. 11-12 Oct. 1861, in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah [2 bapt. dates given, 9 July 1872 and 10 Jan. 1921; end. 28 Feb. 1884], d. 10 Jan. 1926, Imbler, Union Co., Ore., and bur. 14 Jan. at Sommerville, Union Co., Ore. He m. 28 Feb. 1884, in Salt Lake City (Endowment House), to Hannah Westenskow, dau. of Hans & Martha Karen (Peterson) Westenskow. She was b. 27 Jan. 1867, Manti [bapt. 18 July 1875, end. & S.to H. 28 Feb. 1884]p she d. 8 Sept. 1934, LaGrande, Union Co., Ore., and bur. 11 Sept. at Sommerville, Ore.

William was the 8th child of a family of 14. Most of his boyhood days were spent in the big rock house in Manti, built by his father, Daniel Henrie. His education was limited to the public school, up to the fifth reader, which was as far as the school went in his day; and only part of the family could go at one time, so the "turns were rotated."

William and Hannah were married in the old Endowment House in Salt Lake City. They traveled from Manti in a covered wagon. Her mother was taken ill and died three days later, which saddened their honeymoon.

Before her marriage Hannah was keeping company with another young man whom she liked very much. He had to go away from town for a time and told her not to step out on him while he was gone or he would never come to see her again. William took her on a sleigh riding party and when they returned the young man was there. He walked past them and out of the house, and they did not see him again until after their marriage and the birth of their first baby.

They lived in Manti in a one-room rock house, where their three oldest children were born. They then moved to Ferron, Utah, on a sixty-acre homestead. They built a log house on the farm, where five more children were born. Here also the oldest boy Wallace died and was buried in the Ferron Cemetery on a hill not far from their house.

Then a two-story frame house was built with six large rooms, with halls and clothes closets. How happy Hannah was to move into such a spacious house. She was a very hard worker, a good manager, and was an excellent seamstress and cook. Her home was always spotless, her children clean and well cared for. She spun yam and knit the stockings for her family. With William's help they made large barrels of sauerkraut to sell. When the first barrel began to ferment, she thought it was spoiling and emptied it out. All their hard work and a chance for some ready cash was gone, with the kraut. William raised and freighted cattle, sheep, hogs, all kinds of vegetables, gathered from the home garden, cheese she made, and sauerkraut to Carbon Co. For 18 years they lived and prospered in Ferron.

William was rather a rover; he sold the home and farm and moved to Imbler, Union Co., Ore. When she had all the household goods packed, crated and tied, her family of eleven children were stricken with smallpox. Needless to say they did not move for some time. [p. 112]

From Ferron to Manti they traveled by wagon and team and drove their cattle. At Manti they entrained, which was a new experience for the younger children who had never before seen a train or electric lights. William rode in the cattle car and Hannah had the full care of the children.

When they arrived at LaGrande, Ore., they were met by relatives and all stayed at a hotel. When she and her eleven children walked up the street, a stranger remarked, "It looks like school just let out."

They went with teams and wagons from LaGrande to Imbler, fifteen miles away, arriving 15 April 1903. They lived in a tent that summer and all the children had red measles. In the fall William bought an old school building, moved it on a two-acre plot of land, remodeled it and made a very comfortable home for his family. There were a combination living and dining room, kitchen, pantry, bedroom, hall, and closet on the ground floor, and two large bedrooms on the second floor. Two more children were added to the family.

A 240 acre dry farm was purchased. Then a mountain ranch was added to his holdings. They did not live at the ranch but it was occupied by one or the other of the married children.

William hauled logs with an ox team to one of the large saw mills, raised stock and grain, and had a large barn for the milch cows. George Bryan, his son, said: "I remember the big vegetable garden, rows of fruit trees, the barn where they kept the many horses, including, always, a beautiful buggy team, Radcliffe's trick horses, and all the other animals that go to make an ideal farm. I remember the beautiful fields of golden grain, row upon row of large cheese, pounds of butter, hundreds of quarts of canned fruit and vegetables, and the cured fruit mother picked and dried on shares."

While the younger children were yet small, Hannah accepted the position of president of the Primary, and at two different times was president of the Relief Society of the Imbler Ward.

Only the last few children were privileged to attend high school. Several had some musical training. The family loved to sing; and when the girls learned to play the piano, Byron the violin, and Radcliffe the cornet and drums, the old house rang with music.

This was the gathering place for the family, holidays and in between. At Christmas time a large, beautiful tree was cut from the nearby forest, set up in the large living room and beautifully decorated. Hannah and the girls cooked, and prepared, days ahead. Then children, grandchildren, in-laws, and relatives gathered for the festivities. After church William hitched up the four-horse team to the big bob sled, sleigh bells ringing, to bring them all home. One year 74 people enjoyed Christmas eve and day at their home.

Joys and sorrows came to them. Another child, Zella, 10 years old, was stricken with scarlet fever and died, and was buried in the Summerville Cemetery. Within the week seven others were down with the disease.

George Byron Henrie, son of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, wrote the foregoing family sketch. [p. 113]

William and Hannah Westenskow) Henrie had 15 children:

- * 1. Mary Vilate Henrie, b. 22 Sept. 1884; m. William Ernest Taylor.
- 2. Wallace Henrie, b. 8 Nov. 1885, Manti, Utah, d. 7 May 1894 [bapt. 14 Oct. 1902, end. 18 Dec. 1935].
- * 3. Carrie LaVern Henrie, b. 25 Aug. 1887; m. (1) Jess MonRoe Garn; m. (2) Erastus Henningson; m. (3) John Henry Etherington.
- * 4. Helen Henrie, b. 16 Nov. 1888; m. (1) Frank Hyrum Blanchard; m. (2) Charles LaFayette Squire.
- * 5. Jennie Henrie, twin, b. 15 Apr. 1890; m. John Harvey Berry.
- * 6. Jessie Henrie, twin, b. 15 Apr. 1890; m. Charles Franklin Perry.
- * 7. Lenora Henrie, b. 3 Feb. 1892; m. Jesse L. Blanchard.
- * 8. George Byron Henrie, b. 18 Apr. 1893; m. Arvella Olson.
- * 9. Radcliffe Henrie, b. 18 Nov. 1894; m. (1) Edna Clara Gibb; m. (2) Phoebe Hall.
- * 10. Merland Henrie, b. 12 Sept. 1896; m. Effie Jane Blair.
- * 11. Armida Henrie, b. 4 May 1898; m. Elwood Buchanan.
- * 12. Ethelinda Henrie, b. 25 Sept. 1899; m. Lucian Randolph Tangren.
- 13. Zella Henrie, b. 9 Dec. 1902, Ferron, Utah, d. 20 July 1912 [bapt. 6 May 1911, end. 18 Dec. 1835].
- * 14. Irma Henrie, b. 14 Feb. 1905; m. (1) William Vern Payne; m. (2) Charles Rudolph Elder.
- * 15. Marelda Amanda Henrie, b. 1 Jan. 1908; m. Donald Dean Davis.

MARY VILATE (HENRIE) TAYLOR

MARY VILATE HENRIE, eldest child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 22 Sept. 1884, Manti, Utah [bapt. 9 July 1893, end. & S.to H. 15 Oct. 1902]; m. 8 Oct. 1902, to William Ernest Taylor, s. of William & Mary Jane (Singtlan) Taylor Jr. He was b. 27 Mar. 1876, American Fork, Utah [bapt. 22 June 1885, end. 15 Oct. 1902], d. 29 Aug. 1952, Eugene, Lane Co., Ore., and bur. there Sept. 2. They had 7 children:

- 1. Zelma Taylor, b. 17 June 1903 [bapt. 25 Aug. 1911]; m. 4 Sept. 1926, to Odas William Dixon, s. of Joseph William & Grace Dixon. He was b. 9 Jan. 1903, and was of LaGrande, Ore. Zelma was b. on Ferron, Utah. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Orlend Del Dixon, b. 1 Apr. 1933, LaGrande, Ore.; m. 12 Mar. 1952, Carol Charline Bousman, b. 1936.**[p. 114]**

Orlend Del & Carol Charline (Bousman) Dixon had 1 child:

- a. Jeanette Charline Bousman, b. 31 Aug. 1952, Klamath Falls, Ore.
2. Cleo Bell Taylor, dau. of William Ernest & Mary Vilate (Henrie) Taylor, was b. 25-28 Aug. 1905, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 3-31 Aug. 1913, end. & S.to H. 1 Aug. 1951] m. 4 Sept. 1926, Imbler, Ore., to John Lawrence Shirley, s. of Marcellus & Stella (Rogers) Shirley. He was b. 17 Apr. 1902, Milton, Umatilla Co., Ore. [bapt. 4 Jan. 1947, end. 1 Aug. 1951]. They had 3 children, all b. in LaGrande, Ore.:
 - (1) Howard Eugene Shirley, b. 17 May 1928.
 - (2) Clifford Earl Shirley, b. 1 Dec. 1929.
 - (3) Robert Dale Shirley, b. 4 Nov. 1932.
3. William Henry Taylor, b. 13 Mar. 1908-9, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 4 Aug. 1917]; m. 21 July 1931, Sacramento, Calif., to Roselia Elizabeth Pertagna, b. 11 Mar. 1909, Sacramento, dau. of John H. Pertagna. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Ellenora Estell Taylor, b. 23 Dec. 1938, San Francisco, Calif.
4. Irene Taylor, b. 2 June 1910, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 28 July 1919]; m. 5 Dec. 1929, to Leroy Cecil Keagle, s. of Charles & Sarah Frances (Barnes) Keagle. He was b. 30 Dec. 1894, Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.; he was previously married. Irene and Leroy had 4 children, all b. in LaGrande, Ore.:
 - (1) Lila Mae Keagle, b. 4 Oct. 1930 [bapt. 1938]; m. 26 Dec. 1944-47, Walter Warren Smith, s. of Harvey Warren & Grace Smith. He was b. 3 July 1927, LaGrande, Ore. They had 1 child, b. in Eugene, Ore.;
 - a. Benjamin Warren Smith, b. 20 June 1949.
 - (2) Jannett Lee Keagle, b. 27 Sept. 1932; m. 2 Apr. 1950, LaGrande, Ore., to Dean Floyd Roundy, s. of William E. & Olive (Wale) Roundy. He was b. 3 Sept. 1927, Enterprise, Ore. They had 1 child:
 - a. Alan Dean Roundy, b. 19 May 1951, LaGrande, Ore.
 - (3) Duane Keagle, b. 14 May 1936, LaGrande, Ore.
 - (4) Judith Lorraine Keagle, b. 11 Nov. 1941, LaGrande.
5. Gladys Taylor, b. 25 Aug. 1914, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 2 Sept. 1922], d. 15 Nov. 1936, at LaGrande, Ore., and was bur. at Summerville, Ore. She m. 22 Jan. 1933, LaGrande, Ore., to Carl Melvin Wicklander, s. of Charles & Lulu Bell (Dillabough) Wicklander. He was b. 7 June 1912, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. He m. (2) Donna Oral Blanchard.[p. 115]

Carl Melvin & Gladys (Taylor) Wicklander had 1 child:

- (1) Wanda Mae Wicklander, b. 1 Feb. 1934, LaGrande, Ore.

6. Richard Lavon Taylor, 6th child of William Ernest & Mary Vilate (Henrie) Taylor, was b. 21-27 Nov. 1921, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 7 Mar. 1934]; m. 16 Aug. 1941, in Idaho, to Ruth Margaret Lee, dau. of Sylvester & Mattie (Moore) Lee. She was b. 11 Mar. 1922, Robinson, Brown Co., Kan. They had 3 children:
 - (1) David Taylor, b. 8 Dec. 1941, LaGrande, Ore.
 - (2) Jackie William Taylor, b. 28 May 1944, LaGrande.
 - (3) Janice Elaine Taylor, b. 10 Aug. 1948, LaGrande.
7. Charles Edward Taylor, b. 7 Mar. 1924, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 1 May 1932]; m. 19 Aug. 1942, Seattle, Wash., to Genevieve Bessie Coe, dau. of Andrew Jackson & Grace (Kennedy) Coe. She was b. 26 Apr. 1925, Elgin, Union Co., Ore. [bapt. 3 July 1933]. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Clinta Deanna Taylor, b. 27 Oct. 1944, LaGrande, Ore.
 - (2) Carolyn Jean Taylor, b. 18 Jan. 1946, LaGrande.

CARRIE LAVERN HENRIE

CARRIE LAVERN HENRIE, 3rd child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 25 Aug. 1887, Manti, Utah [bapt. 8 Sept. 1895]; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1905, in LaGrande, Ore., Jess MonRoe Garn. He was b. 25 Dec. 1875, a resident of Imbler, Ore. He was a non-member of L.D.S. Church and they were later divorced. They had 1 child:

1. Jessie LaVera Garn, b. 15 July 1906, Summerville, Ore. [bapt. 5 Sept. 1914]; m. Iven Bingham.

Carrie m. (2) 13-15 Apr. 1910, Imbler, Ore., to Erastus Henningson, s. of Erastus & Patreer Henningson. (It has not been determined if Patreer is the mother's given or maiden name.) He was b. 3 May 1881, Manti, Utah. [He was end. June 1918 and Carrie also had her end. same day and was sealed to this husband in the Manti L.D.S. Temple. Later they separated and obtained a temple divorce.] They had 4 children, all b. in Imbler, Ore.:

2. William Mervin Henningson, b. 23 Jan. 1911, d. 15 Oct. 1930 [bapt. 4 Feb. 1919, end. & S.to P. 1 Dec. 1936].
3. Thelma Henningson, b. 18 Oct. 1913 [bapt. 21 Sept. 1922]; m. Elias Degne.
4. Grant Henningson, b. 17 Jan. 1920 [bapt. 23 Oct. 1933].
5. Naomi Henningson, b. 15 Sept. 1922 [bapt. 31 Mar. 1934]; m. Harry Arthur Heller. **[p. 116]**

Carrie LaVern Henrie m. (3) 7 Dec. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah, John Henry Etherington, s. of James & Hellen (Worwick) Etherington. He was b. 16 Oct. 1892, near American Falls, Oneida Co., Idaho, d. 30 May 1935, Salt Lake City, and bur. there June 6. Mr. Etherington was not a member of the L.D.S. Church when he m. Carrie. She left the Church, and when Etherington

died she again joined the Church [and again received her end., prob. 1 Dec. 1936. She had Etherington's temple ordinance work done and was sealed to him, prob. 1 Dec. 1936. As shown above, she had her child William Mervin Henningson sealed to her and Etherington, unless this date of sealing is an error.] She did not have any children by her 3rd husband.

HELEN (HENRIE) BLANCHARD SQUIRE

HELEN HENRIE, 4th child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 16 Nov. 1888, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 10 July 1896]; m. (1) 21 Sept. 1905, in Imbler, Ore., Frank Hyrum Blanchard, s. of William & Jerusha Celesta (Walker) Blanchard. He was b. 5 Sept. 1880, Center Creek, Wasatch Co., Utah. Another reference says he was b. or lived at Haggerman, Idaho. [He was bapt. 5 Oct. 1892, end. 10 Apr. 1907. Helen was end. & S.to H. 10 Apr. 1907]. They were later separated [with a Temple divorce]. They had 4 children, all b. in Imbler, Ore.:

1. Delbert Blanchard, b. 9 July 1906 [bapt. 5 Sept. 1914, S.to P. 10 Apr. 1907]; m. 11 Apr. 1937, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Ore., Delia Lorene Delaney, dau. of Henry Edward & Mary Susan (Booth) Delaney. She was b. 15 Oct. 1916, Floyd Co., Va. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Delbert Leroy Blanchard, b. 13 Jan. 1938, Klamath Falls, Ore.
2. Helen Lucile Blanchard, b. 25 Nov. 1909 [bapt. 6 July 1918, end. & S.to H. 8 Feb. 1938]; m. 25 Dec. 1928, Klamath Falls, Ore., to Delmar Beryl Robertson, s. of Thomas Aaron & Ella Mae (Johnson) Robertson. He was b. 4 Aug. 1903, Portland, Ore. [bapt. 19 June 1932, end. 8 Feb. 1938]. They had 4 children, b. in Klamath Falls:
 - (1) Ronald Gene Robertson, b. 19 July 1932, d. 29 May 1936 [S.to P. 8 Feb. 1938].
 - (2) Diane Mae Robertson, b. 4 May 1936 [bapt. 23 July 1944]. She should have been S.to P. also.
 - (3) Jeannette Marie Robertson, b. 19 Dec. 1939 [bapt. 23 May 1948].
 - (4) Susan Yvonne Robertson, b. 19 June 1945, Kirkland, King Co., Wash.
3. Glendon Frank Blanchard, b. 23 Feb. 1914 [bapt. 30 Sept. 1922].
4. Donna Oral Blanchard, b. 5 Oct. 1917 [bapt. 4 Apr. 1931]; m. 22 Jan. 1933, in Walla Walla, Wash., Carl Melvin Wicklander. He was b. 7 June 1912, Portland, Ore., s. of Charles & Lulu Bell (Dillabough) Wicklander; he m. (1) Gladys Taylor, a cousin to Donna (see p. 114). **[p. 117]**

Helen Henrie m. (2) 19 Oct. 1931, to Charles LaFayette Squire, s. of Horatio Lockwood & Lucy Ann (Pettit or Seydell) Squire. He was b. 29 Aug. 1876, in Plymouth, Richard Co., Ohio. [Mr. Squire was not a member of the L.D.S. Church when Helen married him, but he later

became a member and he had his end. 26 June 1946, and he and Helen were sealed the same day in the Logan L.D.S. Temple.] They had 1 child:

5. Lynn Dwayne Squire, b. 12 July 1935, Bend, Duschutes Co., Ore. [bapt. 12 July 1943, S.to P. 26 June 1946].

JENNIE (HENRIE) BERRY

JENNIE HENRIE, 5TH child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 15 Apr. 1890, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 7 Aug. 1898, end. & S.to H. 10 Apr. 1907]; m. 1907, Imbler, Ore., to John Harvey Berry, s. of John G. & Horniet Lucinda (Stansell) Berry. He was b. 19 Feb. 1884, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 27 Oct. 1906, ernd. 10 Apr. 1907]. They had 6 children:

1. Floyd Harvey Berry, b. 17 Jan. 1908, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 4 June 1916[m. 26 Oct. 1929, LaGrande, Ore., to Emma Louise Chandler, dau. of Zeak & Margaret Anna (Shafer) Chandler. She was b. 20 Feb. 1911, LaGrande, Ore. They had 3 children, all b. in LaGrande:
 - (1) Kenneth Floyd Berry, b. 29 Sept. 1930.
 - (2) Wayne Chandler Berry, b. 2 Aug. 1932; m. 8 Apr. 1950, Billie Lou DeBoil.
 - (3) Patricia Ann Berry, b. 13 Mar. 1937.
- * 2. Clarence Oscar Berry, b. 23 July 1909; m. Effie Trenney Blanchard.
- * 3. Marton Albert Berry, b. 7 Mar. 1911; m. Golda Joyce Beck.
- * 4. Elda Jessie Berry, b. 27 Apr. 1915; m. Vernon Appendectomy Waite.
5. Arda Berry, b. 24 Jan. 1917, Mt. Glen, Union Co., Ore. (prob. resided at LaGrande, Ore.) [bapt. 1 Feb. 1925]; m. 20 Dec. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Grant Gilbert Chandler, s. of John Alden & Lemrie Mae (Motley) Chandler. He was b. 26 Mar. 1905, LaGrande, Ore. They had 4 children, all b. in LaGrande:
 - (1) Lois Jean Chandler, b. 17 Sept. 1940 [bapt. 7 Nov. 1948].
 - (2) Dale Grant Chandler, b. 21 Aug. 1942 [bapt. 10 Oct. 1950].
 - (3) Linda Joyce Chandler, b. 15 Jan. 1946.
 - (4) Stanley Gilbert Chandler, b. 6 July 1950.
6. Jennie Arlene Berry, b. 7 June 1932, LaGrande, Ore. **[p. 118]**

CLARENCE OSCAR BERRY, son of John Harvey & Jennie (Henrie) Berry, was b. 23 July 1909, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 7 July 1918, end. 20 Mar. 1951, S.to P. 20 Mar. 1951]; m. 25 Dec. 1929, LaGrande, Ore., to Effie Trenney Blanchard, dau. of William Perry & Amanda Georgia

(Stone) Blanchard. She was b. 6 Aug. 1910, LaGrande, Ore. [bapt. 1 Sept. 1918, end. & S.to H. 20 Mar. 1951]. They had 4 children, all b. in LaGrande, Ore.:

1. Geraldine Berry, b. 15 Dec. 1930 [bapt. 5 Feb. 1939]; m. 16 Aug. 1947, LaGrande, Ore., to George Hendrickson, s. of Elmo & Annie Jehzell (Merrill) Hendrickson. He was b. 30 Dec. 1924, Cardston, Alberta, Can. [bapt. 5 Mar. 1933]. They had 3 children, all b. in LaGrande, Ore.:
 - (1) Harvey Leon Hendrickson, b. 27 Feb. 1948.
 - (2) Christine Kay Henderickson, b. 21 Apr. 1950.
 - (3) Sandra Jane Hendrickson, b. 6 Oct. 1951.
 2. Barbara Jennine Berry, b. 23 Mar. 1933 [bapt. 5 July 1942, S.to P. 20 Mar. 1951].
 3. Joan Berry, b. 21 June 1935 [bapt. 1 Aug. 1943, S.toP. 20 Mar. 1951].
 4. Garry Lee Berry, b. 12 Dec. 1938 [bapt. 5 Jan. 1947, S. to P. 20 Mar. 1951].
-

MERTON ALBERT BERRY, b. 7 Mar. 1911, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 4 Fmay 1919, end. 6 June 1935, S.to P. 6 June 1935]; m. 3 Oct. 1927, in Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho, to Golda Joyce Beck, dau. of Edson Lloyd & Clara Alice (Williams) Beck. She was b. 6 June 1909, Moscow, Lato Co., Idaho [bapt. 3 May 1924, end. & S.to H. 6 June 193]. They had 8 children:

1. Thelma Jean Berry, b. 27 June 1929, Alicel, Union Co., Ore. [bapt. 3 Apr. 1938, S.toP. 6 June 1935]; m. 10 Jan. 1948, LaGrande, Ore., to Norman Richard See, s. of Arden Olen & Leona Mary (Morris) See. He was b. 23 Dec. 1926, LaGrande, Ore. [bapt. 6 June 1935]. They had 2 children, b. in LaGrande:
 - (1) Norman Richard See, Jr., b. 27 Aug. 1948.
 - (2) Kathleen Rae See, b. 10 July 1951.
 2. Robert Merton Berry, b. 27 May 1931, Mt. Glen, Union Co., Ore. [bapt. 7 Apr. 1940, S.to P. 6 June 1935].
 3. Raymond Harvey Berry, b. 7 Jan. 1933, Mt. Glen [bapt. 1 Feb. 1942, S.to P. 6 June 1935].
 4. Luella Mae Berry, b. 19 Oct. 1934, Mt. Glen [S.to P. 6 June 1935].
 5. Donald Lloyd Berry, b. 17 Feb. 1938, LaGrande, Ore. [bapt. 3 Mar. 1946]. [p. 119]
 6. Glendon Elwin Berry, 6th child of Merton Albert & Golda Joyce (Beck) Berry, was b. 27 Dec. 1940, LaGrande, Ore. [bapt. 5 Feb. 1949].
 7. Maxine Joyce Berry, b. 3 Jan. 1947, LaGrande.
 8. Wesley Dean Berry, b. 6 Feb. 1950, LaGrande.
-

ELDA JESSIE BERRY OR JESSIE ELDA BERRY, 4th child of John Harvey & Jennie (Henrie) Berry, was b. 27 Apr. 1915, Mt. Glen, Union Co., Ore. [bapt. 3 June 1923, end. & S.to H. 6 June 1935]; m. 25 Mar. 1933, LaGrande, Ore., to Verron Appendectomy Waite, s. of Appendectomy Leo & Christeana Ella (Whiting) Waite. He was b. 1 Oct. 1910, LaGrande [bapt. 6 Oct. 1918, end. 6 June 1935]. They had 6 children:

1. Lila Marie Waite, b. 31 July 1934, Mt. Glen, Ore. [bapt. 2 Aug. 1942, S.to P. 6 June 1935].
2. Glenda Mae Waite, b. 21 Mar. 1936, Mt. Glen [bapt. 9 Apr. 1944].
3. David Vemon Waite, b. 7 July 1939, LaGrande, Ore. [bapt. 10 Aug. 1947].
4. Marilyn Kay Waite, b. 24 Jan. 1941, LaGrande [bapt. 5 Feb. 1949].
5. Steven Harvey Waite, b. 16 June 1944, LaGrande.
6. Cheryl Diane Waite, b. 8 Apr. 1949, LaGrande.

JESSIE (HENRIE) PERRY

JESSIE HENRIE, twin sister to Jennie Henrie and dau. of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 15 Apr. 1890, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 7 Aug. 1898, end. & S.to H. 7 Oct. 1909]; m. 7 Oct. 1909, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Charles Franklin Perry, s. of Lewis Rosalvo & Cornelia Dolly (Whiting) Perry. He was b. 24 Mar. 1884 [bapt. 7 Aug. 1893, end. 9 Nov. 1904]. They had 6 children, all b. in Imbler, Ore.:

1. Jennie Ione Perry, b. 1 July 1910 [bapt. 6 July 1909, end. & S.to H. 4 June 1930]; m. 4 June 1930, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Grant LaForest Struck, s. of Walter Thrane & Zelpha (Sturtevant) Struck. He was b. 16 Apr. 1910, Burns, Harvey Co., Ore. [bapt. 12 Jan. 1930, end. 4 June 1930]. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Dorothy Elaine Struck, b. 27 May 1932, LaGrande, Ore.; m. 27 Mar. 1951, Idaho Falls (L.D.S. Temple), to Robert Lee Myer. He was b. 21 Nov. 1931, Sale or Salem, Harrison Co., W. Va. [They were end. & S. H.&W. 27 Mar. 1951]. They had 1 child:
 - a. Deborah Suzanna Myer, b. 3 Sept. 1952, LaGrande, Ore.
[p. 120]
2. Gene Franklin Perry, 2nd child of Charles Franklin & Jessie (Henrie) Perry, was b. 25 Aug. 1911, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 18-28 Sept. 1919, end. 18 Aug. 1936]; m. 18 Aug. 1936, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Naomi Ester Tidwell, dau. of James Edgar & Sophia (Hoak) Tidwell. She was b. 25 Sept. 1911, LaGrande, Ore. [bapt. 13 Sept. 1934, end. & S.to H. 18 Aug. 1936]. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Carol Jeanne Perry, b. 15 Nov. 1944, LaGrande, Ore. [S.to P. 14 June 1950].

- (2) Marcia Anne Perry, b. 24 Aug. 1949, Portland, Ore. [S.to P. 14 June 1950].
3. Marjoe Perry, b. 14 Mar. 1915, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 3 June 1923]; m. 29 Nov. 1934, Imbler, Ore (another reference gives the place as Rone Mt. Tennessee), to James Carol Wagoner, s. of John Jones or John James & Amanda (Pritchard) Wagoner. He was b. 25 Dec. 1913, Mt. Rone, Carter Co., Tenn. They had 4 children:
- (1) Loren Dean Wagoner, b. 3 July 1935, Summerville, Union Co., Ore. [bapt. 4 July 1943].
 - (2) Darrell Clefton Wagoner, b. 25 July 1936, Summerville, or LaGrande, Ore. [bapt. 6 Aug. 1944].
 - (3) Charles Robert Wagoner, b. 28 July 1940, LaGrande, Ore. [bapt. Sept. 1948].
 - (4) Sharon Marie Wagoner, b. 2 Nov. 1944, LaGrande.
4. Elmer Lewis Perry, b. 19 June 1919, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 7 Aug. 1927, end. 1 Nov. 1938]; m. 8 May 1942, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple) to Helen Lucille Bywater, dau. of Lynn Gordon & Gladys (Hatch) Bywater. She was b. 28 Aug. 1920, Salt Lake City [bapt. 25 Feb. 1933, end. & S.to H. 8 May 1942]. They had 4 children:
- (1) Howard Lee Perry, b. 29 Aug. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - (2) Carolyn Perry, b. 14 Apr. 1945, Salt Lake City.
 - (3) Marie Jannette Perry, b. 4 Dec. 1949, LaGrande, Ore.
 - (4) Russell Lewis Perry, b. 17 Nov. 1950, LaGrande.
5. Ileene Perry, b. 26 Apr. 1931, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 2 July 1939]; m. 9 Apr. 1948, LaGrande, Ore., to Merle Marion Marks, s. of John Virgil & Ludia May (Denney) Marks. He was b. 7 Dec. 1926, Enterprise, Wallowa Co., Ore. They had 3 children, b. in LaGrande, Ore.:
- (1) Linda Merlein Marks, b. 9 Nov. 1948.
 - (2) Charles Virgil Marks, b. 30 Aug. 1949, d. same day.
 - (3) Stephen Lynn Marks, b. 17 Sept. 1950. **[p. 121]**
6. Loleen Perry, twin to Ileene Perry and 6th child of Charles Franklin & Jessie (Henrie) Perry, was b. 26 Apr. 1931, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 2 July 1939, end. & S.to H. 6 Nov. 1950]; m. 6 Nov. 1950, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Paul Norman Jensen, s. of Niels Peter & Betty Kathryn (Busch) Jensen. He was b. 20 Mar. 1929, Torrence, Los Angeles Co., Calif [end. 6 Nov. 1950].

LENORA (HENRIE) BLANCHARD HOLLOWAY

LENORA HENRIE, 7th child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 3 Feb. 1892, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 17 June 1900, end. & S.to H. June 1917]; m. 23 Mar. 1910, Imbler, Ore., to Jesse L. Blanchard, s. of William & Jerusha Celesta (Walker) Blanchard. He was b. 24 July 1899, Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho [bapt. 23 Mar. 1897, end. June 1917]; he d. 20 Dec. 1934, Free Water, Umatilla Co., Ore., and bur. there Dec. 2. Lenora m. (2) W. W. Holloway and they were later divorced. Lenora and Jesse had 4 children:

1. Loren Blanchard, b. 3 Mar. 1911, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 4 Aug. 1919]; m. at Walla Walla, Wash., to Evelyn Hansen, dau. of Leo & Hazel A. (Piatt) Hansen. She was b. 17 July 1918, LaGrande, Ore. They had 2 children, b. in LaGrande:
 - (1) Kenneth Jess Blanchard, b. 23 Apr. 1938 [bapt. 1 May 1948].
 - (2) Keith Alan Blanchard, b. 22 Apr. 1940 [bapt. 1 May 1948].
2. Jesse Elmo Blanchard, b. 15 July 1913, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 20 Aug. or 4 Sept. 1921]; m. 3 June 1935, Walla Walla, Wash., to Dorthey Elizabeth Blacker, dau. of William Henry & Mary Ellen (Kipp) Blacker. She was b. 18 Dec. 1917, Pateros, Wash. [bapt. 11 May 1952]. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Wilma Jean Blanchard, b. 19 May 1937, Freewater, Umatilla Co., Ore. [bapt. 22 Apr. 1951].
 - (2) Robert Elmo Blanchard, b. 25 Sept. 1947, Walla Walla, Wash.
3. David Edward Blanchard, b. 20 July 1915, Imbler, Ore.; m. 14 Nov. 1951, Pendleton, Ore., to Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Beal, dau. of Clarence Edward & Anna Wilhelmina (Frohn) Beal. She was b. 5 June 1920, Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo., former wife of Merrill Edward Sexton. She had a child by him: Virginia Ann Sexton, b. 20 May 1937, Riverside, Calif. [bapt. 1 Apr. 1951].
4. Donald Blanchard, b. 21 Apr. 1926, LaGrande, Ore. [p. 122]

GEORGE BYRON HENRIE

GEORGE BYRON HENRIE, 8th child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 18 Apr. 1893, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 8 Sept. 1901, end. 2 Oct. 1914]; m. 31 Oct. 1917, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Arvella Olson, dau. of James Rasmus & Mary Goldie (Stringham) Olsen. She was born 9 Nov. 1895, Manti, Utah [bapt. 10 Nov. 1903, end. & S.to H. 31 Oct. 1917].

The following sketch was written by his daughters Leah, Eunice, and Fay:

George Byron Henrie was born in a one-room loghouse, 8th of a family of 15 children. When he was seven years of age Satan came to him and tried to choke him to death; but seeing that he could not overpower him, he left and George watched him walk across the field. His parents were present when this happened.

When ten years old he moved with his parents and the family from Ferron to Imbler, Union Co., Ore. When thirteen, he took the full responsibility of driving a team of horses and a wagon loaded with lumber. He was efficient at driving and operating a heading machine for the harvesting of grain.

Besides his elementary training he had two years at the Brigham Young College, at Logan, Utah. He was a violinist and orchestra leader and enjoyed playing for dances.

In 1914 he was called to serve as a missionary for the L.D.S. Church in the Northern States. While in the mission field he had many faith promoting incidents. One evening after the Elders had held a baptismal service in the White River, he and one of his companions were visiting one of the families, and during the conversation the family made the remark that they wished to see Salt Lake City some day. They were very poor financially and the prospect of making the trip to Utah was very remote, but George predicted or prophesied to them that if they would pay an honest tithing they would see Salt Lake City within a year. The husband of the family worked for a railroad company and before the year was gone, he had earned a ticket for his family to Salt Lake City and back. That fall after attending a conference that the Elders had held, this man and his wife met George with tears in their eyes and told him they had been to Salt Lake City and wanted to know when they could get a recommend to go to the temple.

He spent most of his time in Indiana and presided over the Indianapolis Branch for a short time.

During the time of this missionary service he was shown in vision a young woman and it was made known to him that she would become his wife. After his release from this field of service he lived in Burns, Ore., 1917, and worked in the presidency of the branch there. In the fall of 1917 he moved to Blue Creek, Utah, a dry land farming district. October 31, of that year, he went to Manti, Utah, and married Arvella Olsen, the woman he had seen in vision, in the Manti Temple.

They made their home at Blue Creek for five years and made farming their occupation. The fall of 1922 they moved to Tremonton, Utah, for a short time but soon returned to Blue Creek. The next fall they moved again to Tremonton [p. 123] and resided there 1½ years, and he drove a dray wagon for a livelihood. In the spring of 1925 they returned once again to Blue Creek and farmed for a period of six years. After all these moves back and forth he finally traded the farm for one of 950 acres of land in Juniper, Idaho. He made good with the farm there, but another move was made to Snowville, Utah. However, he continued to operate the farm in Juniper. It was at this place that the last of his children was born.

On Jan. 10, 1942, he again moved, this time to Logan, Utah. He bought a beautiful home at 650 East Center St. and this place became home and the gathering place of his children. The good time they had together was one of the highlights of the parents' lives. Six of the children were married from this home and left to make homes of their own. With the decreasing of the family the home had grown too large for him, his wife, and the two remaining boys, so he purchased a home at Hyde Park, Utah, March 1, 1953.

Always an active and willing worker in the Church, he has filled the following offices: 1st counselor to the Deacons Quorum; chorister and teacher in every ward he has lived in from the time he was a young man to 1937; ward clerk to Centerdale Branch; superintendent of the Juniper Ward Sunday School 11 Oct. 1931; bishop of the Juniper Ward, appointed 26 Nov. 1933, set apart by Stephen L. Richards 14 Jan. 1934, released as Bishop 4 Feb. 1939; appointed and set apart as an officiator in the Logan Temple by ElRay L. Christensen 17 Feb. 1944, served 7 years in this capacity; set apart as first counselor to Bishop Lavor Hislop, 7th Ward, Logan Stake, 30 Sept. 1945, released 26 Jan. 1947; sustained as superintendent of Logan 7th Ward Sunday School 2 Feb. 1947; released 9 Jan. 1949; set apart as member of the High Council of Mt. Logan Stake by Marion G. Romney 25 Sept. 1949, released 31 May 1953. He was made president of the William Henrie Organization in the fall of 1950 and served for 3 years.

George Byron & Arvella (Olsen) Henrie had 9 children:

1. George Verl Henrie, b. 22 Feb. 1919, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 17 July 1927, end. 3 Oct. 1940]; m. 3 May 1943, Logan (L.D.S. Temple) to Gladys Ora Swapp or Snapp, dau. of Alexander & Lillith (Mitchell) Swapp (Snapp). She was b. 4 June 1923, Rupert, Idaho [bapt. 2 Aug. 1931, end. 29 Jan. 1941, S.to H. 3 May 1943]. They had 5 children:
 - (1) Verlene Henrie, b. 17 Apr. 1944, Logan [bapt. 5 July 1952].
 - (2) Gordon Dale Henrie, b. 28 Nov. 1946, Logan.
 - (3) Lloyd Allen Henrie, b. 28 Feb. 1948, Logan.
 - (4) Karen Henrie, b. 29 Mar. 1949, Logan.
 - (5) LaPriel Henrie, b. 5 June 1950, Rupert, Idaho.
2. Leah Henrie, b. 22 Oct. 1920, Blue Creek, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 27 Oct. 1928, end. 23 Oct. 1941, S.to H. 11 Dec. 1944]; m. 11 Dec. 1944, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Emer Huffaker Wilson, b. 11 Feb. 1918. They had 3 children, all b. in Heber, Utah:[p. 124]

Children of Emer Huffaker & Leah (Henrie) Wilson:

- (1) Sherry Wilson, b. 1 Oct. 1945 [bapt. 11 Oct. 1953].
- (2) Doyle Vern Wilson, b. 7 Feb. 1948.
- (3) Mark Reed Wilson, b. 19 June 1951.
3. Argyle Henrie, son of George Byron & Arvella (Olson) Henrie, was b. 8 Oct. 1922, Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 25 Oct. 1930, end. 31 May 1946]; m. 12 Sept. 1951, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to DeLene Christensen, dau. of Ruel Andrew & Dora Elsie (Bloxham) Christensen. She was b. 27 July 1932, Downey, Bannock Co., Idaho [bapt. 12 Oct. 1940, end. & S.to H. 12 Sept. 1951].
4. LaRue Henrie, b. 27 Nov. 1923, Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 9 June 1932, end. & S.to H. 23 Apr. 1943]; m. 23 Apr. 1943, Logan (L.D.S. Temple). to Leon Kofoed

Nelson, s. of Guy Henry & Flora Emma (Kofoed) Nelson. He was b. 24 Apr. 1922, Weston, Franklin Co., Idaho [bapt. 5 July 1930, end. 23 Apr. 1943]. They had 3 children:

- (1) David Leon Nelson, b. 15 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City.
 - (2) Ronald Henrie Nelson, b. 24 July 1949, Logan, Utah.
 - (3) Charles Kofoed Nelson, b. 20 Dec. 1952, Salt Lake City.
5. Ivan J. Henrie, b. 22 Feb. 1927, Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 6 July 1935, end. 19 Mar. 1948]; m. 18 Sept. 1950, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Jane Renee Alder, dau. of Alfred J. & Jane (Jenkins) Alder. She was b. 23 Nov. 1927, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho [bapt. 13 Apr. 1936, end. 4 Nov. 1948, S.to H. 18 Sept. 1950]. They had 1 child:
- (1) Shauna Jane Henrie, b. 21 July 1951, Preston, Idaho.
6. Eunice Henrie, b. 1 Feb. 1930, Blue Creek, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 5 June 1938, end. 16 Oct. 1950, S.to H. 21 Aug. 1953]; m. 21 Aug. 1953, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Don Borgholthaus, s. of Homer Leslie & Loretta Mary (Walker) Borgholthaus. He was b. 14 Apr. 1924, Lava Hot Springs, Idaho [bapt. 15 Dec. 1937, end. 21 May 1947].
7. Fay Henrie, b. 30 Apr. 1932, Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 8 Aug. 1940, end. & S.to H. 9 Nov. 1950]; m. 9 Nov. 1950, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Reginald Horton Keller, s. of Charles Henry & Ruby Matilda (Haight) Keller. He was b. 22 Sept. 1927, Logan, Utah [bapt. 21 Sept. 1936, end. 9 Nov. 1950]. They had 2 children, b. in Logan, Utah:
- (1) Glenn R. Keller, b. 28 May 1951.
 - (2) Valerie Keller, b. 28 Nov. 1952.
8. Melvin Carlos Henrie, b. 15 Oct. 1938, Tremonton [bapt. 2 Nov. 1946].
9. Darwin Henrie, b. 26 Feb. 1941, Tremonton [bapt. 5 Mar. 1949]. **[p. 125]**
-

RADCLIFFE HENRIE

RADCLIFFE HENRIE, 9th child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 18 Nov. 1894, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1903, end. 2 June 1919]; m. (1) 28 Apr. 1917, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, to Edna Clara Gibb, dau. of William Henry & Flora (Harwood) Gibb. She was b. 30 Dec. 1896, Lehi, Utah [bapt. 16 Oct. 1905, end. & S.to H. 2 June 1919]; she d. 24 Aug. 1936, at Tremonton, Utah, and bur. there Aug. 26. They had 9 children:

1. Flora Deaun Henrie, b. 21 Jan. 1918, Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 10 June 1926, end. & S.to H. 21 Dec. 1936]; m. 21 Dec. 1936, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Mark William Hall, s. of Archibald Sanford & Fanny (Evans) Hall. He

was b. 26 May 1915, Garland, Utah [bapt. 10 July 1923, end. 21 Dec. 1936]. They had 4 children:

- (1) Carmen Hall, b. 15 May 1939, Garland [bapt. 2 Aug. 1947].
 - (2) Lenore Hall, b. 16 Oct. 1942, Tremonton [bapt. 4 Nov. 1950].
 - (3) Amy Hall, b. 5 May 1946, Tremonton.
 - (4) Mark Lane Hall, b. 5 Jan. 1949, Tremonton.
2. Radcliffe Winn Henrie, b. 13 June 1920, Blue Creek, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 28 Oct. 1928, end. 19 Oct. 1939]; m. 19 Oct. 1939, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Beth Nelson, dau. of Woodruff & Maria (Flack) Nelson. She was b. 3 Oct. 1920, Tremonton, Utah [end. & S.to H. 19 Oct. 1939]. They had 3 children, all b. in Brigham, Utah:
- (1) Gary Winn Henrie, b. 25 Mar. 1941.
 - (2) Ronald Lee Henrie, b. 24 Oct. 1945.
 - (3) Douglas Radcliffe Henrie, b. 17 Nov. 1950.
3. Helen Henrie, b. 6 July 1923, Blue Creek, Utah, d. 8 Sept. 1925.
4. Lola Madge Henrie, b. 19 Jan. 1925, Tremonton (bapt. 29 Apr. 1933).
5. Weston Gibb Henrie, b. 17 Sept. 1926, Remonton [bapt. 2 May 1935, end. 10 Apr. 1947]; m. 16 Dec. 1949, to Norma Hafen, dau. of Joseph & Mary (Harris) Hafen. She was b. 13 Feb. 1928, Provo, Utah [bapt. 23 Feb. 1936, end. & S.to H. 16 Dec. 1949]. They had 1 child:
- (1) Cathal Henrie, b. 7 Nov. 1950, Provo, Utah.
6. Jayna Monette Henrie, b. 10 Sept. 1928, Tremonton [bapt. 31 Oct. 1936, end. & S.to H. 3 June 1942]; m. 3 June 1948, Cardston, Alberta, Canada (L.D.S. Temple), to Robert M. Holmes, s. of Godfrey & Virginia (Mendenhall Holmes. [He was end. 3 June 1948.] They had 1 child:
- (1) Marianne Holmes, b. 2 June 1951, Provo, Utah, d. 2 June 1951. **[p. 126]**
7. Shirley Mae Henrie, 7th child of Radcliffe & Edna Clara (Gibb) Henrie, was b. 5 Jan. 1930, Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 29 Jan. 1938, end. & S.to H. 19 Dec. 1950]; m. 19 Dec. 1950, Idaho Falls (L.D.S. Temple), to Paul Douglas Davis, s. of George H. Davis.
8. Ruth Henrie, b. 28 June 1931, Tremonton [bapt. 30 Sept. 1939]; m. 27 Nov. 1947, Tremonton, to Robert Martin Nish, s. of Newell & Anna Nish. They had 3 children, all b. in Brigham City, Utah:
- (1) Lora Lee Nish, b. 7 July 1948.
 - (2) Robert Michael Nish, b. 25 July 1949.

(3) Pamela Ruth Nish, b. 13 Feb. 1951.

9. Edna Clare Henrie, b. 7 Aug. 1936, Tremonton, Utah.

Radcliffe Henrie m. (2) 14 Oct. 1938, Phebe Hall, dau. of Archibald Sanford & Fanny (Evans) Hall. She was b. 10 Dec. 1915, Oneida Co., Idaho [bapt. 31 Jan. 1925, end. & S.to H. 28 Feb. 1940]. They had 5 children:

10. Neda Henrie, b. 20 Feb. 1939.
11. Freda Henrie, b. 20 Feb. 1941.
12. Steven Lyle Henrie, b. 28 Nov. 1942.
13. Ann Henrie, b. 16 Oct. 1944.
14. Jane Henrie, b. 16 Sept. 1946.

MERLAND HENRIE

MERLAND HENRIE, 10th child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 12 Sept. 1896, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 1904, end. 9 Sept. 1927]; m. 2 Oct. 1915, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho, to Effie Jane Blair, dau. of Edward Renwick & Effie (Eynon) Blair. She was b. 28 Nov. 1897, Victor, Fremont Co., Idaho [bapt. 14 June 1906, end. & S.to H. 9 Sept. 1927]. They had 7 children:

1. Wayne LaMar Henrie, b. 18 May 1916, Victor, Idaho [bapt. 13 July 1924]; m. Barbara Barnes. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Monte Henrie, b. 14 Feb. 1939, Jackson, Teton Co., Wyo.
 - (2) Steven Henrie, b. 4 Oct. 1948, Casper, Teton Co., Wyo.
2. Laraine or Lorraine Mable Henrie, b. 31 Mar. 1918, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 4 July 1926]; m. 12 Nov. 1938, Driggs, Idaho, to Joseph Arthur Gale, s. of Arthur & Florence (Ricks) Gale. He was b. 10 Sept. 1910, Cash, Tremont Co., Idaho. They had 9 children:
 - (1) Loren David Gale, b. 2 Feb. 1940, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 16 May 1948].
[p. 127]
 - (2) Dennis Lynn Gale, child of Joseph Arthur & Lorraine Mable (Henrie) Gale, b. 24 Feb. 1941, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 1 July 1950].
 - (3) Joan Gale, b. 7 May 1942, Ogden, Utah [bapt. 1 July 1950].
 - (4) Judith Ann Gale, b. 24 Apr. 1944, Ogden [bapt. June 1952].
 - (5) Joseph Arthur Gale Jr., b. 25 Sept. 1945, Ogden.
 - (6) Linda Jane Gale, b. 1 Jan. 1947, Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho.

- (7) Larry Wayne Gale, b. 17 Apr. 1948, Caldwell, Idaho.
- (8) Carol Lorene Gale, b. 21 July 1949, Prairie City, Grant Co., Ore.
- (9) Kathleen Gale, b. 26 Dec. 1950, John Day, Grant Co., Ore.
3. Vida Henrie, 3rd child of Merland & Effie Jane (Blair) Henrie, was b. 3 Apr. 1920, Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 21 July 1928, prob. end. & S.to H. 10 July 1930]; m. 10 July 1939, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Ferris Martin Kunz, s. of Martin & Geneva (Keech) Kunz. He was born 1 Feb. 1917, Montpelier, Idaho. They had 2 children:
- (1) Annetta Kunz, b. 20 Aug. 1941, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho.
- (2) Ferris M. Kunz, b. 23 May 1945, Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho.
4. Wanona Henrie, b. 26 Jan. 1922, Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 16 Aug. 1930]; m. 19 Sept. 1941, Driggs, Idaho, to Richard Glen Wiley. They had 3 children, all b. Jackson, Wyo.:
- (1) Mitchell Glen Wiley, b. 30 Nov. 1946.
- (2) Dena Marie Wiley, b. 12 Apr. 1948.
- (3) Russell Wiley, b. 21 Jan. 1949.
5. Erma or Irma Henrie, b. 7 Mar. 1923, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 1 Aug. 1931]; m. 7 May 1944, Soda Springs, Idaho, to John Joseph Lallatin, b. in Soda Springs, Idaho. They had 2 children:
- (1) Mary Sue Lallatin, b. 9 Mar. 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho.
- (2) Keith Robert Lallatin, b. 19 Dec. 1948, Boise, Idaho.
6. Marshall Leon Henrie, b. 24 Feb. 1925, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 1 July 1933, end. 25 June 1948]; m. 25 June 1948, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Barbara Thompson, dau. of Leander & Ida (Merz) Thompson. She was b. 22 Nov. 1927, Centerville, Utah [end. & S.to H. 25 June 1948]. They had 3 children, all b. in Salt Lake City, Utah: **[p. 128]**
- Children of Marshall Leon & Barbara (Thompson) Henrie:
- (1) Sherry Lynn Henrie, b. 22 May 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (2) Marl Allen Henrie, b. 6 Nov. 1950, Salt Lake City.
- (3) Robyn Henrie, b. 20 July 1952, Salt Lake City.
7. Leora Henrie, 7th child of Merland & Effie Jane (Blair) Henrie, was b. 26 Mar. 1927, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 16 Aug. 1936]; m. 16 Jan. 1947, Layton, Davis Co., Utah, to George Drakis, s. of Louis Drakis. They had 3 children:
- (1) Louis Steven Drakis, b. 16 Aug. 1947, Ogden, Utah.
- (2) Diane Drakis, b. 28 Apr. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.

(3) Debera Drakis, b. 8 Apr. 1952, Salt Lake City.

ARMIDA (HENRIE) BUCHANAN

ARMIDA HENRIE, 11th child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 4 May 1898, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 4 Aug. 1906, end. & S.to H. 12 Apr. 1922]; m. 12 Apr. 1922, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Elwood Buchanan, s. of Lorenzo Dow & Mary (Larson) Buchanan. He was b. 18 Nov. 1894, Glenwood, Sevier Co., Utah [bapt. 26 July 1903, end. 12 Apr. 1922]. They had 4 children all b. in Venice, Sevier Co., Utah:

1. Geneal Buchanan, b. 6 July 1923 [bapt. 6 Sept. 1931, end. & S.to H. 11 July 1945]; m. 11 July 1945, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Stanley G. Diamond, s. of Albert Page & Beatrice (Gardner) Diamond. He was b. 23 June 1921, West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah [bapt. 7 July 1929, end. 11 July 1945]. They had 4 children, all b. in Murray, Utah:
 - (1) Harold Stanley Diamond, b. 15 Feb. 1946.
 - (2) Judy Diamond, b. 25 May 1947.
 - (3) Gary B. Diamond, b. 24 June 1948.
 - (4) Joyce Diamond, b. 18 Jan. 1951.
2. Delmar Elwood Buchanan, b. 30 June 1924 [bapt. 7 Aug. 1932, end. 6 Dec. 1946].
3. Henrie Woodruff Buchanan, b. 19 Apr. 1927 [bapt. 21 Apr. 1935, end. 4 Oct. 1949]; m. 4 Oct. 1949 to Karemén Peterson.
4. Erma Dawn Buchanan, b. 29 Oct. 1929 [bapt. 5 Dec. 1937]; m. 18 Dec. 1948, Venice, Utah, to Marvin Eugene Christensen, s. of Charles E. & Elizabeth Sharp (Wilcox) Christensen. He was b. 3 Feb. 1927, St. Helens, Ore.; a non-member of L.D.S. Church. **[p. 129]**

Marvin Eugene & Erma Dawn (Buchanan) Christensen had 2 children:

- (1) Jeanette Christensen, b. 11 June 1950, Lehi, Utah.
- (2) Kevin Eugene or Eugene Christensen, b. 12 July 1952, Salina, Utah.

ETHELINDA (HENRIE) TANGREN

ETHELINDA HENRIE, 12th child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 25 Sept. 1899, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Oct. 1907, end. & S.to H. 2 July 1919]; m. 2 July 1919, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Lucian Randolph Tangren, s. of Andrew Gustave & Rosetta Stewart (Lutz) Tangren. He was b. 20 Sept. 1895, Moab, Grand Co., Utah [bapt. 11 Oct. 1903, end. Jan. 1915]. They had 10 children:

1. Imogene Tangren, b. 30 May 1920, Moab, Utah [bapt. 19 Aug. 1928]; m. 24 Aug. 1940, Ogden, Utah, to Oren Wyatt Agee, s. of Malcomb Tipton & Mary Beatrice Agee. He was b. 9 Oct. 1907, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Son, stillborn 1 Apr. 1941, Moab, Utah.
 - (2) Oren Dean Agee, b. 9 Nov. 1943, Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
 - (3) Wayne Jay Agee, b. 11 Mar. 1951, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.
2. Lucian Garth Tangren, b. 26 July 1921, Moab [bapt. 6 Sept. 1930].
3. Robert Dean Tangren, b. 6 Sept. 1922, LaSal, San Juan Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1930]; m. 23 Jan. 1942, to Gloria Eberle, dau. of Charles Joseph & Jane (Clovis) Eberle. She was b. 23 Feb. 1926. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Cherylann Tangren, b. 3 Mar. 1943, Moab, Utah.
 - (2) Robert Dean Tangren, b. 19 Sept. 1944, Moab.
 - (3) Linda Jane Tangren, b. 14 Aug. 1947, Moab.
4. Marvin Clair Tangren, b. 14 Mar. 1924, Imbler, Union Co., Ore. (he had a twin stillborn), [bapt. 14 Mar. 1932]; m. 24 July 1948, Gayle Loveridge, dau. of William Bryan & Emma (Sperry) Loveridge. She was b. 31 May 1930. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Dennis Gayle Tangren, b. 22 Sept. 1949, Salt Lake City.
 - (2) Monette Clair Tangren, b. 21 July 1951, Provo, Utah.
5. Henrie Hugh Tangren, b. 17 Apr. 1926, Moab, Utah [bapt. 17 Apr. 1934]; m. 12 June 1948, Rhoda Beth White, dau. of Melvin Burnell & Rhoda Stella (Skinner) White. She was b. 25 Mar. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Rhoda Beth White m. (1) to _____ and had a daughter by him, Kathy Gale. This child was adopted by her foster father Henrie Hugh Tangren and bore his name. **[p. 130]**
 Children of Henrie Hugh & Rhoda Beth (White) Tangren, 3:
 - (1) Kathy Gale Tangren (adopted).
 - (2) Dixie Beth Tangren, b. 25 Nov. 1948, Provo, Utah.
 - (3) Michael Hugh Tangren, b. 6 Mar. 1950, Provo.
6. Ethel Marie Tangren, 6th child of Lucian Randolph & Ethelinda (Henrie) Tangren, was b. 13 Dec. 1927, Moab, Utah [bapt. 13 Dec. 1935]; m. 26 Mar. 1948, in Provo, Utah, to George Jensen Horn, s. of Jens Mickelson & Bertha (Pierce) Horn. He was b. 6 Feb. 1925; he is not a member of the L.D.S. Church. They had 3 children, b. in Provo, Utah.
 - (1) Mark George Horn, b. 2 Jan. 1949.

- (2) Rand Steven Horn, b. 9 July 1950.
- (3) Kristine Marie Horn, b. 19 Mar. 1953.
- 7. Richard Lyman Tangren, b. 13 June 1930, Moab, Utah [bapt. 13 June 1938]; m. 29 Apr. 1950, Joan Margaret Roberts. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Richard Jay Tangren, b. 30 Oct. 1950, Provo, Utah.
 - (2) Christine Ann Tangren, b. 5 Nov. 1952, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 8. Karl G. Tangren, b. 22 Sept. 1931, Moab, Utah [bapt. 1 Mar. 1942]; m. Patricia Secret. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Richard Karl Tangren, b. 31 Aug. 1951, Moab, Utah.
 - (2) Karla Jeanne Tangren, b. 12 Jan. 1953, Moab.
- 9. Edward K. Tangren, b. 26 Jan. 1934, Moab, Utah.
- 10. Norma Lynn Tangren, b. 17 July 1935, Salina, Sevier Co., Utah [bapt. 1 Mar. 1942].

IRMA (HENRIE) PAYNE ELDER

IRMA HENRIE, 14th child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 14 Feb. 1905, Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 1 Sept. 1913]; m. (1) 26 Apr. 1922, La Grande, Ore., to William Vern Payne, s. of Martin H. & Cora G. (Martin) Payne. He was b. 10 Mar. 1903, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kans. They had 2 children, b. in LaGrande:

- 1. Norma Gene Payne, b. 16 Dec. 1922 [bapt. 4 Apr. 1931].
- 2. Wilma Faye Payne, b. 29 June 1924 [bapt. 5 Mar. 1933]. **[p. 131]**

William Vern & Irma (Henrie) Payne were divorced. She m. (2) 28 May 1927, in Pendleton, Ore., Charles Rudolph Elder, s. of Daniel O'Connell & Lessie Elizabeth (Ross) Elder. He was b. 11 Dec. 1895, Viola, Latah Co., Idaho [bapt. 2 Apr. 1932]. They had 3 children:

- 3. Charles William Elder, b. 19 Apr. 1928, LaGrande, Union Co., Ore. [bapt. 11 Apr. 1937].
- 4. Gordon Earl Elder, b. 15 May 1930, Klamath Falls, Ore. [bapt. 1939]; m. 6 Oct. 1950, Seattle, Wash., to Barbara Marie Beck, dau. of Robert S. & Hilda (Sutherland) Beck. She was b. 15 Sept. 1931, Seattle, Wash.
- 5. Richard Henrie Elder, b. 27 Nov. 1932, Klamath Falls, Ore.

MARELDA AMANDA (HENRIE) DAVIS

MARELDA AMANDA HENRIE, 15th child of William & Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie, was b. 1 Jan. 1908, in Imbler, Ore. [bapt. 1 Jan. 1916, end. & S.to H. 25 July 1929]; m. 25 July 1929, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Donald Dean Davis, s. of John Stoker & Mary Robus (Beck) Davis. He was b. 9 July 1905, Spanish Fork, Utah [bapt. 2 Aug. 1913, end. 25 July 1929]. They had 3 children.

1. Marelda Lois Davis, b. 21 Aug. 1930, LaGrande, Ore. [bapt. 4 Sept. 1938, end. 30 Oct. 1950, S.to H. 1 Nov. 1950]; m. 1 Nov. 1950, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Glen Reed Ashby, s. of Glen Ashby. [He was end. 30 Oct. 1950]. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Denette Ashby, b. 18 Sept. 1951, Salt Lake City.
2. Donald Emerson Davis, b. 20 Sept. 1936, Salt Lake City [bapt. 23 Sept. 1944].
3. Laurie Jean Davis, b. 11 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City [bapt. 23 Sept. 1950].

A TRIBUTE TO MOTHER

Hannah (Westenskow) Henrie

by Armida (Henrie) Buchanan

No word of ours can tell the worth
Of the constant love we have known,
No act of ours can every pay
For all that love has shown.
So heart-felt thanks we daily give
For life and love sincere,
For every joy that comes to us
From our "Mother Dear." [p. 131]

CHAPTER X

MARGARET ESTELLA (HENRIE) JOHNSON

MARGARET ESTELLA HENRIE, 10th child of Daniel & Amanda (Bradley) Henrie, was b. 23 Dec. 1866, in Manti, Utah [bapt. 3 Nov. 1886, end. & S.to H. 25 Nov. 1886]; m. 25 Nov. 1886, Logan, Utah (L.D.S. Temple), to Alma Johnson, s. of Robert & Elizabeth (Johnston) Johnson. He was b. 2 Dec. 1858, Manti [end. 25 Nov. 1886].

The following histories of Margaret Estella Henrie and Alma Johnson were written by their eldest child Alice (Johnson) Nielson:

Margaret Estella Henrie was born in the old rock house just off Union Street to the south on 2nd West, which her father built for his first wife. She was the 10th child in a family of 14 children born to Amanda Bradley, first wife of Daniel Henrie, that stalwart pioneer who came to Utah in early days to make his home after having marched with the Mormon Battalion to California on that famous journey. After being mustered out he remained in California to dig gold for some time, so he began his married life with some means for a pioneer. One early local historian says of him: "Daniel Henrie was one of the most respected of Manti's early citizens."

Margaret was born and reared in a polygamous family where thrift was the keynote and home production of everything needed in the family was the rule. By nature she was home-loving and so all the arts and skills she learned were those pertaining to the homemaker. She learned to do well all the things a pioneer L.D.S. girl considered important in that line, such as washing wool and carding or spinning it into thread or wool, weaving cloth, sewing, mending, knitting, cleaning, cooking, soap making, nursing the sick, etc.; but above all also she loved to tend her sisters' babies and as they grew up she sewed for them and dressed them up and mothered them. One niece of hers, Mrs. Lavern Funk Larson, relates how on her tenth birthday Margaret dressed her up and then desired to present her with a pair of gold circular ear rings. Lavern, while she enjoyed being dressed up, refused to have her ears pierced so Margaret's plans for that day were not entirely carried out. Her love of children thus showed itself early in life and became more pronounced as she grew older, until it became the dominant feature of her life. She became an excellent mother, loving and ambitious for her children, and she was influential in seeing that they had more chances for education, public work, and improving of talents than she had had herself. She became the mother of ten children, three of whom passed away in early life. The thought of restricting her family was never a part of her philosophy of life.

As a small child, one of the earliest experiences of her life had to do with her being the tenth child. Her father used to tease her about giving her "in" for tithing. That was in the days when tithing was paid "in kind" and she learned of the importance of that principle so well that she always obeyed it.

She remembers of being baptized when eight years old in the creek which ran through the center of town. She was a member of the first Primary organized here and later on she attended M.I.A. She always attended Sunday School [p. 133] and Sacrament meetings, though she never did any teaching in the organizations or, indeed, any sort of public work.

Margaret went to school regularly and feels sure that Sally Parsons was her first teacher. They went to school in her teacher's mother's home, in a long room filled with benches that had no backs. Later teachers were Alvira Coolidge (Cox), William Anderson, George Scott, Will K. Ried, John Bench, Wallace Billings, and perhaps others. She attended school in different buildings: a small house by the creek in the south part of town, in the old Council House where the library now stands, a small rock building north of the old courthouse, a small upper room in the courthouse itself, etc.

She grew up learning to do well and finding a pride and satisfaction in it all. She tells how, with her sisters, she traveled out to the warm springs to wash their wool. They would do the work in baskets without the help of soap and softeners, depending only on the soft warm spring water, which was very effective. After the wool was clean it was brought home and put in the sun to dry preparatory to spinning and carding.

She learned to spin the wool into yarn and then knit all sorts of things: stockings, fascinators for the head, and even to weave the wool thread. She states that she made only one dress for herself of this homespun but she made two "linsey blankets" for her trousseau. Apparently those linsey blankets had cotton thread for warp and wool for the woof or "filling" as she called it. She did not do a great deal of weaving or spinning, as manufactured goods soon became easy to get as she grew up.

She learned to crochet and did numerous pieces of that work, both small and large, some of which are still in use.

She learned well the art of quilting and did much of it in her home and also for the Relief Society all of her working active life. Several of her daughters have picked up the art where she left off, though it looks as if it will become a lost art in the third or fourth generation. She says her father brought one of the first Singer sewing machines which came to town. She was about thirteen years old but she soon learned to use it and became an excellent seamstress. That also is one of the fine arts she taught her own daughters.

As a young lady her social life was restricted, since home work in those days took up most of the time. She was not socially inclined but she did enjoy dancing, being like her father in that respect. When she began keeping company with Alma Johnson she went to all the dances, but since he played a horn in the orchestra she did not get to dance with him very much.

Being such a home body she did not get as much experience working out as hired help for others as did her sisters, though sometimes she took their places for a short time. She also did washings for some families who badly needed help, but she found it very hard work to do by hand on a washboard a washing for a large family. She had married brothers and sisters living out of town who sometimes induced her to work for them, but she would very soon get homesick and have to leave if she could get home. As a result she remained at home much, helping her ailing mother and being content to have a smaller trousseau than the average girl of her day. She had two or three cotton pieced quilts, the two linsey sheets described above, a nice feather bed, and numerous crocheted pieces. She had made for herself and husband-to-be temple [p. 134] garments and also her wedding dress. It was of a silk and cotton material, blue in color, made

with basque waist, and a draped or polonaise affect on the skirt. The wedding picture shows her to be very beautiful and well dressed.

Her wedding day had been set for Thanksgiving Day November 25, 1886, just a month before her twentieth birthday. So early in November her father took her and her sweetheart out to the warm springs and re-baptized them. In order to be married in a temple it was necessary to travel to Logan. They traveled by team to Moroni, which was as far south as the train came at that time. There they stayed overnight with her married sister Myra Olson, leaving by train for Logan the next day. That trip took more time than our present mode of travel, but it was well it did for it provided a sort of short honeymoon which they would not otherwise have had.

There were four couples from this section married that day—two from Manti and two from Ephraim. The other Manti couple was Jody Madsen and wife. One of the Ephraim couples was Martin Isaacson and wife, who were thereafter life-long friends of the family, and the parents of Thorpe B. Isaacson.

After their marriage they lived in two rooms of his father's big rock home on the bank of one branch of the creek on Third North East. During this time Alma bought a lot farther east on the same street and had a small adobe home built, where they soon moved. This became the nucleus of the large family home which still stands and where they lived ever after, and here the ten children were born and reared, and the house enlarged and remodeled as needed.

This same niece, Lavern Larsen, to whom we are indebted for some of the facts of this history, tells that during the two years while Margaret lived in the Robert Johnson house, Alma went away to work, to haul supplies to the mines, to work on the railroad, etc., to earn a little cash on the side from his farm work. At such times Lavern enjoyed spending the nights with Margaret who was always more or less nervous at being alone. This same nervousness was evidenced later, after she had moved to her own home while Alma was away on his mission to England. The writer was only five years old but remembers how upset she would get when the hired man had nightmares and shouted and swore when he lived over again the day's problems.

The mission which Alma filled in England came after three girls had been born; one, the second, had died at the age of eighteen months and the third, Kate, was eight months old. Alice was 5. Thus, Margaret was left with two little girls, a hired man to run the farm, certainly a test of courage and faith, for not only was there a young family to care for but also sacrificing in order to provide the means necessary for Alma in his missionary work. But she never complained about her added responsibilities; she accepted it as her privilege as well as duty.

After Alma's return home the first child born was a son, Alma Henrie. This caused a great deal of rejoicing in the family because of the prospect of a future farmer. But fate arranged it otherwise, for when the boy was five years old, during a period of quarantine for some contagious disease, he asked for permission to go up onto Temple Hill to gather some round pebbles for his flipper and sling. In doing so he fell off the cliff and was killed. The place from which he fell was in direct view of the front room window, and all the rest of her life Margaret suffered anguish every time she looked at the cliffs. [p. 135]

The next four children were girls, Estella, Vera, Eve, and Ruth—the old joke of a farmer having all girls. But the last two children were boys, Robert and Evan. However, these boys were so far down the family line that it left the job of helping the father with chores and farm work to the older girls of the family, more especially to Alice and Kate. So here again the real hardship was on the mother, for normally she should have had the older girls to help her with the family and housework. Alma became heavily involved in debt by adding more acres to his farmland and there was not the means to hire all the help needed on the farm, so the girls helped. It was not considered out of the ordinary for girls to help this way, tho some of them protested, and even Alice who had the brunt of it felt herself tom between two loyalties.

To do all the necessary things pertaining to a family of growing children, cooking, cleaning, mending, nursing the sick ones, really taxes the strength and patience of a woman. But Margaret weathered it and even found time to encourage them in church and school work and also in developing musical talents.

One thing which gave the children pride and satisfaction was that their mother became a very excellent cook, probably while she was living in the Robert Johnson home. She became so expert in making English plum pudding that her mother-in-law ever after insisted that she make it to serve at their many parties for the crowd. This crowd was made up of the early converts to the church who had come here from England, Scotland, Wales, and had early formed a very happy group of contented and jolly people who participated in much social contact with each other. Some of the best remembered parties were those held in honor of grandparents' birthdays and other anniversaries. These are considered among some of the family's fondest memories, jokingly and happily spent in entertainment of a high type, far excellent some of the time-wasting present-day trends in entertainment.

Margaret's vacations, if she ever had any, consisted of a camping trip in the mountains where her husband could check on the cattle and grazing conditions, or get out poles and wood, or a trip over the mountain to Castle valley to visit relatives. There were occasional trips to Salt Lake City to conference and missionary reunions. Her social life was restricted mostly to family relationships and close friends.

She never did much public work nor had any desire for it, but she was careful and particular in seeing that her husband and the children were clean and well dressed for their duties in church and school. She not only backed up and supported her husband in his mission, but later on helped her daughter Stella to fill a mission also. Two of her daughters have college degrees and four of them became school teachers. She has never been much of a talker, but like her father was a do-er of deeds. And her actions have convinced all of her faith and belief in the gospel.

She has been a Relief Society member and done her part in its progress. She has been a tithepayer; it is remembered when tithing was "paid in kind" and she diligently paid hers in butter and eggs. She attended Sunday School and Sacrament Meeting whenever possible, but never did have the privilege of doing temple ordinance work due to health conditions. If providence had been only a little more kind she might have enjoyed with her husband the joy of

temple work for the dead in her later life. But three serious illnesses left her in such a weakened and handicapped condition that she has been denied this privilege. [p. 136]

During the summer of 1924, she felt ill. When fall came her condition became acute and an operation for appendicitis became necessary. It disclosed a serious condition of gangrene involving about one-fourth of the abdominal cavity and intestines. That was before the days of penicillin and sulfa, etc., so her case was considered hopeless. But surprisingly enough, she recovered after many weeks of suffering and uncertainty. To medicine science of the day, her case was considered a miracle, because she never needed another operation. Her family could appreciate and understand it, for she has always lived a clean, wholesome life, and her time was not come. Two years later she had a serious accident which added to her weakness. She was making soap and some of the mixture splashed into her right eye. Her youngest daughter Ruth administered first aid to the best of her ability and summoned Dr. G. L. Sears, who took care of it from then on for three months. He said it was improving, but time proved otherwise for it became badly inflamed, and painful. She was taken to Salt Lake City and a specialist found it necessary to remove the eye to save the sight of the other one. Well does her daughter Alice remember that day's significance, for it happened on December 6th the day her youngest son John Henrie was born. This experience took a large toll of her mother's nerves and even after she was recovered she had a great deal of trouble in that line. Since then she has worn a glass eye, but she is very sensitive about her appearance. For one who took pride in her appearance as Margaret did, that experience has indeed been a trial to her in more ways than one. Not only was it a physical disfigurement, but it took away from her the only activities she could enjoy in the home at her age, 60 years, such a reading, sewing, and other close work. About all that remained to her were simple tasks of housecleaning and cooking, listening to the radio, visiting with her grandchildren and friends. As she grew older, nearing 80 years of age, she developed high blood pressure. This brought on a slight cerebral hemorrhage, which affected her memory, till at the present age she has little resemblance to the beautiful, healthy girl of 20, who as a bride looked forward with faith and hope to a future with her husband. Truly she has been tried and tested, but her faith still holds; and if her physical beauty has faded, still her soul and spirit have grown more beautiful. If previous sorrows and illnesses have made her life appear more unhappy than happy, pride in her children has carried over into the grandchildren and she has had a full life in her special sphere.

At the present time (1953), Margaret at 87 and Alma at 95, her sight impaired, memory gone as well as hearing, she lives very quietly in their old home, a home which harbors so many memories of a family coming, growing up, and leaving to make homes of their own, many memories both sad and sweet—she the last survivor of her father's family and her husband the last of his. They find satisfaction in lives well lived and children and grandchildren to carry on in name and deed. They seem to be at peace and content to be together performing the simple tasks around them and enjoying visits from children and grandchildren, reminiscing of the early days and feeling that they are just waiting for the final call which comes to us all.

History of Alma Johnson written by his oldest daughter Alice J. Nielson, with the assistance of her father, the family and other friends, her husband, and Alice K. Hatch who wrote a short history twelve years ago:

In the early days of the church's proselyting, a young family heard the call of Mormonism in far off England. That family was Robert Johnson, his wife [p. 137] and two small children. They immigrated to the United States, landing in New Orleans after a hard voyage. Little is known of their trip up the Mississippi River, but they crossed the plains in Capt. Brown's Company, arriving in Salt Lake City in 1853. Next year, they went to Manti to establish a home. They withstood privations and trials, for times were hard and they were in poor circumstances. Robert Johnson had been a factory worker in England, and so coming to a new country with new friends, new religion, and new work, it was a severe test of faith and courage. At first he made adobes and did other things. It was said that he could make 1,000 adobes a day with nothing to eat but buttermilk (sour milk) and frozen potatoes. He took up land for farming, and tho he knew little of the work or the handling of animals, yet he learned by doing the hard way. He was the father of Alma Johnson, who married Margaret Estella Henrie.

Alma was born 2 Dec. 1859, nine years after the settlement of Manti, in a small one-room adobe house in the center of town, near the creek somewhere on the block where the Manti Lumber Company now stands. He was 8th in a family of fourteen—eight of whom died in infancy. When he was a babe in arms, his mother walked a plank across a stream and fell in, bumping the baby's head on a rock and making him unconscious. It must have been a serious injury as it affected him throughout his childhood so that every time he got a bump or was hurt he would go unconscious. He learned to play upon the weakness to demand favors at the hands of his brothers and sisters.

Before many years had passed Robert Johnson moved to the lot one block east of Main Street on Third North, along the bank of one branch of the creek which flows past the temple. At first they lived in a small house while he built the large rock building which became known and loved as the family home and which still stands and is owned now by the Ernest Braithwaites. Alma recalls that the first night spent in the big house was on his birthday, tho he does not remember how old he was.

He grew up under hard pioneer conditions and there were Indian troubles besides. In the very earliest days a fort with bastions had been built in the center of town as a protection against Indians. He remembers the fort and also the affair of the nine Indians who escaped from the jail of the old Courthouse and the excitement of their recapture by killing. He was too young to take part in any of the hostilities, however.

As a youngster, and indeed all his life, he was very bashful. His mother told of a trip they made to an adjoining town to visit friends. They took Alma, who was quite young, and tho they stayed sometime, overnight at least, they could to persuade him to get out of the wagon and had to carry food out to him there.

He took up land and worked with his father at farming. Later he added the raising of livestock, and still later he took up bee keeping on the side. At first he had only a few acres of land and worked with his father and brothers, but it was not too long before his younger brother

wished to sell out and go to Idaho to seek his fortune. Alma bought him out. And still later when his own father wished to retire from active life he bought his land; also he brought the inheritances of land from his sisters, until he had acquired all the land which had belonged to the Johnson family and which made up many acres. He, along with other farmers, had good and bad years. Sometimes crops were poor because of drought. There were other threats to crops, such as the [p. 138] grasshopper plague. Everyone available in town turned out to fight these pests and were successful, in saving part of the crops.

Farming was hard work and Alma worked at it early and late, but he loved it and seemed not only to get satisfaction out of producing food stuff, but it was his recreation as well. Indeed, he was a true “son of the soil.” Nevertheless, he could take time out in the summer for camping trips in the canyons with his family, where he would get out poles or wood, or posts, and also Fish Lake, or even a visit to relatives over the mountains in Castle Valley. Always these trips were by team, which to us of today seems very slow travel, but it gave to them a chance to relax and commune with the out-of-doors. Alma could do that and be jolly and sing along the way. These trips constituted some of the family’s happiest memories.

In the early days Alma never worked on the temple, but he took care of the farm work and allowed his father to work on the temple. He told the family that the bishops considered this an unselfish act on his part, so they gave him credit for having helped out.

Farming provided food for people and livestock, but not much cash, so the young men had to resort to other jobs to get a little money. He worked in the mountains getting out logs, using an ox team. He had a very fine team and he enjoyed working with them. But when his sister and her husband (Francis M. Cox) received a call to go into Arizona to live and colonize under the United Order, his father felt that they should help them out by letting them have one of the oxen. The one they got to replace it was so wild and unruly that they had to leave the yoke on it overnight in order to be able to catch it in the morning.

Alma also went on trips to the mining camps as a freighter, hauling flour and grain and receiving cash in exchange. He was not very old, fourteen or fifteen, and people marveled that he should undertake such a hazardous occupation, as sometimes the freighters were robbed. But he was not worried. Sometimes he had an older brother along and he was lucky enough to escape being held up and robbed.

By this time he was using horses for teams. Later on he worked on the railroad with teams and scraper for \$3.50 per day. He also went over into Castle Valley, grading on the Buckhorn Flat. Here he received better pay. And still later, after his marriage, he hauled props to the Park City mine. At this venture he was paid well enough to save and bank some money.

As a young man he became a member of Brother A. C. Smythe’s choir, and he always considered that leader an outstanding musician. As a member of the choir he sang at the dedication of the Manti and also the Salt Lake Temples. Alice remembers those choir days; although she was very young, she can remember leaving her mother in the audience and walking up to the choir to sit on her father’s lap. He was blessed with a fine tenor voice and he loved to use it in praise to his Heavenly Father. He sang the hymns and choir songs as he busied himself in the early mornings, building fires, and helping the children get dressed. Later, when Alice

became a choir member herself, she knew all the old songs from having heard him. He must have been a member of the choir for about sixty years and under several leaders. [p. 139]

Alma grew up partaking of the amusements of the time, which consisted mostly of dancing, at first in private homes such as Christopher Madsen's and his own father's home, and later in the Old Council House. He with the Hansen brothers, Jody and Jens, and William Lowry and the Westenskows, furnished music for the dances with horns, violin, flute, and bass. James Crawford and Hans Larsen did the calling for the quadrilles. He played a cornet in the regular brass band of twenty pieces which rendered music for many years for the benefit of the public. They also serenaded the town on holidays, both with instrumental music and singing.

Alma was also an outstanding hunter and fisherman. The family remembers well the game he brought home. one bird in particular, brought into the kitchen, had an enormous wing spread. He also possessed great skill at wrestling. He was robust and strong, and enjoyed any outdoor activity or sport.

An old journal tells of Alma's attending a church seminary and lists some of the topics discussed. He went to school only in the winter time and he remembers such names as John P. Squires, John Bench, Sister Alvira Coolidge (Cox), a Billings, and William T. Reid as teachers. He went to school first in private homes—viz., the Coolidge home, the Billings home, and the Squires—where they sat on hard home-made benches without backs and no desks in front and which had to be moved out in some places while the family had meals. Later on they held school in the upper room of the Court House, in the Council House, and then in a little North Ward schoolhouse which stood on the Court House block. At this time some of his best friends were Amasa E. Merriam and Savin Jack. The latter became quite well known as a painter.

Alma tells of an experience with Gavin Jack in school. One day they were sitting together, and as was usual with Gavin, the desk was covered with drawings. Coming up from behind, the teacher saw the boys and the drawings and became angry. He took the boys by the hair and bumped their heads together to see if he could teach them some sense that way. Drawing pictures was frowned upon as nonsense in those days. They concentrated on the teaching of the "3 R's." Apparently Gavin did not become discouraged; he kept on drawing and as evidence of his talent we have the beautiful painting "Among the Lowly" which he gave to the ward and which now hangs in the chapel.

As a young man Alma kept company with a number of girls, but finally made a choice of Margaret Estella Henrie. They made preparations to be married in the Logan Temple.

After the first three daughters were born, Alma received a call in 1894 to go on a mission to England. As a companion on the journey he had George Scott, who went to Scotland. Alma filled that mission with credit to himself and family. Alice remembers trying to write letters to her father and of his answers to them, one of which she kept for years till it was completely worn out. She had gone to school the morning he returned from his mission and a cousin was sent to bring her home. There was much excitement for Alice and her sister Kate when their father unpacked some dolls which English sisters had dressed for them. All the clothing had been made by hand and the girls prized them very highly. Alice still has in the family the doll her father brought her from England. She was very proud of her father as a returned missionary and

when he attended Sunday School in the Old Council House and sang the song, “The Sword of Bunker Hill.” Later on the family came to know [p. 140] some of the fine friends he made among the missionaries, such men as John W. Ord and John Belliston of Nephi, Nathan T. Porter from Bountiful, and Brother Smith of Salt Lake. The last named was also a fine singer and he and Alma did a lot of singing together, both in the mission field and after their return.

After his mission he settled down to family life and farming again. He continued as a farmer until after he was 80 years old, although of course he had turned the management over to the two boys. After he retired from active farming he labored for several years in the temple, doing names of anyone he could get until he was able to get names on his own family lines.

In November 1936 Alma and Margaret celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at the family home, with all their living posterity present except one grandchild. In 1948 the family celebrated their wedding anniversary and his 90th birthday at the James Chapman home. There were present all the children and grandchildren except one granddaughter and her husband and four children, also Corless Chapman who did not get home from his mission till the next morning.

He was backward and bashful about his public work and has never been a preacher, but he did his best at it, and what he lacked in preaching he made up in singing, for the Lord blessed him with a splendid talent in music. He has sung his testimony most of his life and still does.

As far as is known, Alma has answered all the calls made upon him through the church. He has come up through the Priesthood and its offices and callings. He has served as a ward teacher and been a member of the Stake High Council for many years. one time he served as a city councilman. He has been a full tithing payer all his life and a very good donator. He always remembered his neighbors and the needy when he butchered a beef in the winter time. He always backed up the missionary cause not only in his moral support but by substantial financial aid. Besides his own mission, he sent a daughter and was willing and ready to send more, and has been pleased to help two grandsons who have served and two who are now serving.

Now in the twilight of his life he and Margaret live quietly in the old home which holds so many memories, both sad and happy. They have been married 64 years. They work in the garden, fuss with a few bees and other chores. He reads some, thinks and talks of the days, and some of the time he sits and sings the old songs. He has been blessed with excellent health and lived a long, active, useful and Christian life. He has dedicated it to the building up of the Kingdom of God on the earth and other early blessings have been added. He prizes his testimony above everything else and it grows stronger with the years. His greatest satisfaction comes from seeing his children and grandchildren grow up in the “Faith of their Fathers”—the faith that his mother espoused in England against the wish of her parents because of it. Truly the writer feels very grateful for her wonderful parents and for her heritage in this church. One marvels to realize that nearly all the trees, houses, the fences, and everything that goes to make up Manti as it is today have come within the span of his life. One could almost say he personifies the spirit of Manti, the spirit of work, of progress, and of faith. We hope and pray that the family can dedicate their lives to the same eternal principles which have guided his life. [p. 141]

Children of Alma & Margaret Estella (Henrie) Johnson, all b. in Manti, Utah, 10:

- * 1. Alice Johnson, b. 7 May 1889; m. John Rudolph Nielson.
- 2. Elizabeth Johnson, b. 19 Jan. 1891, d. 12 Aug. 1892.
- * 3. Kate Diantha Johnson, b. 3 July 1893; m. Royal Lionel Mason.
- 4. Alma Henrie Johnson, b. 19 Jan. 1897, d. 18 Apr. 1902.
- * 5. Estella Johnson, b. 5 Oct. 1898; m. James Chapman.
- 6. Vera Johnson, b. 14 Nov. 1900 [bapt. 7-17 Nov. 1908, end. & S.to H. 15 May 1935; m. 15 May 1935, (Logan L.D.S. Temple), to Edward S. Mills, s. of Francie & Lydia Elizabeth (Allen) Mills. He was b. 26 Jan. 1872, Prince Edward Island, Canada [end. 15 May 1935]. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Evalu Mills, b. 1 Sept. 1936, Brigham, Utah.
 - (2) Madeline Mills, b. 26 Nov. 1939, Brigham.
- 7. Margaret Eve Johnson, b. 30 Mar. 1902, d. 15 Feb. 1904.
- 8. Ruth Amanda Johnson, b. 14 Mar. 1904 [bapt. 14 Mar. 1912, end. 14 Feb. 19033, S.to H. 4 Oct. 1939'; m. 4 Oct. 1939, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Henry Earl Peterson, s. of Lawrence Samuel & Cora Alice Whimpey) Peterson. He was b. 6 Oct. 1902, Lehi, Utah [Sept. 1 Aug. 1912, end. 10 May 1938]. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Amanda Gae Peterson, b. 10 July 1940, Bisbee, Cochiss Co., Ariz. [bapt. 7 Sept. 1941].
 - (2) Carla Lee Peterson, b. 15 Dec. 1942, Bisbee [bapt. 7 Feb. 1943].
 - (3) Franklin Lawrence Peterson, b. 31 Jan. 1947, Burley, Idaho [bapt. 2 Mar. 1947].
 - (4) Carol Robin (Robyn) Peterson, b. 26 Aug. 1949, Rupert, Idaho [bapt. 6 Aug. 1950].
- * 9. Robert Glen Johnson, b. 1 July 1906; m. Maurine Montez Borg.
- * 10. Evan M. Johnson, b. 5 Apr. 1909; m. Mildred Peterson.

ALICE (JOHNSON) NIELSON

ALICE JOHNSON, eldest child of Alma & Margaret Estella (Henrie) Johnson, was b. 7 May 1889, Manti [bapt. 7 May 1897, end. & S.to H. 25 June 1913]; m. 25 June 1913, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to John Rudolph Nielson, Jr., s. of John Rudolph & Jensine Martha (Jensen) Nielson. He was b. 21 Jan. 1888, Manti [bapt. 3 Mar. 1896, end. 14 Sept. 1910]; he d. 4 Apr. 1951, Manti, and bur. there Apr. 7. [p. 142]

Alice Johnson won a scholarship in high school and was valedictorian of the graduating class. She taught school two years at Manti, and attended summer school at the University of Utah. In church she was active as a secretary of the Sunday School for nine years and worked as a teacher, counselor to the Y.W.M.I.A., theology class leader and block teacher of Relief Society. She made many quilts and buckskin articles. She often said, "If I am known outside of town it is because of the buckskin coats which are scattered all over the country."

John R. Nielson Jr. was born of Norwegian parents who immigrated to Utah to be with people of the L.D.S. faith. They had a difficult time in a new country, learning a new language and new customs. The children learned early how to help support themselves.

At the age of twelve, John R. drove a four-horse team and loaded wagon to Nevada, where he lived with a family while proving up on a homestead entry. His education was interrupted before finishing high school, as he was compelled to go out to work. Much of his teen-age was spent in Nevada as a sheep herder for his brother-in-law. He was called from there to fill a mission in Norway, the land of his ancestors. When his son filled a mission in Norway forty years later, friends and converts spoke of his fluent speech and the wonderful sermons he preached.

After his marriage to Alice Johnson he became a grocery store partner to C. G. Braithwaite for about three years. He was not satisfied with the grocery business and decided he wanted to teach school. This necessitated returning to high school, and before the course was completed he was asked to take an emergency position as teacher, and remained with the profession for nineteen years. College credits had then become a first requirement for teachers and he had to quit. He had a natural talent for teaching along with a good mind.

In civic life he was city councilman, city recorder and mayor. He supervised the extension and increase of the culinary water system, using W.P.A. labor. He took a farm census of southern Utah. He worked with youth on the N.Y.A.; was clerk of the O.P.A., and was one of the organizers of the Utah Poultry Producers.

In church affairs he was active and capable. He was superintendent of Manti North Ward Sunday School, stake superintendent of M.I.A., counselor to the bishop of North Ward, and teacher of parents' class in Sunday School.

He was one of the first men of his community to build a mountain cabin for summer use. He was honored, loved, and respected as a teacher, always a friend to the down-trodden and poor. Above all he was a teacher of righteousness and never tired of explaining the gospel. Few men were blessed with so keen a mind, sympathetic understanding, and faith.

John R. and Alice had 7 children, all b. in Manti, Utah:

1. Alma Errol Nielson, b. 7 Aug. 1914 [bapt. 12 Sept. 1922, end. 4 Oct. 1939]; m. 24 Aug. 1945, Wyoming, to Elsie Bowler, dau. of William Weaver Thomas & Lulu Mildred (Quivey) Bowler. She was b. 31 Aug. 1922, Independence, Ore. [bapt. 21 Sept. 1946, end. & S.to H. 29 Dec. 1947]. He received his early schooling at Manti and Snow Jr. College. [p. 143]

He loved outdoor life and became a taxidermist in his teens, and became an Eagle Scout and Scout Master. He received his B.S. and Master's Degrees from the Utah State Agricultural College at Logan in "Wild Life Management." He worked one year on a fellowship in the "Study of Deer." He passed with the highest grade in a Civil Service test. He taught Sunday School class before going into the California Mission for the L.D.S. Church (1939-41). After his return he entered army service for four years and gained the rank of Lt. While in the army he married Elsie Bowler, a non-member of the church who later became a convert. He worked in the Idaho State Fish & Game Dept. with the official title: "Big Game Biologist." Is a member of the Seventies Quorum; is gifted in many fields and can do most anything he tries. Alma Errol and Elsie had 4 children:

- (1) Lorre Nielson, b. 5 Apr. 1946, Ft. Warren, Laramie, Wyo., d. 22 Apr. 1946 [S.to P. 29 Dec. 1947].
 - (2) Susan Nielson, b. 14 Oct. 1947, Logan, Utah [S.to P. 29 Dec. 1947].
 - (3) David Errol Nielson, b. 24 Apr. 1950, Nampa, Idaho.
 - (4) Becky Nielson, b. 5 Feb. 1952, Boise, Idaho.
2. Eve Nielson, 2nd child of John Rudolph & Alice (Johnson) Nielson, was b. 23 Feb. 1916, Manti [bapt. 25 Mar. 1924], unmarried. Although struggling for physical fitness, she has educated herself, helped brothers and sisters through college and two brothers on missions, and helped her mother and sick father; she has been very unselfish and self-sacrificing. She attended Snow College, Brigham Young University, and Utah State Agricultural College. After receiving her degree she became a librarian at Logan for five years. Later she was made a member of the faculty of Brigham Young University as librarian, where she still works. She hopes some day to get her Master's Degree.
 3. Rudolph Lynn Nielson, b. 9 Nov. 1918 [bapt. 9 Nov. 1926]; unmarried. He attended Snow Jr. College. Later he served in the army four years, mostly in the South Pacific where he worked as radio-man, later chief of communications. He won a Bronze Medal for service over and above the call of duty, but is very modest over this honor as he says his helpers did as well as he. After his return he went to Logan to the Utah State Agricultural College, where he received his degree. He worked in the Utah State Fish & Game Dept. in the "Birds Division." He worked part-time and received his Master's Degree in "Conservation of Wild Life." He is now serving a mission to Samoa and will likely go into teaching upon his return as a taste for it has come to him during his mission. he seems to have inherited his father's talent for fluency of speech and ability to hold audiences.

He has taught in the Deacons Quorum and Sunday School; was a very active Scout and lover of the out-of-doors; came up through the Priesthood to calling of Seventy. He is what the family terms a "perfectionist" and "plodder." [p. 144]

4. Martha Alice Nielson, 4th child of John Rudolph & Alice (Johnson) Nielson, was b. 27 Feb. 1921, Manti [bapt. 5 Mar. 1929]; m. 17 Feb. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah, to William Dean Duncan, s. of Alvah Frank & Ruby Irene (Johnson) Duncan. He was b. 22 June 1917, in Clay Co., Iowa [bapt. 9 Dec. 1950]. Martha attended one year at Snow Jr. College. Her husband was a non-member of the church when they married, but he has since joined the church and is acting as president of the Elders Quorum. Since her marriage Martha has discovered her talent for art; she is also interested in her husband's genealogy. He is building up a turkey business in Manti. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Stanley William Duncan, b. 2 Apr. 1945, El Paso, Texas.
 - (2) Ruby Alice Duncan, b. 2 Nov. 1946, Gunnison, Utah.
 - (3) JoLynn Duncan, b. 23 Oct. 1949, Gunnison.

5. Margaret Nielson, b. 21 Oct. 1923, Manti [bapt. 20 Oct. 1931, end. & S.to H. 14 May 1945]; m. 30 June 1944, Manti, to Albert Henry Peterson, s. of William Henry & Mary Christine (Jensen) Peterson. He was b. 2 Aug. 1923, Manti [bapt. 8 Sept. 1931, end. 14 May 1945]. Margaret attended Snow Jr. College for one year, then quit to help her ailing father in O.P.A. She married Albert Peterson while he was serving in the Air Corps. He attained the rank of 1st Lt. After the war he attended Brigham Young University and received his degree; he then served another term in the service. Margaret is an ideal homemaker and loves to cook and sew. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Drew Allen Peterson, b. 8 Dec. 1945, Salina, Utah.
 - (2) Chad Albert Peterson, b. 9 June 1949, Provo, Utah.
 - (3) Mary Peterson, b. 5 June 1952, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

6. John Henrie Nielson, b. 6 Dec. 1926, Manti [bapt. 10 Dec. 1934]. He attended Snow Jr. College and left to serve in the Army for 1½ years. He attended Utah State Agricultural College one year when he was called to go on a mission to Norway. There he found people who remembered his father who had been a missionary there forty years before. His father died before he was released from the field. When his mission was completed, he toured part of Europe: Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Switzerland, and France, and sailed home from England. He then entered Brigham Young University, but a change in his major has delayed his graduation and degree. He is a member of the choir, a Scout Master, a Wad Teacher, and a Seventy.

7. VeLois Nielson, b. 6 Nov. 1928, Manti [bapt. 7 Nov. 1936]; unmarried. She graduated from Snow Jr. College and Brigham Young University with a degree in Education. She accepted a position at Snow College as Librarian for two years, also acted as Dean of Women there. She teaches Sunday School and is also chorister; a member of the Manti Choir; M.I.A. Dance Director. Her greatest talent is

singing—soprano. At present she is guest soloist for the Los Cruses Ward in New Mexico, for a cantata. Like her brother Lynn, she is a perfectionist. [p. 145]

KATE DIANTHA (JOHNSON) MASON

KATE DIANTHA JOHNSON, 3rd child of Alma & Margaret Estella (Henrie) Johnson, was b. 3 July 1893, Manti, Utah [bapt. 3 July 1901, end. & S.to H. 5 July 1917, Manti L.D.S. Temple]; m. 15 May 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Royal Lionel Mason, s. of George Jesse & Charlotte Emma (Tims) Mason. He was b. 11 Apr. 1894, Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 3 July 1901, end. 5 July 1917]. They had 9 children:

- * 1. Maurine Mason, b. 23 Mar. 1916; m. Kai Aage Brockman.
- 2. Wanda Mason, b. 15 Aug. 1918, Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 13 Oct. 1931]; m. 3 Oct. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Ivan Thomas Lloyd s. of Thomas & Viola (Mitchell) Lloyd. He was b. 6 Apr. 1908, Salt Lake City, a non-member of the L.D.S. church. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Darlene Lloyd, b. 29 May 1940, Salt Lake City [bapt. 4 Mar. 1949].
 - (2) Thomas Mason Lloyd, b. 15 July 1945, Salt Lake City [bapt. 15 July 1953].
 - (3) Richard Ivan Lloyd, b. 7 Aug. 1946, Salt Lake City.
- 3. Carol Mason, b. 14 Sept. 1920, Manti, d. 7 Mar. 1926.
- * 4. Ruth Renee Mason, b. 21 Dec. 1922; m. Ray Hunsaker Anderson.
- * 5. Clair Lionel Mason, b. 22 Sept. 1926; m. Linda Lou Burton.
- 6. Lloyd Mason, b. 20 Mar. 1929, Plymouth, Utah [bapt. 4 Dec. 1937, end. 1 Dec. 1952]; m. 1 Dec. 1952, to Rita Joy Breagger, dau. of David W. & Grace Raid Breagger. She was b. 20 Apr. 1932 [end. & S.to H. 1 Dec. 1952]. He enlisted in U.S. Army Air Force 3 Jan. 1951 and received his basic training at Lackland Air Base, San Antonio, Texas. He then went to Sheppard Air Force Base at Wichita Falls, Texas, to enter an Airplane Mechanic School, from which he graduated Oct. 1951. Later he was sent to Williams Air Force Base, Chandler, Ariz., to service planes. He was given an honorable release 23 Jan. 1952. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Dawn Mason, b. 14 Sept. 1953, Brigham City, Utah.
- 7. Emma June Mason, b. 24 June 1932, Plymouth, Utah [bapt. 19 Oct. 1940]; m. 7 Oct. 1953, to Henry Madsen Jensen, s. of Rudolph Jensen. They were m. in Plymouth.
- 8. Alma Mason, b. 7 Sept. 1935, Plymouth, Utah, d. 27 Sept. 1935.
- 9. Hal Johnson Mason, b. 20 May 1937, Plymouth, Utah [bapt. 9 Nov. 1945]. [p. 146]

MAURINE MASON, eldest child of Royal Lionel & Kate Diantha (Johnson) Mason was b. 23 Mar. 1916, Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 25 Mar. 1924, end. & S.to H. 22 Sept. 1950]; m. 1 June 1934, Brigham City, Utah, to Kai Aage Brockman, s. of Magnus & Agatha (Hansen) Brockman. He was b. 11 Dec. 1909, in Denmark [bapt. 3 Aug. 1918, end. 22 Sept. 1950]. They had 5 children:

1. Jay Kai Brockman, b. 4 Jan. 1935, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah [bapt. 4 Dec. 1943, S.to P. 22 Sept. 1950].
2. Peggy Brockman, b. 3 July 1936, Elwood, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 23 Nov. 1944, S.to P. 22 Sept. 1950].
3. Leo Magnus Brockman, b. 10 June 1939, Plymouth, Utah [bapt. 31 Jan. 1948, S.to P. 22 Sept. 1950].
4. Jerry David Brockman, b. 25 Feb. 1943, Trenton or Fremont, Utah [bapt. 3 Mar. 1951, S.to P. 22 Sept. 1950].
5. Ellen Maurine Brockman, b. 13 Oct. 1948, Santa Anna, Calif. [No record of S.to P.].

RUTH RENEE MASON, b. 21 Dec. 1922, Plymouth, Box Elder, Utah, 4th child of Royal Lionel & Kate Diantha (Johnson) Mason [bapt. 13 Oct. 1931, end. & S.to H. 30 Jan. 1946]; m. 21 May 1941, Farmington, Utah, to Ray Hunsaker Anderson, [end. 30 Jan. 1946]. They had 5 children, all b. in Tremonton, Utah:

1. Ruth Anderson, b. 26 Oct. 1941 [bapt. 30 Dec. 1949, S.to P. 30 Jan. 1946].
2. Glen Mason Anderson, b. 10 Nov. 1943, d. 7 Apr. 1944 [S.to P. 30 Jan. 1946].
3. Owen Anderson, b. 25 May 1945 [bapt. 6 June 1953, S.to P. 30 Jan. 1946].
4. Camille Anderson, b. 7 June 1948.
5. ElRay M. Anderson, b. 9 Apr. 1950.

Clair and Karen Anderson are children born to Ray Hunsaker Anderson and his first wife Gladys Wheatly, who were divorced. These children were sealed to Ray and his second wife, Ruth Renee Mason, on 2 Jan. 1946 at the Logan (L.D.S. Temple),.

CLAIR LIONEL MASON, 5th child of Royal Lionel & Kate Diantha (Johnson) Mason, was b. 22 Sept. 1926, Plymouth, Utah [bapt. 14 Oct. 1934]; m. 19 July 1949, Newport News, Virginia, Langley Air Force Base, to Linda Lou Burton, dau. of Charles Edward & Helia (Mattson) Burton—His name was Samuelson but he changed it to urton. Linda Lou was b. 18 Feb. 1932, San Diego, Calif. [p. 147]

Clair Lionel Mason volunteered for service in the Army Air Force at Ft. Douglas, Salt Lake City, 8 July 1944. He was called into service 3 Mar. 1945 and was sent to Amarilla, Texas; Wichita Falls, Texas; Las Vegas, Nevada; and from there to Scotts Field, Illinois, where he received overseas shipping orders and was sent to Greensborough, So. Carolina.

He reinlisted for another year and was sent to Camp Kilmer, New Jersey. In April 1946 he boarded a troop ship for Cairo, Egypt. He landed at LaHavre, France, and was flown from Paris to Cairo, where he was assigned to duty at a U.S. Air Base on British soil. He and several other airmen were given guardship duty at the base. While here he contracted rheumatic fever and was sent to a British hospital for several weeks. He received an honorable discharge 22 Nov. 1946, having served in the Army Air Force for 21 months.

In Oct. 1947 he again volunteered to enter Cadet School in the Army Air Force and was accepted 22 Feb. 1948. He received training at San Angelo, Texas, and was sent on to Williams Air Force Base at Chandler, Ariz. While here he learned to fly fighter planes, P-51 and F-80. He graduated and on 25 Feb. 1949 received his wings and was commissioned 2nd Lt. He was sent to Washington, D.C. and thence on to Langley Field, Hampton, Va., where he flew jet planes, F-89. Later he was sent to an Armament School in Denver, Colo, where he graduated in Oct. 1950 with a commission of 1st Lt. He was shipped to Japan, then on to Korea where he worked with supplies for 1½ years except two months spent in Hawaii in a petroleum school. After his return to U.S. he was stationed at Tooele Ordnance Depot and Hill Field Air Force Base in Ogden, Utah. He plans to attend an Engineering School in Chicago and to make the Air Force a career.

Clair Lionel & Linda Lou (Burton) Mason had 2 children:

1. Katheleen Susan Mason, b. 28 Aug. 1950, Denver, Colo.
2. Michael Clair Mason, b. 24 Dec. 1952, Ogden, Utah.

ESTELLA (JOHNSON) CHAPMAN

JOHNSON, known as Stella all her life, was the 5th child of Alma & Margaret Estella (Henrie) Johnson. She was b. 5 Oct. 1898, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 16 Oct. 1906, end. 1 Sept. 1920, S.to H. 16 June 1925]; m. 16 June 1925, Manti, to James Chapman, s. of Samuel Welcome & Lillis Stains (Lyon) Chapman. He was b. 9 Dec. 1897, Manti [bapt. 3 Jan. 1906, end. 27 May 1925].

Stella was one of five girls in the family. She graduated from Manti High School with the smallest class ever to pass the examinations, seven girls and one boy. She did not attend school the following year as she wanted to study piano under Lida Edwards. She attended Summer School 1919 at the Brigham Young University and lived in the basement of Professor Boyle, across the street from the University. Nora Nielson, of Manti, was her room mate. In 1919 and 1920 she taught the first and second grades at Fayette, Utah. Brigham McCallister was Principal and Leah Wintch had charge of the 3rd and 4th grades. Leah and Stella boarded with a Mrs. Hamlin most of the winter.

In the spring of 1920 she received a call to fill a mission in the Central States, with headquarters at Independence, Mo., arriving there in Sept. 1920. Cecelia Dredge of Malad, Idaho, and two boys from Salt Lake City were her traveling [p. 148] companions to the mission home. She stayed in independence only a few days, when she and Sister Dredge were transferred to Kansas City, Mo. She remained there one week and was sent to Wichita, Kans., St. John Conference. The first missionary meeting she attended she was asked to take charge of the singing, and directed it or played the piano for every meeting while in the mission field. Her entire time was spent in Wichita, Kans. She says, "I loved the city, the people, and my missionary work. It was a wonderful experience and one I shall never forget and shall always be thankful that I had this opportunity. Pres. Bennion called me back to Independence to get a companion, Grace Larson, from Roosevelt, Utah, who was in ill health. She improved sufficiently and was able to finish her mission. After I had received my release I went to St. Louis to meet Sister Dredge. We visited Nauvoo and Carthage and then stayed in the mission home a week. We returned home with Pres. Bennion, missionaries, and saints coming to the October Conference at Salt Lake City. We had chartered a pullman car and had a pleasant and enjoyable trip home. Mother and Father met me at Salt Lake and after the conference closed we returned home to Manti, arriving Oct. 1922."

She again taught school at Manti for three years. in the early part of 1925 she became engaged to James Chapman and they were married in June of that year. They were the first couple to be married in a Tuesday evening session of the Manti Temple. Evening sessions had not been previously held. As both James and Stella had received their endowments, they took a new for the dead, and their marriage ceremony was performed after the session had passed through the temple. Her parents were in attendance to witness the ceremony.

They began their married life in an old pioneer, rock house which James had bought during the summer. Here they lived for 19 years, then moved to the Edward Parry home, three blocks south of the temple. It had six large rooms, three upstairs and three on the main floor, with a bathroom on each floor. They loved every minute they lived here. At present JoAnn is the only child home. It is too large for the family now but the married children love to return to it for occasional visits.

In early life Stella was made assistant secretary on the Stake Primary Board, and served till her call came to fill a mission. She worked in the same field after returning home and until her marriage. She also served as North Ward Chorister; was first counselor to Ludeen Cox in the Manti North Ward Relief Society from 1949-1951; after being released from this position, she was made Magazine Agent for Relief Society and is presently serving in this capacity. When her children were old enough to attend school, she taught the Zions Boys and Girls in Primary for several years.

James Chapman worked on the farm with his father. After he completed public schools he began to earn his own way. He worked in a bakery for Adolph Peterson, of Gunnison, Utah. He and his father rented a large farm in Gunnison. He also took training under A. D. Lowery to become a barber, but he decided he did not like the work well enough to take the examination and procure a license to practice.

James worked at Manti Cheese Mfg. Co. with Paul Smith, and then in the Manti Grocery Store before his marriage and remained there till the spring of 1933 (eight years). His health was not good and he was advised to quit the store. He bought a farm near the race track, from his father, but had to give [p. 149] it up during the depression of the 1930's. Later he purchased the Madson farm located by the river. His father and brother had previously owned the farm and surrounding acres earlier in his life. Then he purchased some land on the south from J. J. Jensen. The land was run down and required a lot of hard work, and by herding turkeys of Evan Johnson's, on the place, it was made productive. With the help of his two sons he was able to pay for it. After the oldest son, Corless, returned from his mission, he and his father built an A-Grade Serge milk barn and are presently engaged in dairy farming.

James was ordained an Elder several years before his marriage; received other Priesthood ordinations as he advanced in the church; acted as assistant Scout Master to Philo Farnsworth, and after his marriage assisted N. J. Axel Nielson in the same work.

James and Stella (Johnson) Chapman had 4 children, all born in Manti:

1. James Corless Chapman, b. 9 June 1926, Manti [bapt. 18 June 1934, end. 24 Oct. 1946]; m. 21 June 1950, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Carol Gene Allen, dau. of Luris Porter & Dena Antonia (Winkel) Allen. [She was S.to H. 24 Oct. 1946]

As a child, James Corless was rather delicate, fine-featured, and quiet, with dark auburn hair and hazel eyes. A very dear neighbor used to look at him and say, "You made a mistake, he should have been a girl. Another neighbor said, "I'd like to see him dirty once." He was very dainty and clean and even as a baby had a keen sense of the beautiful. All through his life he has been interested in the finer things, especially music. In high school he played a trumpet and was one of the two leading soloists. He took voice training one summer from Jay McAllister and showed remarkable development. He has a fine tenor voice and a keen ear for tone. He can listen to symphony music by the hour. He won a scholarship in music while at Snow College but was unable to use it as he had received a call to go on a mission, in the East Central States. After he returned from his mission, he enrolled at Brigham Young University for four quarters, went two quarters each year.

He was ordained one of the First Seven Presidents of Seventies of the 47th Quorum of Seventies 27 May 1949, by Milton R. Hunter, and is now third in line to the President of that quorum.

His wife, Carol, also has a fine voice, sings both alto and soprano, and they sing beautifully together. They had 2 children:

- (1) Christene Chapman, b. 23 Sept. 1951, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.
 - (2) Craig Corless Chapman, b. 22 Apr. 1953, Gunnison, Utah.
2. Keith Johnson Chapman, b. 19 Aug. 1928, Manti [bapt. 12 Sept. 1936]; not married. He was a sturdy, blue-eyed, curly haired red headed child, who developed into a forceful, dynamic young man. He had a good voice but could not

take time to cultivate it or sing in the choir; there were too many other things he wanted to do. He loved all outdoor sports and anything that provided a means for action. However, he did play a baritone horn in Manti High School band and did so well that he won honors in solo work at musical festivals. He developed his love and appreciation for music while in Uruguay on his mission and brought home with him a guitar. He learned many [p. 150] songs those humble, simple country people loved to sing, and shared with his family many happy hours, singing and playing his guitar. His mission to Uruguay lasted 2½ years. When he was released in 1951 he flew most of the way home, stopping over to visit 12 Central American countries. His route took him via Argentina, Paraguay, and Bolivia. He traveled by train to Lake Titicaca, crossed it by boat and then entrained to Cuzco Peru. Short stops were made at Guay Aquil, Equador, and Panama City; then on to San Jose by plane, Costa Rico; then to Nicaragua, Honduras, El Salvador, Guatemala. He arrived in Mexico City 23 Nov. 1951, where his father and mother met him. They all went through the Mesa and St. George temples on their way, arriving in Manti 6 Dec. 1951.

Keith joined the Intelligence Reserve and went to school at Brigham Young University for two quarters. In July he volunteered to go into active war service. In Jan. 1953 he left for Japan and since has been serving in Korea.

3. Ruth Chapman, 3rd child of James & Stella (Johnson) Chapman, was b. 15 Dec. 1931, Manti, Utah [bapt. 10 Feb. 1940, end. 11 Sept. 1950, S.to H. 13 Dec. 1950]; m. 13 Sept. 1950, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Vaun D. Mickelsen, s. of Fred and Bernice (Rasmussen) Mickelsen. [He was end. 11 Sept. 1950]. Ruth was a beautiful, auburn-haired child with hazel eyes. After completing Manti High School she married Vaun. He said she was the girl he was going to marry the first time he went with her, and they have a wonderful companionship and love. After Vaun was called into the Air Force, Ruth came home and worked at Carlisle Mfg. C. in Manti. He took his basic training at Shepherd Field, Texas. He loved his work and made steady advancement to the rank of S/Sgt., in charge of wiring and instruments of the planes at Traux Air Base, Madison, Wis. In May 1951 Ruth went to Madison to be with Vaun, where they found a nice apartment and later purchased a trailer. Ruth worked all the time she was in Madison, first at a government laboratory, then in the stockroom of the First National Bank.

Vaun graduated from Salina High School and attended two quarters at Branch Agricultural College in Cedar City. He then worked for Tulluride Co. Until he joined the Air Force.

4. JoAnn Chapman, b. 10 July 1933, Manti [bapt. 12 Oct. 1941]. After graduating from Manti High School, she went to Wisconsin to visit her sister Ruth. While there she worked in the candy department of J.C. Penney Co. After returning home, she was employed at the Carlisle Manufacturing Co. She loves piano work, to cook, sew, knit, crochet, and to be busy at some constructive labor.

ROBERT GLEN JOHNSON

ROBERT GLEN JOHNSON, 9th child of Alma and Margaret Estella (Henrie) Johnson, was b. 1 July 1906, Manti, Utah [bapt. 1 July 1914]; m. 1 Sept. 1932, Salt Lake City, County Building, to Maruine Montez Borg, dau. Of James Antone & Alverda Christina (Mickelson) Borg. She was b. 2 Aug. 1919, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 4 Nov. 1917].

Robert Glen & Maurine Montez (Borg) Johnson had 5 children:

1. Sharon Glen Johnson, b. 31 July 1933, Salina, Utah [bapt. 12 Oct. 1941].
2. Norma Lou Johnson, b. 17 Apr. 1938, Salina [bapt. 30 Mar. 1947].
3. Lynda Johnson, b. 19 Dec. 1945, Manti, Utah.
4. Steven Robert Johnson, b. 16 Oct. 1948, Manti.
5. Aaron Paul Johnson, b. 22 Jan. 1950, Manti.

EVAN M. JOHNSON

EVAN M. JOHNSON, 10th child of Alma & Margaret Estella (Henrie) Johnson, was b. 5 Apr. 1909, Manti, Utah [bapt. 17 Apr. 1917, end. 14 Feb. 1933]; m. 14 Feb. 1933, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Mildred Peterson, dau. of Maten & Hannah Melinda (Dennison) Peterson Jr. She was b. 10 Dec. 1914, Sterling, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 5 Dec. 1922, end. & S.to H. 14 Feb. 1933]. They had 6 children, all b. in Manti, Utah, 1 child b. in Gunnison, Utah:

1. Yvonne Johnson, b. 22 Feb. 1934 [bapt. 19 July 1942].
 2. Janett Johnson, b. 18 Apr. 1935 [bapt. 4 July 1943].
 3. Evan Phillip Johnson, b. 11 Apr. 1937 [bapt. 22 Apr. 1945].
 4. Carl P. Johnson, b. 23 Oct. 1940 [bapt. 2 Jan. 1949].
 5. Camille Johnson, b. 13 Apr. 1944.
 6. Faye Johnson, b. 21 June 1947.
 7. Evalyn Johnson, b. 24 Sept. 1952, Gunnison, Utah.
-

CHAPTER XI

JAMES HENRIE

JAMES HENRIE, second child of William & Myra (Mayall) Henrie, was b. 18 Sept. 1827, in Miami or Colerain, Hamilton Co., Ohio [bapt. 1842-3, end. 10 Nov. 1855, S.to P. 15 Jan. 1948 in Manti Temple. No doubt he was sealed to his parents at an earlier date but the record could not be found, and upon advice of the president of Salt Lake Temple, Bro. Chipman, the work was done at this date.] He d. 12 Feb. 1916, Panguitch, Utah, and was bur. there Feb. 14.

James Henrie m. (1) 28 Dec. 1850, in South Bountiful, Utah, to Rhoana Hatch, dau. of Ira Sterns & Weltha (Bradford) Hatch. She was b.19 May 1832, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., New York [bapt. June 1843, end. & S.to H. 10 Nov. 1855, Salt Lake Endowment House], d. 22 Feb. 1923, in Panguitch, Utah.

He m. (2) 6 Dec. 1861, to Christena Schow, dau. of Niels Christian & Mary (Christiansen) Schow. She was b.19 Jan. 1844, in Alborg, Alborg, Denmark [bapt. 13 Apr. 1851, end. & S.to H. 6 Dec. 1861], d. 15 Oct. 1927, Panguitch, Utah, bur. there 17 Oct.

He m. (3) 18 June 1879, to Gedske Schow, half sister of Christena Schow, dau. of Niels Christian & Ane Marie Kirstine (Rasmussen) Schow. She was b. 20 Sept. 1864, Mantua, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 16 June 1875, end. & S.to H. 18 June 1879], d. 29 July 1933, at Panguitch, Utah, and bur. There 31 July.

The following history of James Henrie was written by his two youngest daughters, Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell and Myra Rhoana (Henrie) Cameron:

JAMES HENRIE spent his boyhood days in Colerain, Hamilton Co., Ohio, some 14 miles from Cincinnati. He helped his mother with domestic affairs and his father in the mills. He said, "I learned to read, write and cipher tolerably well up to my 14th year; then my school days ended." His mother was a school teacher, a fine seamstress and cook, and it was from her that he received his meager education.

Since his father was a millwright, owning a grist mill and saw mill, James was naturally inclined to like millwork and later in life owned mills of his own. He was known to be one of the best woodsman in his day, leading all competitors with the ax.

At an early date James took a great interest in attending the meetings of the different denominations of the day, especially the camp meetings and revivals. His father and mother were methodists. The sectarian ministers met at his father's home many times to refute Mormonism, but they were badly beaten. He loved to hear the discussions between the Mormon elders and the ministers. When he was ten years old his father was converted to the Gospel as taught by the Mormon elders. James witnessed several miraculous healings in his boyhood days, and later in life he was healed from very serious illnesses by the administration of the elders. [p. 153]



JAMES HENRIE (1827) AND HIS THREE WIVES
RHOANA HATCH, GEDSKE SCHOW, CHRISTENA SCHOW

[p. 154]

In the spring of 1841 all the Henrie family except James emigrated to Nauvoo so they could be with the Saints while building that city. They went by boat down the Ohio and up the Mississippi Rivers. James went with the hired men, taking their teams, wagons, and belongings overland through the states of Indiana and Illinois. They suffered many hardships on that trip, from heavy storms, mudholes, severe cold weather, and high water in the rivers and creeks from the spring runoff. Several times they nearly perished from thirst on the prairies. One incident James definitely remembered, that of getting a drink from a tar bucket swung on the back of the wagon that had filled with water while crossing a river. He said he was more thankful for that water than he ever was for anything else in his life.

When they arrived at Nauvoo they started breaking up land on the farm his father had bought from the Prophet Joseph. James spent his young manhood days in Nauvoo helping to build it up and hauled many loads of rock for the Nauvoo Temple.

When Nauvoo was under marshal law he stood guard. Although young, he was very ambitious and ready to help in any way he could because he loved the Prophet very much. He became well acquainted with Joseph as he would stop and visit the family on his way to and from his own farm a little farther out from the city. James saw his father and the Prophet wrestle sideholts for an hour at a time; and while his father could throw the Prophet frequently, Joseph would always come out ahead, but they were always good sports. While visiting at the house, his mother would give the Prophet a baked potato or a bow of buttermilk, or perhaps a piece of pie. When he would leave he always asked God to bless them, and James declared he felt the spirit and power of God come with those blessings in so much that he knew beyond any question of doubt that he was a Prophet of God, and he loved him better than anyone he ever knew in his life.

James remembered well when the Prophet, his brother Hyrum, and Brothers Taylor and Richards went to Carthage Jail. The Prophet borrowed one of their horses for John Taylor to ride, and as they passed the Henrie home the horse whinnied and the family went to the door. The Prophet raised his hat and said, "God bless you." He could not describe his feelings later when he heard that Joseph and Hyrum had been killed by the mob. He saw their bodies after they were dead.

He heard Joseph's last speech to the Nauvoo Legion. He was dressed in his uniform and it made a deep impression upon him.

He and his brother Daniel were at the meeting when the mantle of Joseph fell upon Brigham Young. James said Brigham's appearance was that of Joseph Smith, and his voice was as though Joseph was standing there talking. So the Saints knew that Brigham Young was to be their leader, although other men had felt that they were the ones to be chosen.

June 18, 1905. Sacrament Meeting. — A notable incident of the meeting was the presence of five Nauvoo veterans, all brothers and sister of one family, namely: Daniel Henrie of Manti, Utah. Joseph Henrie of Idaho. Margaret Henrie Daley of San Bernardino, California. James and Samuel Henrie of this place. Brothers Daniel and James each addressed the meeting and bore strong testimonies of the divinity of the mission of Joseph Smith the Prophet. Taken from Church Records of the Panguitch Ward. [p. 155]

His father's family covenanted while at Nauvoo they would help the poor to the mountains. James kept that covenant, helping in many ways, driving their ox teams across sloughs, mudholes, and rivers of quick sand. He drove five yoke of cattle across the plains for his board, and helped to build three resting places for the weary Saints between Nauvoo and Salt Lake City. His motive for coming to the mountains was like that of all other Latter-day Saints—freedom of worship and the association of relatives and friends. He took his and his father's teams and made several trips back to Winter Quarters to help the Saints into Utah.

His father left Nauvoo in the spring of 1846 with President Brigham Young and the first company of pioneers to come to Utah. He was one of the Fifth Ten in the company.

James stayed at Winter Quarters to help his mother and family. They came on in 1848. From Nauvoo they came by way of Council Bluffs, Winter Quarters, Elkhorn, Ft. Laramie, and Ft. Bridger. When his older brother Daniel was called into the Mormon Battalion, James took his place night-herding the cattle, keeping them from straying too far and the Indians from stealing them. He helped build up temporary quarters where the traveling pioneers could rest. He helped build up temporary quarters where the traveling pioneers could rest and also planted crops to provide food. He was called to go down into Missouri and labor for food, clothing, and some money for the needy.

In the spring of 1849 they left Winter Quarters and started on West. (One account says they crossed the river on the Fourth of July.) He came under the command of Allen Taylor and Samuel Snyder over Fifty men, George Snyder over Ten. He made some acquaintances and formed some associations with the California emigrants en route to the gold fields. On this part of the journey he stood guard one third of each night. Their cattle would often stampede and general chaos would prevail, cattle and wagons going every direction.

One day as they were moving along, the crack of a limb gave the cattle a fright. James left his team and caught the leaders of the next one behind him, wheeling them around, managing to save them from running with a family, which perhaps saved their lives. Melitiah Hatch, a friend of James and an expert horseman, would often perform heroic work by riding ahead of the stampeding cattle, causing them to run in a circle until they could be quieted down.

They arrived in Salt Lake City 20 Sept. 1849, thinking and hoping they would settle in or near the city, but in a short time they received a call to go into Davis County to help settle that part of the country. James settled at Sessions (now South Bountiful). He married Rhoana Hatch in December 1850 and built up three places while living in Davis County. (See pictures, pp. 12, 153)

In the fall of 1853 James was called by President Young to go to Ft. Hall, Oregon, taking charge of a company of men and teams to bring to Utah the merchandise and equipment the church had bought from an English fur company. This was a hard trip, as the roads were bad and the weather was rough.

In the winter of 1853 he was called to Manti, Utah, to help strengthen the settlement from the invasion of the Indians. He helped build a large fort while there. **[p. 156]**

James Henrie took an active part in all the Indian wars in every place he lived and was in many dangerous positions. He could have qualified for an Indian War Veteran's Pension but refused it. He treated the Indians fairly and justly whenever possible, dividing food and clothing with them, and they considered him a big chief among the Mormons.

When peace was declared with the Indians he returned to Davis County where he helped his father build the first grist mill. He was a good farmer and blessed in his efforts of raising wheat during the grasshopper and cricket famines. He shared wheat and flour with his brothers and sisters and Indians when he could have sold it to the California emigrants for a dollar per pound. He also loaded up a four-horse load of wheat and hauled it to Salt Lake City, unloaded it in the old tithing office, and donated it to the temple workers.

When this kindly act toward the temple workers was called to the attention of President Young, the latter looked him up, placed his arm around him and promised him he would never be without flour for his family as long as he lived; and although he had three wives and thirty children, besides the Indian boy (rearing 22 of them to maturity and marrying them off, and burying eight of them in childhood) this promise was literally fulfilled. The nearest to a break was with his third family while they were living at Fredonia, Ariz. He had the flour but the snow was so deep he could not freight it over the mountain. As a result, the family had to live on cornmeal ground in a coffee mill, mixed with a tiny bit of flour each batch. They were eating the last batch when James arrived and some of them vowed they would never eat cornmeal bread again but afterward repented and learned to love it.

On one occasion President Young came up to James, took him by the beard (he always wore a long beard), shook his head a little and said: "Jim, you should have another wife." James was very much surprised and said, "Well, I thought polygamy was for the big men in the Church." President Young answered, "It is for men like you, and if you will talk to your wife about it and pray about it, I have no doubt you will enter into it." He did talk to his wife about it and they both prayed about it, and as a result he married the woman of their choice in Dec. 1861, Miss Christena Schow. (Pictures, pp. 12 and 153.)

Not long after his second marriage he, his brother Samuel, and the Schow families were called to Panaca, Lincoln Co., Nevada, on a mission to help with the settlement of that place. In this capacity he met a number of the leading men of the state.

He was the president and superintendent of the co-op store in Panaca, which position he held until the company was dissolved. He owned stock in the Washington County woolen and cotton mills, the Orderville woolen mill, and the Burr mill at Kanab.

While in Panaca he was chosen counselor to Samuel Lee, who was the presiding elder, then counselor to the bishop, and finally bishop of the Panaca Ward. He took an active part in religious and benevolent activities wherever he lived.

Freighting merchandise and supplies from Salt Lake City to Panaca was a major operation in those days. They would make one trip in the spring and one in the fall, and it would take better than a month to make the trip. Vet (Sylvester), the Indian boy, was a good teamster and James would trust him [p. 157] with his big outfits to make the trip sometimes. Vet was also a fine violinist, played by ear. He would go to the musicals while in the city, learn the pieces, and when he returned would go to Pioche and play for the dances. The Pioche miners said Vet was the only musician that could make them cry playing a solo and the very next minute make them feel like jumping out of their shoes on the dance floor.

In those days the Pioche miners were very bitter against the Mormons. Some of the old Missouri mob had come west with these miners and stopped at Pioche. One day they mounted their horses, armed themselves, and rode to Panaca. They stopped in front of James' house, called him out, and told him they had come to drive the Mormons out or kill them. He had been expecting some such demonstration, so he said, "All right, gentlemen, fire your first shot at me, but remember, that shot will be a signal for my men to fire at you. They are looking through the

sights of their guns at you right now and every one of you will drop from your horses, dead.”
There were no shots fired

In 1871 the President of the Church released the Saints from the Panaca mission on account of the bitter opposition of the Pioche miners and the controversy over the taxes whether they belonged to Utah or Nevada. He told them they could go wherever they wanted to but he would like James and Samuel Henrie, with their families, also Grandfather Schow and his family, to go over to Panguitch on the head of the Sevier River and help settle that part of the state of Utah. They really wanted to go back to Davis County, but an indication from the President meant the same as a “call.” So they made preparations to move to Panguitch. When they arrived the women were very discouraged. Cold winters and short growing seasons made them think it would be next to impossible to live there and rear their families, but that call from the President of the Church helped them to make up their minds to stay on.

In Panguitch, as in other settlements he had lived in, James soon became active in civic and church activities, acted as counselor to Bishop George W. Sevy for sometime, whom he loved very dearly.

When the Panguitch Stake was organized 23 April 1877 by President John Taylor, he set James apart as the first president of this stake, with George W. Sevy and Jesse W. Crosby as his counselors. He held this position until 1882 when he was released on account of ill health and defective hearing. He was also made colonel of cavalry, first sergeant of first company, 23 Apr. 1877 by President John Taylor.

Francis M. Lyman, John H. Smith, and Erastus Snow were at the conference in Panguitch at the time James was ordained a patriarch by Erastus Snow, 18 June 1882.

During the time he was president of the stake, he married 18 June 1879 Miss Gedske Schow, a half-sister of his second wife Christena, in the St. George Temple, by President David Cannon.

He built three nice homes for his three wives in Panguitch during the troublesome times they had with the government over the question of polygamy. He was arrested and fined a considerable amount of money by the Judge for practicing polygamy. (The judge told him afterward he had forgotten to add [p. 158] the prison term but would do so next time they caught him.) He refused to abandon his third wife and young family. The deputy U.S. marshals were trying to bring him before the courts again, making life so miserable for them he decided to move his third wife to Fredonia, Arizona, where the marshals could not go to arrest him. She and the family lived there until May 1904 when they moved back to Panguitch.

In the early days of Panguitch, James and his brother Samuel moved their grist mill from Panaca to Panguitch, where flour was ground for the community for many years. They also owned the first saw mill there. He promoted a tannery and shoe shop where they made the only shoes obtainable for some time They made good saddles and harness at the same time.

He was a manager of the co-op store there for many years. Later he entered a partnership with John E. Myers and his brother Samuel in what was known as the Myers and Henrie store

He was a lover of fine livestock. He had three full-blooded stallions in his big barn at one time, a Perchion, a Clydesdale, and a Hamiltonian. He brought the first herd of sheep into Garfield County. That herd continued on the ranges there for about eighty years. He always kept blooded cattle, sheep, and hogs.

He bought some of the finest farm lands and ranches in the area, usually choosing the natural meadow lands for the production of wild hay, for wintering the livestock in connection with the grain straw.

After Joining the church, he spent his life in helping to build temples churches, schools, roads, bridges, and all other improvements that go to make up community life. He held every position in the church up to and including president of the stake and patriarch, also every office in the county up to and including judge and selectman. He held many positions in business institutions and was never asked to resign a position in his life.

He believed in paying an honest tithing and was told by the general authorities that the Henrie family were among the very best of all the tithe payers in the entire church.

He never forced his council on anyone; but when he spoke, men usually listened and followed his advice, to their advantage. He was an organizer of men, and when he had work to do with hired men, the work and men were organized and always got good results.

He taught his family to get along with everyone. If they found someone they could not get along with, they were told to leave them strictly alone and not have any dealings with them. Thus they could go along and still be friends.

He played an outstanding role in the life of the Indian boy Sylvester, known generally as Vet. James traded a horse for him when he was six years old. His parents thought they could steal him back and told him to hide under a bridge, but Vet did not want to go back. He wanted to stay with James and Rhoana. They reared him to manhood, giving him the same opportunities they gave their own children. There were many Indian children sold to [p. 159] the whites about this time and in the early days of colonizing. The Indians had more children than they could feed and were hungry, so they let the white buy them. If they refused to take these children, they were usually destroyed by the Indians; hence the whites bought the children to save them from being killed. Sylvester lived with his foster parents till he was middle-aged; then he went to Arizona and married an Indian woman. They had one child. He later returned to Panguitch. He had been exposed to smallpox and died while he was home on a visit. His wife went to Panguitch after his death and the baby died there. She lived with Rhoana one year, then went back to her people in Arizona. Vet was buried up Panguitch Creek.

James divided his property among his three families just before the turn of the century, and his boys carried on the business thereafter. He died at Gedske's home 12 Feb. 1916. He was greatly loved by his entire family and made a success of polygamous marriage. He said it was like being on a mission all the time. There were never known to be any quarrels among his wives or children that amounted to anything. They always loved each other and do now.

The following sketch of RHOANA (HATCH) HENRIE, first wife of James Henrie was prepared by her granddaughters, Fanella (Heywood) Sevy and Rhoana (Heywood) Sargent.

Rhoana was the only girl in a family of seven—three boys being older three younger. Her childhood was happily spent, much as other boys and girls have good fathers and mothers and plenty to make them comfortable. Her parents were descended from the Puritans, her mother being a descendant of George Bradford and his wife Dorothy.

Rhoana's parents never connected themselves with any church until they were baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. They recognized the truth when they heard it and remarked, "That is what we have been waiting for."

In 1841 the Hatch family moved to Hancock Co., Illinois, where the Saint were located after their expulsion from Missouri. In 1842 came the first great sorrow of Rhoana's life—the death of her mother. On her death bed skit called her family to her bedside and said, "You will all go to the Rocky Mountains except me." This prophetic utterance was literally fulfilled.

From this time on Rhoana's life work commenced, that of taking care of children and doing things for others. Her father taught her the principles of the Gospel, which he and her mother loved. He taught her to rely implicitly upon God; thus she received an unwavering faith. He taught her the Word of Wisdom so effectively that she was never tempted to disobey the commandment. He taught her to be truthful and honest, to share with another and give the other first choice.

While in Illinois her people shared in the persecutions heaped upon the heads of the Saints. Her father and eldest brother assisted in the Nauvoo Legion. Her father married again in Nauvoo. His wife contracted consumption from which she suffered several years. At the time the mantle fell from the Prophet Joseph to Brigham Young, Rhoana was at the meeting. She said, "It seemed as if the Prophet were speaking." Her father said, "That is the true shepherd, hear his voice." [p. 160]

The Hatch family left Nauvoo in the year 1846 in President Brigham Young's Company. Two of her brothers were called with the Mormon Battalion to march to Mexico; thus they were robbed of their aid at this perilous time, in constant danger of attack by savages, and without shelter, and with but scanty provisions.

On the way from Elk Horn River to Cutler Park a warning voice called her name three times. No person was near. As soon as her father came she told him, and they hastily took their departure and traveled all night in order to reach the company.

Her step-mother died at Winter Quarters, 90 she was left with the responsibility of caring for a family of children at the age of fifteen years. At Council Bluffs, not long after this, she was left for three weeks, two miles from anyone, with her little brothers who were just recovering from measles. They took the ague and for days it seemed to the distracted girl that every minute would be their last. She was also in constant fear of the Omaha Indians. When her father returned with a load of provisions, he realized her youth and her inability to bear such heavy responsibilities.

They lived two years on the shores of Boiel Lake. When she and her brothers were rowing on the lake, the boat capsized, but they were saved from drowning.

In July 1849 they started for Utah. Rhoana not only cooked for the family but drove an ox team and walked all the way from the Missouri River to Salt Lake Valley, arriving there September 1849. The summer after their arrival she was baptized and confirmed by Apostle Parley P. Pratt.

On 28 December 1850, in Bountiful, Utah, she became the wife of James Henrie. Andrew Perkins performed the ceremony.

She was always a faithful Latter-day Saint, striving to do good to all, especially those less fortunate than herself. She was treasurer of the Relief Society while they lived in Panaca. She was president of the Panguitch Relief Society from 5 June 1877 to 3 April 1882. When the wards were divided she became president of the First Ward Relief Society until 1877, when the wards were re-united and she again became president of the Panguitch Ward Relief Society until February 1897, and later made president of the Panguitch Stake Relief Societies.

Rhoana had a fine Puritan sense of independence. She wished to be beholden to no one. She lived in her own home and cared for herself. Her eyesight remained good and she read a great deal, mostly books of a religious nature. One of her sweetest attributes was her love for little children, all with whom she came in contact. Many children loved her, but none with more respect and real affection than her own children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. Many pleasant hours were spent by her friends in listening to the interesting stories of early pioneer days. For over forty years she had never tasted tea, coffee, nor any kind of intoxicating drink. She had been in six temples built by the Latter-day Saints. She had a beautiful and abiding faith in the hereafter. Death meant to her only a short journey to another world where her comrades of old waited to welcome her. She longed to go to them when her life's work here was completed, which occurred 22 February 1923, when she was almost 91 years old. [p. 161]

CHRISTENA SCHOW, second wife of James Henrie, first heard the Gospel in her native land of Denmark when Apostle Erastus Snow and Elder George P. Dykes, two of the first Latter-day Saint missionaries, were in that country. On 13 April 1851, she and her brothers were baptized by Elder Hans Peter Jensen.

In 1853 they left their home and native land for Utah. They sailed to Liverpool, England, and then, on the good ship "Jessie Munn," to New Orleans, arriving there 10 Feb. 1854. The voyage was continued up the Mississippi River to Kansas City, Missouri, where they remained for a time preparing for the Journey across the plains. They made the trek in Captain Hans Peter Olsen's Company. Christena walked the entire distance except for two afternoons when she was privileged to ride. They arrived in Salt Lake City 5 Oct. 1854.

Their first home was made at Bountiful, where they underwent all the hardships incident to the settlement of that country, among them the grasshopper wars. Before they had a home of their own they lived in Chris Hyrise's stable. While there her father and two older brothers pulled the sunflowers and weeds from his large field of wheat for ten pints of flour a week. During this

time she, her mother, and two brothers gathered pigweeds. They stripped the leaves and tender stems from the weeds and cooked them. Part of them were thickened with flour and baked into bread. They used sour milk, and for leavening they used the saleratus which they gathered from off the ground. (They walked a mile twice a week for skimmed milk.) The rest of the weeds were stewed and eaten with the bread. For six weeks this was the food supply for a family of seven. After the field of wheat was ripe they pulled and bound it into bundles. They were allowed to glean the heads of wheat from the edges of the field for their own use, which they thrashed with sticks and carried to the mill to be ground into flour. From that time on they were never without flour.

One day when Christena went for milk at the neighbors, there was no one home. The door stood open and she could see a hoe-cake propped up in front of the fire in a fireplace. She was very hungry and was sorely tempted to take it, but she had power to overcome the temptation and went home without it, for which, through the years to come, she was very thankful.

She went to William and Myra Henrie's home for milk and became acquainted with the family. She went there to work and on 6 December 1861 she married their son James, as his second wife. His first wife, Rhoana (Hatch) Henrie, loved her very much and encouraged romance between them. She lived with James and Rhoana in their home while at Bountiful and it was here her first baby, Joseph Niels, was born. He died at the age of 10 months and was buried at Bountiful.

They were called to help settle Panaca, Nevada, and lived there until 3 May 1871, when they moved to Panguitch. James came a little before the family with cattle, horses, etc. They moved into a log room in the fort on the public square. She moved from the fort into a home of her own in the south central part of Panguitch, where she lived until her death.

Christena spun flax and wove it into table linen and towels. She washed and scoured the wool from sheep, corded it for bats for quilts, and spun and colored it for yarn, which she knit into stockings and socks, gloves and [p. 162] mittens for her family. Christena also spun it into warp and wove it into flannel, linsey, waterproof jeans, etc. She cut and sewed the cloth into shirts, pants, and underwear. She gathered and prepared wheat straw and made it into hats for both men and women, with flowers to trim them. She also made buckskin gloves and all those she did not need for her family she sold to the first co-op store. She cut, sewed, and wove rags into carpet for herself and others. She made her own starch from potatoes, her own soap from animal fat, using wood ashes for lye. She was a good cook and made delicious salt rising bread

When Christena was a very young girl, her eyes were very sore and her parents took her to a patriarch. He gave her a blessing in which he told her she would get well, grow up, and eventually marry a man like the Prophet Nathan of old. He gave her many wonderful promises and said she would stand on Mount-Zion with palms of victory in her hand. She named her second son for her husband and the Prophet Nathan, James Nathan.

She was the mother of ten children; all but one grew up and reared families of their own. Her husband married her half-sister Gedske Schow on 18 June 1879 and the three wives and their children loved and respected each other very much.

James Henrie and his three wives were noble, worthy, full of faith and devotion, and died as they had lived in full faith of the Gospel. Their bodies are lying side by side in the Panguitch Cemetery. When Rhoana died she loved, kissed, and pressed Christena's hand and said, "Don't cry, we will soon be together again."

Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell and Myra Rhoana (Henrie) Cameron contributed the following history of Gedske (Schow) Henrie, their mother.

GEDSKE SCHOW was the third wife of James Henrie. Her father was born at Randers Aarhus or Aartues, Denmark. He was a tailor by trade and also tied and dyed yard to shade the colors. Her mother was born at Galton Asshuns or Aartues, Denmark. The Schows were the first to embrace the Gospel, and the first to leave Denmark to come to Utah. The family settled in Box Elder Co., Utah; later they were called to Panaca, Nevada; and finally to Panguitch, Utah where Gedske's later childhood was spent. Her schooling commenced about 1874, when she was ten years old, and it was very limited, she having never attendee grade school. Her parents died when she was 14 years old.

For some time she worked at the co-op store under the management of James Henrie, and was married to him 18 June 1879 in the St. George Temple by President David Cannon.

At an early age she learned to wash and card wool into bats for quilts, also how to card it into rolls to spin into yarn for stockings. She did some spinning. She was very adept at knitting; often she knit a sock in an evening while her Aunt Mary (known as Grandma Schow) told her mystery stories about the castles in Denmark. Martin Nielson, a bachelor neighbor of the family, a weaver of carpets and an expert at knitting, challenged Gedske to a knitting race, to see who could knit a sock the best and in the least time. She beat him so badly he had to admit it although it embarrassed him very much. [p. 163]

Gedske had a pleasing personality and was a talented singer. She was sustained a member of the church choir when she was 10 years of age, under the direction of S. O. Crosby, and she remained in the choir the greater part of her life.

On 29 Aug. 1883 she was set apart as secretary of the First Ward Relief Society by James Houston, and was released in June 1886.

During the trouble with the government in regard to polygamous marriages, Gedske was moved from place to place, in hiding from the federal officers. At one home she moved to there were no windows or doors. She hung quilts up to keep the cold out. Her baby had red measles, and because of the cold and draft became very ill and died. She also lost her second baby with whooping cough.

On 15 April 1889 she was moved to Kanab, Utah; later on to Fredonia, Ariz., into a one-room house that was not finished. While at work she would often look up to find Indians watching her through the windows. She said her heart would almost stop beating, but she was told that she must never let the Indians know she was afraid. Sometimes if there were a lot of them and it was nearing night, she would give them a pan of flour. Then they would leave and

she would take the children and go to the neighbors. The Navaho Indians would come from across the Colorado River and pitch their camp just across the creek from her house. There would be hundreds of them and they were very sassy at times. They had bands of ponies which they would turn right into the fields without saying anything to anybody. The Piutes were bad, but the Navahos seemed worse.

Later when the family was getting older, under James' direction the boys hauled lumber and shingles from distant saw mills and built her a nice six-room house. The pioneering days were over then and the family was quite happy from then on.

The pioneers of Fredonia suffered many hardships. Heavy rains at the head of Kanab Creek would cause flash floods that would wash out the dams and ditches from one to three or four times a year. When they first settled there it was a fine range for livestock and was well stocked with thousands of cattle. Then in the 1890's there came a heavy drouth and thousands of cattle died all over the Arizona strip. Sometimes the stench from rotting carcasses close into town would be so nauseating it would be impossible to sleep at night.

Poor cattle coming in on the creek to drink would mire in the quick sand a few inches, and being too weak to pull themselves out would die in the little stream, making it filthy. Yet it had to be used for washing clothes because the two wells in town carried such a heavy content of alkali it was impossible to use the water for washing. However, they were glad to carry it to their homes and use it for drinking and cooking. When the drouth broke and brought a flash flood which cleaned the creek out good, that was once they were glad to see a flood, even if it did take the dam and ditches out.

Under these conditions it would seem that many people would get sick and die, but, as Marion Henrie said, the people were scandalously healthy, and it looked for some time as though they would have to kill a man or an Indian to start a graveyard. [p. 164]

For quite a number of years there were no peace officers at Fredonia. Flagstaff was 75 or more miles across the Colorado River and a Navaho Indian reservation, making the county seat unavailable. One Indian said, "There is no law down in Fredonia." The majority of the families at that time were polygamists who had gone there to get away from the federal officers, but the very fact that there was no law down there furnished the protection which they were seeking.

An isolated tract like the Arizona strip, well stocked and with no law, where there was a maverick chance to start into the cattle business, was an attraction for renegades and jail breakers. Hoodlums who loved to drink, rode around town at night and shot their pistols into the roofs of people's houses making fun of the polygamists, calling their town the lambing ground, Hardscrable, Scabenic, Licksillet, etc. Our boys would retaliate and there would be some hard fighting at times, but no murders and no moral casualties that can be recalled among the townspeople. The young people grew up to be fine citizens. In the economic world Fredonia produced at least one millionaire and a number of others who have surrounded themselves with plenty.

What is known as the Grover Cleveland Panic came along in the 1890's along with the drouth. Livestock and farm prices generally were shattered; sheep sold for 75¢, yearling steers

for \$5 to \$7; and cows for \$10—when there were buyers, but buyers were few. James Henrie had farms, ranches, herds of livestock, stores, and mills; but no values on anything, made it necessary for Gedske to sell fruits and vegetables, dried fruits to the Coconino Smelting and Mining Company and livestock men, who would come to her home and buy them by the hundreds of pounds. Whenever she had a chance she would sell some of her home-made quilts, rugs, rag carpets, knit stockings, sweaters, gloves, mufflers, lovely tatting, crochet work, etc. Her cheese and butter were also in demand.

Gedske was very economical, and rather extreme for cleanliness in her home. At times when soap was not available she would scrub her wood floors with sand, scrub her copper boiler and brass kettles with salt and vinegar, and polish her stoves with Rising Sun Stove Polish until you could see your face in any of them. The family wash was done on the washboard; and when a little extra cash was needed, she would take in washings from the stock men.

Despite these and other hardships, she made a happy home for her family by entering into recreation of different kinds with them. She would take all her family to the dances, as was the custom, and make beds on the back of the benches for the smaller ones while she and the older ones danced. She taught practically all the young folks at Fredonia to dance. The people of the little town had to make their own recreation, such as melon busts, candy-pulls, ward picnics, plays, and programs, etc. There were also horse and foot racing, ball games, and other outdoor sports.

Gedske was always ready to help a neighbor in need and spent many hours nursing the sick and caring for the dead. She loved little children and loved to work with them. She was always called Aunt Gedske wherever she lived

While living in Fredonia she was a school trustee, secretary and block teacher in the Relief Society, always a member of the choir. She had a beautiful voice, sang solos, .in duets, choruses, etc., and took many comic parts in dances and shows. [p. 165]

Gedske and her family moved back to Panguitch, Utah, 4 May 1904, where she became an active member. She was set apart as a Primary teacher 4 Feb. 1905, released 20 Feb. 1906. She was set apart as a Sunday School teacher in the Second Intermediate Department 4 Feb. 1905. She acted as First Counselor to Margaret Haycock in Primary from 20 Feb. 1906 to 8 May 1907. At that time she was called to act as President of the Primary and was set apart by President David Cameron, holding that position until 4 June 1916 with Minerva Worthen as First Counselor and Alice Worthen as Second She also acted as a Relief Society block teacher for ten years. When the ward was divided 26 Nov 1916 she was set apart by James Houston as First Counselor to Elizabeth Cameron, President of the Stake Relief Society. She held that position until 19 Nov. 1921 When the change was made in the Presidency she declined to act as President.

When James Henrie died, she sold her home and went to live with her children, as she did not care to live alone. When her son Francis lost his wife she lived with him, helping to rear his family. When her health began to fail she went to live with her daughters.

Gedske had a strong testimony of the Gospel throughout her life and was a faithful Latter-day Saint. She was loved by James' entire family, children, and grandchildren alike, as well as James and his first two wives.

When she was 60 years old her son Marion asked her if she didn't think she had made a mistake in marrying an old man, old enough to be her grandfather, when she was just a child, and her answer was, "No." She stated that she knew him to be a big and a good man before she married him, and he proved to be just that. And besides, she was left with a sick mother and two younger brothers to support, and she knew James could and would help her, which he did, and she would be glad to take her place beside him, in his great family organization, throughout all the eternities to come. Her children admired her attitude, her courage, and her faith. She now lies beside James and his two older wives in the Panguitch City Cemetery, and we know she is satisfied with her accomplishments in life. (Pictures of Gedskes appear on pp. 12 and 153.)

James Henrie and his first wife Rhoana (Hatch) Henrie had 13 children:

- * 1. James Henrie, b. 5 Aug. 1852, South Bountiful, Utah; m. Clarissa Clark. (See p. 167)
2. William Henrie, b. 5 Aug. 1852, South Bountiful, d. 6 Mar. 1854.
3. Ira Henrie, b. 29 July 1854, South Bountiful, d. 15 Dec. 1857.
4. Weltha Rhoana Henrie, b. 20 Sept. 1856, South Bountiful; m. Samuel Clark. (See Chapter XII, p. 187.)
- * 5. Daniel Arthur Henrie, b. 6 Aug. 1858-9, South Bountiful; m. S. E. Marshall. (See p. 168.)
- * 6. Samuel Osburn Henrie, b. 23 July 1860, South Bountiful; m. (1) Ellen Clark; m. (2) Hettie LaVina Hortt. (See Chapter XIII, p. 197.) **[p. 166]**
- * 7. Ephraim Henrie, 7th child of James & Rhoana (Hatch) Henrie, b. 10 May 1862, South Bountiful; m. Sarah Jane Hancock. (See Chapter XIV, p. 215)
- * 8. Myra Henrie, b. 30 Mar. 1864, South Bountiful; m. Thomas Haycock. (See Chapter XV, p. 223.)
9. Willard Henrie, b. 11 Sept. 1866, Panaca, Lincoln Co., Nev., d. 3 Nov 1867.
10. Erastus Henrie, b. 3 Jan. 1869, Panaca, Nev., d. 19 July 1879.
11. True Bradford Henrie, b. 25 Dec. 1871, Panguitch, Utah, d. 20 July.
- * 12. Margaret Effie Henrie, b. 10 Feb. 1874, Panguitch; m. Joseph Edgar Heywood. (See Chapter XVI, p. 230.)
- * 13. Ransom Parley Henrie, b. 8 Sept. 1876, Panguitch; m. Ethel Stuart.
14. Sylvester Henrie, an Indian boy whom they reared. (See p.

James Henrie and his second wife Christena(Schow) Henrie had 10 children:

1. Joseph Nelse Henrie, b. 17 Sept. 1863, Bountiful, Utah, d. 29 Aug. 1864, bur. at Bountiful.
- * 2. Mary Henrie, b. 23 May 1866, Panaca, Nev.; m. James Michael Cooper. (See p. 170.)
- * 3. Christena Henrie, b. 1 May 1869, Panaca; m. Andrew Jackson Riggs. (See p. 173.)
- * 4. Sarah Henrie, b. 5 Jan. 1872, Panguitch, Utah; m. George Gibson Dodds. (See p. 178.)
- * 5. James Nathan Henrie, b. 28 Apr. 1874, Panguitch; m. Sarah Olive Lee. (See Chapter XVII, p. 242.)
- * 6. John Nathaniel Henrie, b. 10 Sept. 1876, Panguitch; m. Emma Lee. (See Chapter XVIII, p. 249.)
- * 7. Bergetta Henrie, b.. 3 Feb. 1879, Panguitch; m. Horace Miller. (See Chapter XIX, p. 257.)
- * 8. Jeddie Nephi Henrie, b. 24 Feb. 1881, Panguitch; m. Hilda Vilate Prince. (See Chapter XX, p. 266.)
9. Maria Eva Dean Henrie, b. 25 Feb. 1884, Panguitch; m. Francis Howard Prince. (See p. 182.) Maria Eva m. (2) Joseph Allen Bell.
- * 10. Rhoana Dee Henrie, b. 12 Nov. 1886, Panguitch; m. David Henry Owens. (See p. 184.) **[p. 167]**

James Henrie and his third wife, Gedske Schow, had 7 children:

1. Nelse Christian Heber Henrie, b 6 Nov. 1880, Panguitch, Utah, d. 8 June 1881.
2. James Ira Henrie, b. 8 Apr. 1882, Panguitch, d. 22 Mar. 1883.
- * 3. Marion Henrie, b. 12 July 1884, Panguitch; m. Artemisia Cutler. (See Chapter XXI, p. 278.)
- * 4. Ane Marie Henrie, b. 26 Nov. 1886, Panguitch; m. Henry George Excell. (See Chapter XXII, p. 285.)
- * 5. Francis Henrie, b. 4 June 1889, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; m. (1) Emily Judd; m. (2) Victoria Rappley Young; m. (3) Eliza Peterson Jorgensen (See Chapter XXIII, p. 295.)
- * 6. Edgar A. Henrie, b. 5 Nov. 1891, Fredonia, Coconino Co., Ariz.; m. Frances Fern Steele. (See Chapter XXIV, p. 303.)

- * 7. Myra Rhoana Henrie, b. 11 Sept. 1894, Fredonia; m. Philo Cameron. (See Chapter XXV, p. 307.)
-

JAMES HENRIE JR.

JAMES HENRIE JR., eldest child of James & Rhoana (Hatch) Henrie, was b. 5 Aug. 1852, South Bountiful, Utah. This may have been known at one time as Willow Springs, as both places are mentioned in the record as the place of his birth. He d. 10 June 1929, at Hico, Nevada, and probably bur. there June 15. He m. 6 Dec. 1878, Provo, Utah, to Clarissa Alvira Clark, dau. of John and Alvira June (Pratt) Clark. She was b. 6 Dec. 1860, Provo; d. 27 July 1929, Hico, Nev., and probably bur. there July 31. They had 5 children, all b. in Panguitch Utah: [James was bapt. July 1868, end. 19 Apr. 1878.]

1. James Clark Henrie, b. 9 Aug. 1879, d. 2 May 1890.
2. Alvira Rhoana Henrie, b. 29 Sept. 1881; m. 8 Oct. 1903, to George William Thiriot, s. of Joseph Peter & Alice Hannah (Timms) Thiriot. He was b. 11 June 1881, Park City, Utah, non-member of the L.D.S. Church. They had 5 children: [Alvira bapt. 8 Oct. 1903].
 - (1) George Henrie Thiriot, b. 31 Oct. 1904, Provo, d. 18 July 1908.
 - (2) Joseph Edward Thiriot, b. 20 Aug. 1906, Provo; m. Ellen Miller.
 - (3) Dean Paul Thiriot, b. 15 Feb. 1909, Provo; m. Florence Wadsworth.
 - (4) James Q. Thiriot, b. 6 Feb. 1913, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
 - (5) George William Thiriot Jr., b. 5 Oct. 1915, Provo; m. Jane Roberts. [p. 168]
3. Clara Dee Henrie, 3rd child of James & Clarissa Alvira (Clark) Henrie b. 12 Sept. 1886, Panguitch, Utah [bapt.]; m. 16 June 1905, Provo, to George Hayden Heindsleman, s. of Joseph & Sophia (Klokenstine) Heindsleman, b. 2 Sept, 1883, Olney, Richland Co., Ill., non-member of the L.D.S. Church. They operate a jewelry and gift shop in Provo, where Dr. Heindsleman practices optometry. They had 3 children, all b. in Provo:
 - (1) Erma Dee Heindsleman, b. 6 Apr. 1907; m. 1931, to Paul Robley. Erma operated a knitting school and store in connection with her parents' jewelry and gift store.
 - (2) Flo Della Heindsleman, b. 22 Apr. 1911; m. 16 June 1935, to Mervin Redden. She d. 30 Mar. 1952, Salt Lake City, and bur. Apr. 2, Provo City Cemetery. She and her sister operated a knitting school and store in connection with the Heindsleman jewelry and gift store. Her husband, Mervin, operated a music store in the same building.

- (3) Georgia Joan Heindsleman, b. 15 May 1925; is m. and has at least one child. She has a lovely voice and entertained extensively before her marriage.
4. Flora Reeve Henrie, b. 16 June 1891, Panguitch [bapt.]; m. 25 Dec. 1911, Provo, Utah, to George Treadway Munroe, s. of Charles Edward & Mary Louise (Barker) Munroe. He was b. 31 Mar. 1881, Newport, Rhode Island. They had 5 children:
 - (1) Emma Louise Munroe, b. 7 Nov. 1912, Mercur, Tooele Co., Utah; m. Robert Lindsley Fletcher.
 - (2) Charles Treadway Munroe, b. 22 Nov. 1914, Provo, d. 6 Dec. 1914.
 - (3) Clara Treadway Munroe, b. 8 Nov. 1915, Washington, D.C.; m. Harvey S. Brown III.
 - (4) Florence Faun Munroe, b. 6 June 1917, Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., Md.; m. William Carol McPherson Jr.
 - (5) Marjorie Dee Munroe, b. 28 July 1918, Provo, Utah.
5. Tarza Mazetta Henrie, b. 23 Feb. 1893, d. 19 June 1929; m. Emer W. Murdock. They had children.

DANIEL ARTHUR HENRIE

DANIEL ARTHUR HENRIE, 5th child of James & Rhoana (Hatch) Henrie, was b. 6 Aug. 1858-9, South Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah [bapt.], d. 7 Oct.-Nov. 1943, Las Vegas, Nev., and bur. Alamo, Lincoln Co., Nev. He m. 6 Apr. 1880-1 to Sarah Elizabeth Marshall, dau. of George & Esther (Steele) Marshall. She was b. 26 Jan. 1862, Pine Canyon, Tooele Co., Utah [bapt. 7 Jan. 1872, end. 1882, St. George (L.D.S. Temple) no record of sealing 7; she d. 28 Sept. 1948, Paso Robles, Calif., and bur. there Oct. 2. [Daniel bapt. 1868, end. 23 Nov. 1881.] [p. 169]

Daniel Arthur & Sarah Elizabeth (Marshall) Henrie had 8 children:

1. Esther Henrie, b. 23 Feb. 1881, Panguitch, Utah, d. 4-5 Mar. 1881.
2. Rhoana Henrie, b. 23 Jan. 1882, Panguitch, d. 31 Jan. or 21 Feb. 1882.
3. Daniel Arthur Henrie Jr., b. 11 Apr 1883, Tooele, Utah
4. Erastus Henrie, b. 22 Oct. 1885, Panguitch, d. 5-15 Nov. 1885.
5. James Kenneth Henrie, b. 20 June 1887, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah.
6. George Fayette Henrie, b. 23 Apr. 1890, Kanab, d. 1896.
7. Sherriff Marshall Henrie, b. 14 Sept. 1893, Kanab [bapt. 30 Oct. 1906, end. 15 Oct. 1917], d. 14 July 1929, Provo, Utah, and bur. there July 17. He m. 15 Oct. 1917, Salt Lake City, to Leona Jones, dau. of William Thomas & Marie Adrina (Loveless) Jones. She was b. 28 Feb. 1896, Provo. They had 3 children, b. in Provo:

- (1) Myrleen Henrie, b. 21 Dec. 1918 [bapt.; end. 28 June 1941] m. 28 June 1941, to Robert Edwin Simpson.
 - (2) Keith William Henrie, b. 15 Jan. 1921, d. 2 Oct. 1943.
 - (3) Billy Sherriff Henrie, b. 26 June 1927.
8. Joseph Keith Henrie, b. 19 July 1897.

RANSOM PARLEY HENRIE

RANSOM PARLEY HENRIE, 13th child of James & Rhoana (Hatch) Henrie, was b. 8 Sept. 1876, Panguitch, Utah [bapt.], d. 7 Apr. 1942, Las Vegas, Nevada, and bur. in Alamo, Nevada. He m. Ethel Stuart-Stewart, b. in Kanab, Utah. They had 8 children: [Ransom bapt. 10 May 1885, end. 4 Mar. 1903.]

1. Stewart Henrie.
2. Tom Henrie.
3. Jim Henrie.
4. Dagmar Henrie.
5. Rhoana Henrie.
6. Macy Henrie.
7. Phyllis Henrie
8. Margaret Henrie. [p. 170]

MARY (HENRIE) COOPER

MARY HENRIE, 2nd child of James & Christena (Schow) Henrie, was b. 23 May 1863, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah [bapt. 9 Aug. 1874, end. 19 June 1879, S.to H. 7 Feb. 1906], d. Feb. 1954, Panguitch, and bur. there Feb. 2. She m. 4 Sept. 1889, to James Michael Cooper, s. of Seguine & Christena Elizabeth (Goheen) Cooper. He was b. 4 July abt. 1861, Salt Lake City, Utah [bapt. 7 Feb. 1906 by proxy, end. 7 Feb. 1906]; he d. 21 Dec. 1905, Panguitch, and bur there Dec. 23. They had 5 children, all b. in Panguitch:

1. James Ephraim Cooper, b. 2 June 1890, d. 15 June 1890.
- * 2. Nathaniel Cooper, b. 2 July 1892; m. Isabelle Church.
- * 3. Joseph Traverse Cooper, b. 1 June 1895; m. Luddie Myrtle Ellison Prince.
4. Christena Cooper, b. 21 Feb. 1899 [bapt. 4 May 1907]; m. 11 Aug. 1919, Panguitch, Utah, to Thomas Ira Schow, s. of Ira Christian & Mary Jane (Evans) Schow. He was b. 16 Aug. 1893, Panguitch [bapt. 18 Mar. 1905]; a successful

grocer and retail merchant in Panguitch for years. They had 6 children, all b. in Panguitch:

- (1) Grant Schow, b. 14 May 1920, d. same day.
 - (2) Veda Schow, b. 4 May 1921, d. 17 May 1927.
 - (3) Thomas Kyle Schow, b. 6 Aug. 1923 [bapt. 31 Oct. 1931].
 - (4) Mary Schow, b. 24 May 1926 [bapt. 6 Oct. 1934]; m. 29 Dec. 1947, Panguitch, to Clifford B. Dodds, s. of James William & Hannah Mae (Excell) Dodds. He was b. 14 Dec. 1921, Panguitch [bapt. 26 Apr. 1930]. They had 1 child:
 - a. Barbara Dodds, b. 26 Feb. 1951, Panguitch.
 - (5) Norma Gale Schow, b. 17 Aug. 1931 [bapt. 3 Dec. 1939].
 - (6) James Mont Schow, b. 21 Apr. 1936 [bapt. 3 June 1945].
5. Jeddie Cooper, b. 18 Apr. 1903, Panguitch [bapt. 10 June 1911]; m. 23 Feb. 1932, Panguitch, to LaVerda Montague, dau of Arthur Orrval & Sarah Marie (Brown) Montague. She was b. 24 Nov. 1911, Antimony, Utah [bapt. 1 July 1922]. They had 2 children, b. in Panguitch:
- (1) Jed Arthur Cooper, b. 22 Jan. 1933 [bapt. 16 Feb. 1941].
 - (2) Cleone V. Cooper (female), b. 20 July 1943 [bapt. 24 Feb. 1952].

Ellice Cooper (wife of Joseph Traverse Cooper and daughter-in-law of Mary Henrie) wrote the following sketch.: [p. 171]

Mary Henrie lived in Panaca, Nevada, until she was six years of age, when the Saints were advised to leave and settle elsewhere. They moved to Panguitch, Utah, and lived for a time in the old fort, located where the school buildings now stand.

When she was a small girl, she developed some sort of eye infection which was never entirely eliminated. This was a handicap throughout her life. Still she was able to do her own work and took over her share of the family responsibility.

She carried large buckets of water from a well a block from her home for the family's use. She was very independent and did not want anyone to take any of her responsibilities.

Of two things she was particularly frightened: Indians and wild steers and no wonder, for she had many experiences with both that did not leave pleasant memories. As was characteristic of all her family, she was very fond of dancing and singing.

Her husband died early in life, leaving her with 4 of her 6 children to rear.

She had an unusually good memory. It has always been a topic of conversation how she did it, and many consulted her for data on early Panguitch history. Just prior to her death she was

consulted for dates and incidents. Even though she was 87 years of age, she could give dates of births, baptism, and christening, marriages, deaths, ordinations, etc.

She did a great deal of crochet work and hooked rugs for all her children. She was an excellent cook; especially her bread and cakes were delicious.

She served for many years as a ward teacher in Relief Society. She always had a word of advice for those who asked for it and a cheery word of encouragement for old and young alike. She loved children and delighted in telling them stories and entertaining them.

She religiously paid her tithing and always said, "If you can't live today, how can you live tomorrow, if you go in debt." She was honest in all things and taught her family this principle.

NATHANIEL COOPER, 2nd child of James Michael & Mary (Henrie) Cooper, was b. 2 July 1892, Panguitch [bapt. 15 Sept. 1901]; m. 4 July 1913, Panguitch, to Isabelle Church, dau. of Robert Robins & Charlotte (Talbot) Church. She was b. 28 July 1893, Panguitch [bapt. 15 Sept. 1901]. [p. 172]

Nathaniel & Isabelle (Church) Cooper had 8 children, all b. in Panguitch:

1. Thaddius Cooper, b. 9 Apr. 1914, d. same day.
2. Grace Cooper, b. 26 Mar. 1915 [bapt. 28 July 1923]; m. (1) 10 Nov. 1932, to Robert or Ruel Zigler. They were divorced and she m. (2) George Elmer Young, b. 23 Nov. 1914, Kanab, Utah. He d. 24 Sept. 1943, in Calif. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Warren George Young, b. 21 Apr. 1936, Kanab, Utah.
 - (2) Theda Mae Young, b. 22 Mar 1938, Panguitch, Utah.
 - (3) James N. Young, b. 23 July 1940, Panguitch.
3. Gwen Cooper, b. 15 Jan. 1917 [bapt. 13 July 1925]; m. 14 June 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Lynn Davis, s. of Hyrum & Lizania (Craig) Davis. He was b. 2 July 1907-8, Panguitch. They had 4 children, all b. in Panguitch:
 - (1) Douglas Lynn Davis, b. 27 May 1934-5.
 - (2) Kenneth Davis, b. 18 Nov. 1936, d. 28 July 1938.
 - (3) Grant Hyrum Davis, b. 27 June 1940.
 - (4) Barbara K. Davis, b. July 1941.
4. James N. Cooper, b. 21 Sept. 1920 [bapt. 2 Oct. 1929].
5. Gene Cooper, b. 19 Mar. 1922 [bapt. 11 July 1931]; m. Lyndell-Lyndall Jackson. She m. (2). They had 2 children, b. in Kanab, Utah:
 - (1) Lyndall W. Jackson, b 18 Sept. 1939.
 - (2) Carol Gene Jackson, b 19 June 1942.

6. Grant H. Cooper, b. 6 Nov. 1924 [bapt. 6 Aug. 1932]; m.
 7. May LaRea (Larie) Cooper, b. 16 Mar. 1926 [Bapt. 5 Aug. 1934]; m. William Charles.
 8. Fay Ann Cooper, b. 25 Nov. 1931.
-

JOSEPH TRAVERSE COOPER, 3rd child of James Michael & Mary (Henrie) Cooper was b. 1 June 1895, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 14 Aug. 1904]; m. 10 July 1920, in Panguitch, to Luddie Myrtle Ellison, dau. of Abraham & Della (Keith) Ellison. She was b. 20 Feb. 1903, Solomnville, Graham Co., Ariz.; she was adopted to William & Louisa Evaline (Lee) Prince when about 10 years of age and was bapt. Traverse served in the Army in France in World War I, from 3 Oct. 1917 to 3 Jan. 1919. "Ellice" has a very fine voice and loves to entertain. She and a group of young married women formed a band, using kitchen articles for instruments, a child's drum, a triangle, etc., and the piano and guitar. They [p. 173] received acclaim all over the southern part of the state for their music and entertainment; played for dances and many other programs; were invited to play for the Daughters of the Pioneers at Salt Lake City and their program was televised. She has served in many capacities in the church, especially singing at funerals, conferences, other entertainments, and family reunions. Joseph Traverse & Luddie Myrtle (Ellison) Cooper had 5 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

1. Ellis Cooper, b. 22 June 1921, d. same day.
2. Theda Cooper, b. 7 Dec. 1922 [bapt. 10 Jan. 1931], d. 12 Oct. 1936. She was a very lovely girl, with a happy disposition and loved by all her family, friends and playmates.
3. Betty Lou Cooper, b. 17 Apr. 1924 [bapt. 7 Aug. 1932]; m. 20 Aug. 1945, Panguitch, to Joseph Frank Haycock, s. of Albert Frank & Margaret Ellen (Davis) Haycock. He was b. 15 Nov. 1915, Panguitch, d. 24 Jan. 1952, Panguitch, and bur. there. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Vickie Lou Haycock, b 14 May 1948, Panguitch.
 - (2) Joseph Frank Haycock Jr., b. 14 May 1951, Panguitch.
4. Joseph Traverse Cooper Jr., b. 28 July 1926, Panguitch [bapt. 7 Apr. 1935]; m 24 Oct. 1950, Fredonia, Ariz., to Norma Adams, dau. of Otis I. & Hortense M. (Hansen) Adams. She was b. 1 Feb. 1929, Layton, Utah. Her name is given as Norma Adams Gailey, but there is no information to indicate she married before, only her father's name. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Joseph Traverse Cooper III, b. 27 Nov. 1951, Ogden, Utah.

Joseph (Joe) served in World War II in Italy from 1944 to 1946. He is presently living at McMinnville, Oregon.

5. Myrtle Cooper, b. 17 Sept. 1928, Panguitch [bapt. 7 Mar. 1937]; m. 1 Nov. 1945, Caliente, Lincoln Co., Nev., to Thomas Orton Talbot, s. of John (Jack) Taylor & Celesta (Orton) Talbot. He was b. 29 Sept 1918, Panguitch [bapt 4 June 1927]. They had 3 children, all b. in Panguitch:
 - (1) Helen Jean Talbot, b. 20 May 1947.
 - (2) Thomas Paul Talbot, b. 22 Apr. 1949.
 - (3) James Michael Talbot, b. 23 Apr. 1951.

CHRISTENA (HENRIE) RIGGS

CHRISTENA HENRIE, 3rd child of James & Christena (Schow) Henrie, was b. 1 May 1869, Panaca, Lincoln Co., Nev. [bapt. 8 Oct. 1876], d. 7 Mar. 1904, Panguitch, and bur. there Mar. 9. She m. 1 May abt. 1887, to Andrew Jackson Riggs, s. of William. Sears & Sarah (Reeves) Riggs. He was b. 15 Feb. 1868, in Kanarraville, Utah [bapt. 8 Oct. 1876]. [p. 174]

Andrew Jackson & Christena (Henrie) Riggs had 7 children, all b. in Panguitch:

- * 1. Jackson Angus Riggs, b. 7 Feb. 1888; m. Mildred Dalley.
- 2. James Henrie Riggs, b. 16 Apr. 1890, d. 6 Feb. 1891.
- 3. William Sears Riggs, b. 1 Sept. 1892 [bapt. 17 Aug. 1902, end. July 1918]; m. in Kanab, Utah, to Tamar Adams, dau. of George James & Arminda (Hamblin) Adams. She was b. 17 May 1898, Kanab. They had 3 children, all b. in Kanab:
 - (1) J. Earl Riggs, b. 28 May 1919.
 - (2) George Sears Riggs, b. 5 Mar. 1921.
 - (3) Norma Riggs, b. 7 Nov. 1923.
- 4. Joseph Earl Riggs, b. 3 Dec. 1894, d. 1 Aug. 1918, killed in action in World War I, [He was bapt. 14 Aug. 1904, end. 17 Nov. 1920].
- * 5. Christena Elfa Riggs, b. 19 Dec. 1897; m. William Crosby Tebbs.
- * 6. Sarah Irene Riggs, b. 23 Apr. 1900; m. Kenneth Beckstrom.
- 7. Evadean (Eva Dean) Riggs, b. 31 May 1902 [bapt. 4 June 1910]; m. 8 June 1933, at Junction, Utah, as his 2nd wife, Frank J. Sawins, s. of Jullio & Catherine Sawins. He was b. 20 Oct. 1896, Buffalo, New York, a non-member of the L.D.S. Church. He has been an employee of Los Angeles Co., Calif., for 24 years. Evadean graduated from Panguitch High School; she later attended a school of beauty culture and practiced for many years; she has always been interested in church work, particularly Relief Society, and has been a visiting teacher for years. They had no children.

JACKSON ANGUS RIGGS, eldest child of Andrew Jackson & Christena (Henrie) Riggs, was b. 7 Feb. 1888, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 24 May 1896, end. 31 Aug. 1910], d. 10 Mar. 1951, Panguitch, and bur. there Mar. 13. He m. 7 Apr. 1909 in Summit, Iron Co., Utah, to Mildred Dalley, dau. of William Wright & Margaretta (Jones) Dalley. She was b. 24 June 1891, in Summit [bapt. 24 June 1899, end. & S.to H. 31 Aug. 1910]; after Angus' death she was called to fill a mission. They had 7 children:

1. Austin Dalley Riggs, b. 31 Dec. 1909, Summit, Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1919, end. 28 June 1935, S. to P. 31 Aug. 1910], d 18 May 1934. He m. 5 July 1933, Manti, Utah, to Myrtle Wilcock, dau. of John Joseph & Emily (Ronson) Wilcock. She was b. 9 May 1915 [bapt.; end. & S. to H. 28 June 1935]. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Austin Wilcock Riggs, b. 7 May 1934 [bapt.; end. 5 June 1953]. m. Carol Jean Mower.
2. Gwen Riggs, b. 27 June 1913, Summit, Utah [bapt. 1 Oct. 1921, end. & S.to H. 6 July 1932], m. 6 July 1932, Manti (L.D.S. Temple) to [p. 175] Henry Frank Orton, s. of Henry-Saddler & Mary Elizabeth (Linford) Orton. He was b. 26 Feb. 1910, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 1 Oct. 1921, end. 6 July 1932]. Henry & Gwen had 3 children:
 - (1) Robert Frank Orton, b 24 Aug, 1936, Reno, Nev. [bapt. 3 Dec. 1944].
 - (2) Gloria Orton, b. 18 Jan. 1949, Panguitch.
 - (3) John Henry Orton, b. 6 Apr. 1951, Panguitch.
3. J. Angus Riggs, 3rd child of Jackson Angus & Mildred (Dailey) Riggs was b. 18 Feb. 1915, Summit, Utah [bapt. 3 May 1924]; m. 3 Sept. 1940 to Myrtle Gardiner. [She was end. 3 Sept. 1940.]
4. Wayne Henrie Riggs, b. 16 May 1917, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 11 July 1925]; m. Curtie Judd.
5. Hazel Riggs, b. 25 July 1919, Panguitch [bapt. 5 Aug. 1927, end. & S.to H. 4 Jan. 1939]; m. 4 Jan. 1939, to Clarence Cameron, s. of William G. & Clara (Judd) Cameron. He was b. 29 Jan. 1917, Panguitch [bapt.; end. 4 Jan. 1939]. They had 3 children, all b. in Panguitch:
 - (1) Hazel K. Cameron, b. 5 Apr. 1942 [bapt. 18 July 1950].
 - (2) Nancy Cameron, b. 27 Mar. 1946.
 - (3) Arlene Cameron, b. 11 Feb. 1952.
6. Fern Riggs, b. 3 May 1923, Panguitch; m. 3 May 1940, Panguitch, to Harry Morris Jr., s. of Harry & Bertha (Press) Morris. He was b. 27 Mar. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. They had 2 children, b. in Salt Lake City:
 - (1) Carolyn Morris, b. 4 May 1946.

(2) Richard Harry Morris, b. 4 May 1952.

7. Jackson Glade Riggs, b. 2 July 1927, Panguitch, d. 6 Sept. 1946, unmarried.
-

CHRISTENA ELFA RIGGS, 5th child of Andrew Jackson & Christena (Henrie) Riggs, was b. 19 Dec. 1897, Panguitch, Utah [bapt.; end & S to H. 17 Oct. 1925]; m. 11 Aug. 1918, Panguitch, to William Crosby Tebbs, s. of William & Lois (Crosby) Tebbs. He was b. 16 Aug. 1896, Panguitch [bapt. 18 Mar. 1905, end. 17 Oct. 1925].

Christena Elfa was b. in a new brick house just built by her parents. It was an extremely cold winter and the snow fell so deep it covered the tops of the fences. Her mother died when she was 7 years old. She was taken to live with her Aunt Sarah (Henrie) Dodds for 2 years. Then her father remarried a widow woman with 4 daughters. There were 10 of them in the house. After grade school she attended high school for 2 years. She went to work in the Panguitch Co-op store for 2 years; then she helped her father in his cafe. [p. 176] Christena Elfa m. William (Bill) Crosby Tebbs during World War I; he was drafted in the Army but served only 5 months when the armistice was signed and he returned home. In 1925 Bill was called on a mission to the Eastern States and Elfa took a job in a store. Her health was not good, but she carried on while he was away. They eventually had means to buy a nice brick home and moved out of the 2 small rooms they had occupied. They had 4 children, all b. in Panguitch:

1. Myrtle Tebbs, b. 25 Mar. 1920 [bapt. 21 July 1928, S.to P, 17 Oct. 1925]; m. 26 Oct. 1940, Midvale, Utah, to John Howard Prince, s. of John Wilson & Edith (Pace) Prince. He was b. 13 June 1915, in Price Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 12 Aug. 1923, end. July 1947].

Myrtle graduated from Brigham Young High school and gave the valedictorian address in 1938. She attended the Brigham Young University one year, then left to be married, and moved to Los Angeles, Calif. Her husband is an industrial engineer, employed at Douglas Aircraft for the past 12 years. They are both active church workers in the Westchester Ward. John is a leader in the ward sponsored Boy Scouts, and Myrtle a teacher in the Primary for 3 years. They are very happy to own their home in Los Angeles. [She was end, & S.to H. July 1947.] They had 1 child:

- (1) William Howard Prince, b. 4 Aug. 1941, Los Angeles, Calif. [bapt. Aug. 1949, S.to P. July 1947].
2. William Jack Tebbs, b. 19 Apr. 1922 [bapt. 3 May 1930, S.to P. 17 Oct. 1925, end. 28 Aug. 1944]; m. 8 Jan. 1944, Los Angeles, Calif., to Marjie Sackett, dau. of Manly Erastus & Mary Arminta (Harper) Sackett. She was b. 15 Mar. 1924, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. Mar. 1932, end. & S.to H. 28 Aug. 1944].

Jack attended elementary schools at Panguitch and high school, after which he enrolled at Brigham Young University, and later the University of Utah. In 1943 he was inducted into the Army, and after completing his basic training he was sent to

the University of Calif. School of Dentistry where he received his D.D.S. He practiced in Hawthorne until Feb. 1952, when he was called back into the Army. He served as Capt. in the Dental Corps for 2 years. They had 3 children

- (1) William Paul Tebbs, b. 5 Oct. 1945, Los Angeles, Calif. [bapt. 31 Oct. 1953].
 - (2) Richard S. Tebbs, b. 25 Jan. 1947, Brigham City, Utah.
 - (3) Diane Tebbs, b. 12 Mar. 1953, Los Angeles.
3. Arthur Tebbs, b. 21 Aug. 1926 [bapt. Dec. 1934]; m. 16 Dec. 1943, Panguitch, to Wenda Mae Daly, dau. of Robert & Lena (Marshall) Daly. She was b. 13 Dec. 1927, Panguitch [bapt. 8 Dec. 1935]. They made their home in Panguitch, where Arthur is working with his father in raising livestock. They had 3 children:
- (1) Judith Tebbs, b. 22 Apr. 1944, Panguitch [bapt. 13 July].
 - (2) Barbara Tebbs, b. 7 Aug. 1945, Las Vegas, Nev.
 - (3) Marilyn Tebbs, b. 9 Jan. 1952, Panguitch. [p. 177]
4. Sterling K. Tebbs, 4th child of William Crosby & Christena Elfa (Riggs) Tebbs, was b. 26 Nov. 1936 [bapt. 4 June 1944]. Attended school for 18 months at Wasatch Academy; now a senior in high school and the only child left at home with his parents.
-

SARAH IRENE RIGGS, 6th child of Andrew Jackson & Christene (Henrie) Riggs, was b. 23 Apr. 1900, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 31 Oct. 1908, end. & S.to 4 Apr. 1923]; m. 4 Apr. 1923, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Kenneth Beckstrom, s. of Joseph Oscar & Ella Caroline (Lloyd) Beckstrom. He was b. 2 Oct. 1898, Panguitch [bapt. 6 June 1908, end. 4 Apr. 1923].

Irene has taught Sunday School and Primary classes, and has served as Stake Missionary for 2 years. She worked in the Stake Primary and was active in Relief Society as visiting teacher for 28 years. Kenneth graduated from Panguitch High School 1917. He then joined the Navy and served for 2 1/2 years. He was released and returned home in 1919. He worked for Douglas Aircraft for 6 1/2 years, and is presently employed at the Los Angeles County Fire Shop. They had 5 children, b. in Panguitch.

1. Lloyd K. Beckstrom, b. 8 July 1924 [bapt. 6 Aug. 1932]; m. 22 June 1945, Miami, Florida, to Joan A. Rapp, dau. of Albert & Viola Rapp. She was b. 27 Dec. 1924, Artesia, Los Angeles Co., Calif., a nonmember of the L.D.S. Church. Lloyd graduated from George Washington High School; was in the Navy Air Corps for 4 years; again joined the Navy Air Corps and served another 2 years; he is now attending the Southern California College. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Robert Leigh Beckstrom, b 3 Mar. 1946, Whittier, Calif.
 2. Duwayne Earl Beckstrom, b. 25 Aug. 1926, d. 29 Apr. 1929.
-

3. Stanley Jay Beckstrom, b. 2 Nov. 1932 [bapt. 1 Feb. 1941, end 23 June 1951]; m. 23 June 1951, Mesa (L.D.S. Temple), to Patricia Jean Gregory, dau. of Eugene Carrol N. & Myrtle Agnes (Williams) Gregory. She was b. 18 May 1932, Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas [bapt May 1942, end. & S.to H. 23 June 1951]. Stanley was a Tremont High School graduate; is a mechanical draftsman at Pacific Pump Co.; in church life he is a Priesthood advisor. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Stanley Wayne Beckstrom, b. 25 Mar. 1952, Los Angeles, Calif.
4. EvaDean (Evadean) Beckstrom, b. 6 July 1935 [bapt, 6 Nov. 1943]. Graduated from Tremont High School and is employed at Fluor Corp. as a stenographer.
5. Lucile Beckstrom, b. 16 May 1937 [bapt. 3 June 1945]. Attended Los Angeles Grammar School and is now attending South Gate High School. **[p. 178]**

SARAH (HENRIE) DODDS

SARAH HENRIE, 4th child of James & Christena (Schow) Henrie, was b. 5 Jan. 1872, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 1880, end. & S.to H. 23 Oct. 1924]; m. 12 Jan. 1890, Panguitch, to George Gibson Dodds, s. of George & Ruth Eliza (Lawson) Dodds. He was b. 1 Aug. 1869, New Harmony, Washington Co., Utah [bapt. at Harmony, no date, end. 23 Oct. 1924]; he d. 17 Jan. 1952, Panguitch, and bur. there Jan, 18.

Sarah was the first baby girl b. in the Fort at Panguitch after the second settlement of that place in 1871, which was then in Iron Co. Her husband's father was one of the first teachers she had in school. She married George in Panguitch and her father performed the ceremony. George was orphaned at 2 years of age and his father remarried and moved from Harmony to Panguitch. His father owned and operated the first sawmill in Panguitch, located half way between Panguitch and Panguitch Lake, and was the only Democratic sheriff ever to be elected to the position in Panguitch.

In 1938 Sarah and George were called as missionaries to the St. George Temple for 3 years. She was endowed for approximately 1100 women, worked in the baptismal room, helped with the temple clothing, and was sealed for thousands of couples and families, doing 50 couples at one time. George worked along the same lines as Sarah. They were released in 1941. For many years prior to the temple mission they lived on a ranch, raising cattle, sheep, horses, and grain, and making butter and cheese.

They reared with their family an orphan girl, Lucile Stone, who came to them. She shared with the others till her marriage.

They celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary 12 Jan. 1952 and George died 2 days later. Sarah is still living; she crochets, reads, and enjoys her family, many grandchildren, and hosts of friends. They had 10 children, all b. in Panguitch:

1. George Dodds, b. 8 July 1891, d. 25 June 1892 [S.to P. 23 Oct 1924].

2. James William Dodds, b. 2 Jan. 1893 [bapt. 17 Aug. 1902, end. 1 July 1914, S.to P. 23 Oct. 1924]; m. 1 July 1914, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Hannah Mae Excell, dau of Henry & Elizabeth (Austin) Excell. She was b. 9 Apr. 1894, Panguitch [bapt. 17 Aug. 1902, end. & S.to H. 1 July 1914]. They had 6 children:
 - (1) William Cecil Dodds, b. 18 July 1916, Panguitch [bapt. 24 Oct. 1924]; m. 28 Nov. 1945, Long Beach, Calif., to Alvera Braze, dau. of George & Barbara Braze. She was b. 29 Oct. 1920, Chicago, Ill. They had 2 children, b. in Long Beach
 - a. Phillip George Dodds, b. 30 Aug. 1946. b. James William Dodds, b. 15 Mar. 1949.
 - (2) James M. Dodds, b. 9 Apr. 1920, Fredonia, Coconino Co., Ariz. [bapt. 28 Sept. 1929]; m. 6 Oct. 1952, in Fredonia, to May Von Alvey. [p. 179]
 - (3) Clifford B. Dodds, 3rd child of James William & Hannah Mae (Excell) Dodds, was b. 14 Dec. 1921, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 26 Apr. 1930]; m. 29 Dec. 1947, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., to Mary Schow, dau. of Thomas Ira & Christena (Cooper) Schow. She was b. 24 May 1926, Panguitch [bapt. 6 Oct. 1934]. They had 1 child:
 - a. Barbara Dodds, b. 26 Feb. 1951, Panguitch.
 - (4) Nina Beth Dodds, b. 19 Dec. 1928, Panguitch [bapt. 4 Feb. 1934]; m. 29 May 1946, Fredonia, Ariz., to Dewitt Heywood, b. 28 May 1922, Panguitch. They had 3 children:
 - a. Dan E. Heywood, b. 13 Jan. 1943, Panguitch [bapt. 13 July 1952].
 - b. Diana Mae Heywood, b. 23 Mar. 1945.
 - c. Janice Heywood, b. 19 Feb. 1951, Panguitch.
 - (5) Velma Dodds, b. 18 July 1928, Panguitch, d. 13 Feb. 1928,
 - (6) Bill J. Dodds, b. 25 Sept. 1933, Panguitch; m. 25 Dec. 1952 in Fredonia, Ariz., to Neucile Tebbs, dau. of Delbert Ray & Verda (LeFevre) Tebbs. She was b 25 Mar. 1935, in Panguitch [bapt 6 Nov. 1943].
- * 3. Ruth Eliza Dodds, 3rd child of George Gibson & Sarah (Henrie) Dodds, b. 1 Nov. 1895; m. Joseph Owens.
4. Sarah Dodds, b. 12 May 1898, d. 4 Dec. 1902 [S.to P. 23 Oct. 1924].
5. Nathan Dale Dodds, b. 18 Sept. 1902-3, d. 2 Jan. 1935 [end. 7 May 1935, S.to P. 7 May 1935].
6. Robert Orlo Dodds, b. 4 Nov. 1906, d, 25 Mar. 1907 [S.to P. 23 Oct. 1924].

7. David H. Dodds, b. 17 Apr. 1908, Panguitch [bapt. 2 Sept. 1916, end. 9 Oct. 1929]; m. 22 June 1929, Junction, Utah, to Ola Hatch, dau. Of Meltire & Irene (Syrett) Hatch. She was b. 11 June 1911, Panguitch (twin sister to Roene Syrett Houston) [bapt. 12 July 1919, end. & S.to H. 9 Oct. 1929]. They had 2 children, b. in Panguitch:
- (1) David Maloy Dodds, b. 26 Nov. 1930.
 - (2) George Floyd Dodds, b. 23 Nov. 1938.
8. Christena Lyle Dodds, b. 13 Dec. 1910, Panguitch [bapt. 5 Apr. 1919, end. & S.to H. 9 July 1930, S.to P. 23 Oct. 1924]; m. 9 July 1930, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Bern Miller, s. of Jesse Ninnion & Mabel (Worthen) Miller. He was b. 28 Oct. 1909, Panguitch [bapt. 4 May 1918, end. 9 July 1930]. **[p. 180]**
- Bern & Christena Lyle (Dodds) Miller had 3 children, b. in Panguitch:
- (1) Marlene Miller, b. 1 Mar. 1933 [bapt, 9 Mar.-5 Apr 1941].
 - (2) Melvin Bern Miller, b. 6 Aug. 1945.
 - (3) Michael Miller, b. 3 Dec. 1948.
9. Argie Dodds, 9th child of George Gibson & Sarah (Henrie) Dodds, was b. 3 July 1913, Panguitch, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 9 Feb. 1937]; m. 9 Feb. 1937, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to John Henry Botts Peterson, s. of Joseph & Ida Elizabeth (Bolts) Peterson. He was b. 21 July 1907 [bapt. 4 Aug. 1917, end. 9 Feb. 1937] [Argie was S.to P. 23 Oct. 1924]. They had 2 children, b. in Panguitch:
- (1) Sherri Kay Peterson, b. 11 July 1938.
 - (2) Betty Orene Peterson, b. 7 Mar. 1940.
10. Glynn Champ Dodds, b. 16 July 1916 Panguitch [bapt. 4 Oct. 1924, end 16 Nov. 1938, S.to P. 23 Oct. 1924]; m. 16 Nov. 1938, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Nettie McAllister, dau. of Richard Samuel & Ida (Young) McAllister. She was b. 22 Sept. 1922, Kanab, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 16 Nov. 1938]. They had 5 children:
- (1) Jane Dodds, b. 10 Nov. 1939, St. George, Utah, d. 10 Nov. 1939.
 - (2) Larry Glynn Dodds, b. 23 May 1943, Artesia, Los Angeles Co. Calif.
 - (3) Dale Cecil Dodds, b. 10 Nov. 1945, Long Beach, Calif.
 - (4) Donald George Dodds, b. 1 Oct. 1947, Long Beach.
 - (5) Bruce Karl Dodds, b. 19 June 1949, Long Beach.

RUTH ELIZA DODDS, 3rd child of George Gibson & Sarah (Henrie) Dodds, was b. 1 Nov. 1895, Panguitch, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 28 Sept. 1922, S.to P. 23 Oct. 1924]; m. 21

Dec. 1914, Panguitch, to Joseph Owens, s. of William T. & Mary Emily (Jones) Owens. He was b. 3 Dec. 1890, Henrieville, Utah [bapt. 11 June 1899, end. 28 Sept 1922]. They had 9 children, all b. in Panguitch.

1. Georgia Owens, b. 30 Apr. 1917, Panguitch [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 19 Nov. 1945, S.to P. 28 Sept. 1922]; m. 19 Nov. 1945, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Adrian Blain Cuff. He was b. 21 Dec. 1914, Richfield, Utah [bapt.; end. 19 Nov. 1945]. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Jennette Roth Cuff, b. 5 Jan. 1947, Long Beach, Calif.
 - (2) Georganna Cuff, b. 14 Feb. 1948, St. George, Utah.
 - (3) Adrian Ronald Cuff, b. 6 Nov. 1949, Panguitch, Utah
 - (4) Kathy Jane Duff, b. 21 Feb. 1951, Panguitch. [p. 181]
2. Joseph John Owens, 2nd child of Joseph & Ruth Eliza (Dodds) Owens, was b. 28 Dec. 1918, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 9 July 1927, end. 18-23 June 1952]; m. 24 Aug. 1941, Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nev., to Marie Robb dau. of John Calvin & Fannetta (Smith) Robb. She was b. 31 Aug. 1921 [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 18-23 June 1952]. [Joseph was S.to P. 28 Sept. 1922] They had 6 children:
 - (1) John Robert Owens, b. 26 Feb. 1942, Standard, Carbon Co , Utah [bapt. 5 Nov. 1950, S.to P, 18-23 June 1952].
 - (2) Norma Judith Owens, b. 4 July 1943, Panguitch, d. 14 July 1943 [S.to P. 18-23 June 1952].
 - (3) Michael D. Owens, b. 6 June 1944, Long Beach, Calif. [bapt 3 Aug. 1952, S.to P. 18-23 Aug. 1952].
 - (4) William T. Owens, b. 3 Oct. 1945, Long Beach, Calif., d. 15 July 1946 [S. to P. 18-23 Aug. 1952].
 - (5) Kenneth Joe Owens, b. 21 Mar. 1947, Panguitch [S.to P. 18-23 Aug. 1952].
 - (6) David Owens, b. 12 Aug. 1953, Murray, Utah.
3. Lola Owens, b. 10 Aug. 1921, Panguitch [bapt. 22 Feb. 1930, end. & S.to H. 1 Nov. 1939, S.to P. 28 Sept. 1922]; m. 1 Nov. 1939, to Joseph Lorenzo Barton. They had 7 children:
 - (1) Joseph Gren Barton, b. 23 June 1940, Panguitch.
 - (2) Elmo K. Barton, b. 11 June 1941, Panguitch.
 - (3) Roma lee Barton, b. 9 Mar. 1943, Long Beach, Calif.
 - (4) Janet Ruth Barton, b. 6 Jan. 1947, St. George, Utah.
 - (5) Shirley Barton, b. 29 July 1948, St. George.

- (6) John Leo Barton, b. 9 Nov. 1949, St. George.
- (7) Orlo Neal Barton, b. 4 Nov. 1951, St. George.
4. Sara Owens, b. 17 Nov. 1923, Panguitch [bapt. 7 Feb. 1932]; m. 5 June 1945, in Stuart, Martin Co., Florida, to James M. Brady. He was b. 10 June 1923, Delta, Millard Co., Utah. They had 3 children, b. in Delta.
- (1) James Eldon Brady, b. 22 May 1949.
- (2) Norma Brady, b. 26 June 1950.
- (3) Douglas M. Brady, b. 1 Feb 1952.
5. Norma Owens, b. ;1 Jan. 1926, d. a child. [p. 182]
6. Glayd Thomas Owens, 6th child of Joseph & Ruth Eliza (Dodds) Owens, was b. 3 Jan. 1928 [bapt. 22 Mar. 1936]; m. 5 July 1950, Las Vegas, Nev., to Ruth Annette Frandsen, dau. of Randolph M. & Mary Annette (Sherman) Frandsen. She was b. 21 Apr. 1934, Hunnington, Utah [bapt. 1942]. They had 1 child:
- (1) Glayd Thomas Owens Jr., b. 5 Dec. 1951.
7. Betty Ruth Owens, b. 29 Mar-May 1931, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 1 Oct. 1939, end. & S.to H. 7 July 1950]; m. 7 July 1950, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Lewis James Brown, s. of Arthur Alexander & Cora Etta (Van Leuvan) Brown. He was b. 8 Apr. 1929, Mt. Trumble, Coconino Co. Ariz. [bapt.; end. 7 July 1950]. They had 2 children:
- (1) Kenneth Arthur Brown, b. 24 Apr. 1951, Salt Lake City.
- (2) Shelia Dawn Brown, b. 30 Nov. 1952, Panguitch.
8. Ted Dale Owens, b. 23 Oct. 1933 [bapt. 3 June 1945]; m. 30 Aug. 1952 to Helen Christine Houston, dau. of Jay Frank & Roene (Syrett) Houston. She was b. 15 Apr. 1932, Panguitch [bapt. 1 Sept, 1940]. They had 1 child:
- (1) Gregory Dale Owens, b. 14 Oct. 1952, Sacramento, Calif.
9. Douglas Wayne Owens, b. 2 May 1937.

MARIA EVA DEAN (HENRIE) PRINCE BELL

MARIA EVA DEAN HENRIE, 9th child of James & Christena (Schow) Henrie, was b. 25 Feb. 1884, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 26 June 1892, end. & S.to H. 8 Nov. 1901]. She m. (1) 14 July 1901, Panguitch, to Francis (Frank) Howard Prince [to whom she was sealed], s. of William & Louisa Evaline (Lee) Prince. He was b. 20 Sept. 1880, Panguitch [bapt. 1888, end. 8 Nov. 1901], d. 1 Oct. 1901, Panguitch Lake, and bur. in the family burying ground at Panguitch. She m. (2) 13 Nov. 1907, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple for time only), to Joseph Allen Bell, s. of Archibald & Mary Utopia (Owens) Bell. He was b. 5 Feb. 1886, Panguitch [bapt. 24 June 1894,

end. 13 Nov. 1907]; he d. from a car accident 29 Oct. 1938, at Richfield, Utah, hospital, bur. in Panguitch cemetery.

Her childhood days were spent in Panguitch on a farm, where she learned to do all the tasks a farm girl is required to do, milking, tending chickens, riding horses, etc.

After the death of her first husband, she returned to school for a time. Later she found work as a clerk in the Cameron & Sevy Mercantile Store at Panguitch, for 5 yrs.

She has held responsible positions in the Church. She first began serving in the Primary and at different times was play leader, teacher, and stake counselor. In the M.I.A. she was stake secretary-treasurer; in Sunday [p. 183] School she was secretary and teacher; in Relief Society she has been a visiting teacher, teacher, assistant treasurer, and assistant chorister. She has been a stake missionary for 2 yrs., also a missionary to the St. George Temple where she performed work for 61 women.

She sang in Sunday School and Sacrament Meeting choirs from the time she was a very small girl. All her life she has loved to sing, especially in duets, trios, and quartets. She was a member of the Singing Mothers group of the Stake and sang in the Salt Lake Tabernacle. She is a member of a Bazooka Band, which has entertained for the D.U.P. Convention at the Hotel Utah and over radio station KSL. At Cedar City they broadcasted over KSUB. They have been invited to entertain at many places, weddings, family reunions dances, etc. They play frequently to raise funds for the Primary. She has been chorister of the D.U.P. camp and president of the same for 4 yrs., and presently is acting as chorister for the organization.

Since the death of her second husband she has helped in rearing some of her grandchildren.

Joseph Allen & Maria Eva Dean (Henrie) Bell had 3 children, b. in Panguitch:

1. Iris Bell, b. 13 Aug. 1908 [bapt. 30 Sept. 1916]; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1930, Circleville, Utah, to David Blain Smith (or Blain David Smith) s. of David Alexander & Sarah Jane (Hopkins) Smith. He is now serving in the Air Force, and Iris and he are divorced. She m (2) 16 Feb. 1947, Pioche, Nev., to Thomas Grant Jones, s. of Thomas William .& Margaret Elizabeth (Prothers) Jones. He was b. 13 Mar. 1906, Paragonah, Iron Co., Utah [bapt. 13 Mar. 1914, end. 25 June 1925].

Iris and David had 3 children, b. in Panguitch:

- (1) Warren Blain Smith, b. 16 Nov. 1931 [bapt 7 Jan. 1940].
- (2) Javene Smith (female), b. 8 Apr. 1933 [bapt. 8 June 1941]; m. 17 Apr. 1953, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Dale W. Jordon, s. of Daniel & Bessie (Argile) Jordon. He was b. 10 Aug. 1929, Chopin, Idaho.
- (3) Joseph Dale Smith, b. 21 Nov. 1936 [bapt. 4 Mar, 1945].

Thomas Grant and Iris had 1 child, b. in Cedar City, Utah:

- (4) Thomas Grant Jones Jr., b. 7 May 1949.

2. Joseph Oren Bell, b. 21 Sept 1911 [bapt. 5 Apr. 1919]; m. 23 June 1933, Panguitch, Utah, to Freda Mae Lee, dau. of Parley James & Susie Jennett (Taylor) Lee. She was b. 20 Oct. 1914, Panguitch [bapt. 28 July 1925]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Barbara Lee Bell, b. 24 May 1936, Panguitch [bapt. 28 Apr. 1945].
 - (2) Joan Louise Bell, b. 17 June 1939, Panguitch [bapt. 31 Jan. 1948]. **[p. 184]**
 - (3) Paula Elaine Bell, dau., of Joseph Oren & Freda Mae (Lee) Bell, b. 4 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

3. R. D. Bell (Male), 3rd child of Joseph Allen & Maria Eva Dean (Henrie) Bell, was b. 15 Nov. 1913 [bapt. 29 Apr. 1922]; m. Helen Roberts, non-member of the L.D.S. Church. During World War II R.D. served in the Air Force in North Ireland and England. They had 2 children;
 - (1) Joseph Allen Bell, b. 20-23 May 1946, England.
 - (2) Clive George Bell, b. 10-20 Mar. 1949, Panguitch, Utah.

RHOANA DEE (HENRIE) OWENS

RHOANA DEE HENRIE, 10th child of James & Christena (Schow) Henrie, was b. 12 Nov. 1886, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 24 May 1896, end. & S.to H. 29 Nov. 1905]; m. 29 Nov. 1905, in Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to David Henry Owens, s. of William Thomas & Sarah Emily (Jones) Owens. He was b. 4 Dec. 1881-2, Panguitch [bapt. at Bunkerville, Nev.; end. 29 Nov, 1905].

Rhoana Dee lived on a farm with her brothers and sisters and feels that it was the happiest time of her life. She rode horses and went swimming or “dirt crawling” and enjoyed many other pastimes, as well as the work that was to be done daily on the farm. She quit school while in the 8th grade to work in the Cameron & Sevy Store, in 1900, and worked for 5 yrs.

She worked in the Primary organization as teacher and counselor most of her married life, and was a visiting teacher in Relief Society. Her bishop later released her from church activities that she might be free to care for her mother, which he said was one of the most important works anyone could do. A year after her mother died, she was called to fill the position of president of the South Ward Relief Society, which position she held from 1928 to 1935. After a new bishop was appointed, she went back to work in the Primary as a teacher for the Trail Builder boys. She was a teacher in Sunday School and a visiting teacher in Relief Society, At the age of 64, she now holds the position of Librarian in the Panguitch Library,

David Henry & Rhoana Dee (Henrie) Owens had 9 children, b. in Panguitch

1. David Kern Owens, b. 2 Mar. 1907 [bapt. 5 June 1915, end. 28 Mar. 1929]; m. 28 Mar. 1929, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Grace Beckstrom, dau. of Joseph

Oscar & Ella Caroline (Lloyd) Beckstrom. She was b. 10 Oct. 1909, Panguitch [bapt. 1 June 1918, end. & S.to H. 28 Mar. 1929]. They had 5 children

- (1) Richard Bruce Owens, b. 28 Mar. 1930, Murray, Utah; m, 17 May 1952, to Verna Arlee Holeman, dau. of Vernon LeRoy & Arvilla Marie (Boothe) Holeman. She was b. 20 Mar. 1933, Delta, Millard Co., Utah. [Both were end.& sealed 17 May 1952]. They had 1 child:
 - (a) Julie Owens, b. 3 Feb. 1952, Panguitch, Utah. [p. 185]
 - (2) Norma Kay Owens, 2nd child of David Kern & Grace (Beckstrom) Owens, b. 23 May 1933, Panguitch [bapt. 1 June 1941],
 - (3) David LaGene Owens, b. 12 Feb. 1937, Panguitch [bapt. 4 Mar. 1945].
 - (4) Lois Carline Owens, b. 28 Aug. 1939, Panguitch [bapt. 12 Oct. 1947].
 - (5) Susan Rhoana Owens, b. 16 Mar. 1948, Panguitch.
2. Lella Owens, 2nd child of David Henry & Rhoana Dee (Henrie) Owens, b. 5 June 1909, Panguitch, d 3 Jan. 1911.
 3. Mary Owens, b. 6 Oct. 1911, Panguitch [bapt. 5 June 1920, end. & S. to H. 9 July 1930]; m. 9 July 1930, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Arthur Partridge, s. of John Thomas & Maria (Wesson) Partridge. He was b. 4 Nov. 1909, Panguitch [bapt. 1 June 1918, end. 9 July 1930]. They had 4 children, all b. in Panguitch:
 - (1) Venice Partridge, b. 21 May 1931, d. 8 July 1934.
 - (2) Alan Arthur Partridge, b. 2 July 1933 [bapt. 12 Nov. 1944].
 - (3) Merlin Kay Partridge, b. 21 Jan. 1941 [bapt. 28 Aug. 1949].
 - (4) Paul Jay Partridge, b. 30 Nov. 1948.
 4. Grendene (Gren Dene) Owens, b. 26 Apr. 1914 [bapt. 29 Apr. 1922]; m June Orton.
 5. Rae Owens, b. 20 Sept. 1918, Panguitch [bapt. 6 Aug. 1927, end & S.to H. 7 Sept. 1950]; m. 4 Apr. 1937, Panguitch, to Vernon William LeMmon, s. of John S. LeMmon. He was b. 20 Oct. 1915, Leamington, Millard Co., Utah [bapt. 3 Aug. 1924, end. 7 Sept. 1950]. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Vernon LeRoy LeMmon, b. 21 Nov. 1939, Silver City, Juab Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Jan. 1940, S.to P. 7 Sept. 1950].
 - (2) Carol Jeanne LeMmon, b. 27 Sept. 1940, Eureka, Juab Co., Utah [bapt. 3 Oct. 1948, S.to P. 7 Sept. 1950].
 - (3) Joanna Lee LeMmon, b. 3 July 1946, San Francisco, Calif. [S.to P. 7 Sept. 1950].
 - (4) Phillip David LeMmon, b. 23 Nov. 1947, Long Beach, Calif. [S.to P. 7 Sept. 1950].

6. Datus Henrie Owens, b. 30 July 1920, Panguitch [bapt. 13 Oct. 1928, end. 13 Sept. 1943]; m. 5 Dec. 1942, Panguitch, to Lida Talbot, dau. of William Henry & Ethel (Hatch) Talbot. She was b. 13 Oct. 1922, Panguitch [bapt. 1930, end. & S.to H. 13 Sept. 1943]. **[p. 186]**

Datus Henrie & Lida (Talbot) Owens had 2 children, b. in Panguitch:

- (1) William Datus Owens, b. 10 July 1948.
 - (2) Janet Owens, b. 1 Mar. 1949.
7. Thiel Owens (male) 7th child of David Henry & Rhoana Dee (Henrie) Owens, b. 7 Nov. 1922 , Panguitch, d. 15 Apr. 1924.
 8. Gloyd Owens, b. 23 July 1925, Panguitch [bapt. 4 Feb. 1934]; not married. He graduated from Seminary and Primary. When a senior in high school he quit to join the army. He went to Ft. Douglas in 1943, then to Camp Roberts, Calif., to the Infantry Replacement Training Center. He completed satisfactorily the 17 weeks training, specializing in Intelligence and Reconnaissance Platoon. He was transferred to Ft. Ord, Calif., then to Camp Butler, No. Carolina. After these shiftings he was sent overseas to the Pacific theater of war, to New Guinea and New Britain where he joined the 40th Div. He participated in the liberation of Luzon, Layte, Mindanao, Negros, Panay, and other islands. While in Luzon he was promoted from PFC to Corporal, and at Panay he was advanced to Sgt.; was in foreign service approximately 16 months. He received an honorable discharge for honest and faithful service 15 Feb 1946. This division was bumped and banged around from one place to another and suffered severe punishment from the elements, lack of food, and the enemy.
 9. Kolleen Owens, b. 8-18 Feb. 1928, Panguitch [bapt.]; m. 22 Mar. 1946 Salt Lake City, to Wilford Baxter Griffen, 9. of Loren W. & Bessie (Baxter) Griffen. He was b. 15 June 1921, Escalante, Utah. They had 3 children, b. in Panguitch:
 - (1) David Loren Griffen, b. 11 Feb. 1947.
 - (2) Wilford Kent Griffen, b. 14 Aug. 1949.
 - (3) DeAnn Griffen, b. 7 Jan. 1951. **[p. 187]**
-

CHAPTER XII

WELTHA RHOANA (HENRIE) CLARK

WELTHA RHOANA HENRIE:, 4th child of James & Rhoana (Hatch) Henrie, wan b. 20 Sept. 1856, in South Bountiful, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 24 Apr. 1878]; d. 4 Mar. 1917, Hatch, Garfield Co., Utah, and bur. in Panguitch, Utah 6 Mar. She m. 1875 to Samuel Clark, 9. of Riley Garner & Amanda (Williams) Clark. He was b. 7 Feb. 1857, Manti, Utah [bapt. 15 June 1864, end. 24 Apr 1878]; d. 7 Sept. 1932, Panguitch, and was bur. there 9 Sept. They had 12 children, all b. in Panguitch: [Weltha was bapt. 1868.]

- * 1. Rhoana Clark, b. 19 Aug. 1877; m. George Albert Workman,
- * 2. James Henrie Clark, b. 14 Mar. 1879; m. Kate Gertrude Church.
- * 3. Samuel Marion Clark, b. 23 May 1880; m. Catherine Judd.
- 4. Riley Garner Clark, b. 31 July 1882, d. 14 Oct. 1899, unmarried [bapt.; end. 10 Sept. 1902].
- * 5. Lula Amanda (or Amanda Lula) Clark, b. 26 Oct. 1884; m. (1) Samuel James Lister; m. (2).
- * 6. Lawrence Clark, b. 9 Mar. 1887; m. Carrie Eliza Nielson.
- 7. Oren Hatch Clark, b. 20 Apr. 1889, d. 7 Sept. 1947, Panguitch, and bur. there [bapt. 3 Aug. 1901, end. 27 Mar. 1953].
- 8. Daniel Arthur Clark, b. 27 July 1891, d. 28 Jan. 1892.
- 9. Myra Effie Clark, b. 28 Jan. 1893, d. abt. 1894.
- * 10. Weltha Clark, b. 14 May 1895; m. Frank Bringard.
- 11. Ira Clark, b. 15 Jan. 1897; unmarried (1954).
- 12. Inez Christena Clark, b. 15 Jan. 1899, d. 7 Mar. 1901.

RHOANA (CLARK) WORKMAN

RHOANA CLARK, eldest child of Samuel & Weltha Rhoana (Henrie) Clark, was b. 19 Aug 1877, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 Sept. 1855]; m. abt. 1894, as his first wife, George Albert Workman, s. of Jacob Lindsay & Rebecca (Turner) Workman. He was b. 23 Aug. 1874, Virgin, Washington Co., Utah; he m. (2) Beatrice Cullen. George Albert & Rhoana (Clark) Workman had 9 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

- * 1. George Albert Workman Jr., b. 12 Aug. 1895; m. (1) Eva Pearl Clove; m. (2) Catherine Justett.
- * 2. Beryl Rhoana Workman, b. 12 Oct. 1897; m. Thomas Hatch Sawyer. [p. 188]

3. Jacob Ancil Workman, 3rd child of George Albert & Rhoana (Clark) Workman Sr., b. 14 Sept. 1899, Panguitch, Utah; m. 12 May 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Lois Merrel Glines, dau. of William Henry & Mary Adeline (Workman)Glines. They had 2 children, b. in Salt Lake City:
 - (1) Bobbie Ancil Workman, b. 23 Sept. 1932.
 - (2) Kenneth Glines Workman, b. 24 Dec. 1934.
- * 4. Weltha Workman, b. 5 Jan. 1902; m. Emery Huntsman Tait.
5. Rebecca Workman, b. 14 Jan. 1906, Panguitch; m. 29 June abt. 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah, to Thomas Dodds, s. of David E. & Mary (Foy) Dodds. He was b. 2 June 1902, Panguitch. They had 4 children, all b. in Panguitch:
 - (1) George T. Dodds, b. 24 Apr. 1926.
 - (2) Mamie Dodds, b. 28 Nov. 1927.
 - (3) Shirley Ann Dodds, b. 28 June 1929.
 - (4) David Maloy Dodds, b. 17 Apr. 1931.
6. Clark Workman.
7. Lulu Workman, b. 12 Jan. 1914, Panguitch; m. 11 June 1930, Circleville, Piute Co., Utah, to Lynn Perry Davis, s. of Hyrum & Lazina (Craig) Davis. He was b. 9 Feb. 1906, Juarez, Mexico. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Robert Lyman Davis, b. 2 Feb. 1931, Panguitch.
 - (2) Lasina Darylene Davis, b. 15 Sept 1932, Panguitch.
8. Iris Workman.
9. Doyle Workman.

GEORGE ALBERT WORKMAN Jr., son of George Albert & Rhoana (Clark) Workman, was b. 12 Aug. 1895; m. (1) 20 May ;917, to Eva Pearl Clove, dau. of Hans Peter & Julia A. M. (Barnhurst) Clove. She was b. 17 Aug. 1899, Hatch, Utah, d. 4 Mar. 1929, Hatch. He m. (2) Catherine Justett. George & Eva had 4 children, all b. in Hatch, Utah:

1. Ray Workman, b. 21 Nov. 1918.
 2. Keith Clove Workman, b. 29 July 1922.
 3. Garth Clark Workman, b. 21 Mar. 1925.
 4. Peter Clove Workman, b. 18 Oct. 1927. **[p. 189]**
-

BERYL RHOANA WORKMAN, 2nd child of George Albert Workman Sr. & Rhoana Clark, was b 12 Oct. 1897, Panguitch, Utah; m. 2 May 1915, Hatch, Utah, to Thomas Hatch Sawyer, s. of Thomas Ball & Margaret (Hatch) Sawyer. He was b. 12 Aug, 1892, Hatch, Utah. They had 8 children:

1. Nile Sawyer, b. 11 May 1916, Hatch, Utah.
 2. Veota Sawyer, b. 16 Nov. 1917, Panguitch, Utah.
 3. Rhoana Sawyer, b. 17 Nov. 1919, Hatch.
 4. Floyd Sawyer, b. 17 Nov. 1921, Panguitch.
 5. Wanda Sawyer, b. 14 Oct. 1923, Hatch.
 6. David George Sawyer, b. 26 Mar. 1926, Hatch [bapt. 1 July 1934]; m. 17 Feb. 1946, to Mayall Huntington.
 7. Ellis Tom Sawyer, b. 23 Sept. 1927, Hatch, d. 9 June 1933,
 8. Roland Sawyer, b. 5 Dec. 1931, Hatch.
-

WELTHA WORKMAN, 4th child of George Albert & Rhoana (Clark) Workman, was b. 3-5 Jan 1902, Hatch, Utah; m. 29 Aug. 1919, Panguitch, Utah, to Emery Huntsman Tait, s. of Robert Francis & Mary Edith (Huntsman) Tait. He was b. 3 Nov. 1894, Cedar City, Utah [bapt.; end. 17 Sept. 1919]. They had 6 children

1. Ora Tait, b. 13 June 1920, Enterprise, Washington Co., Utah [bapt. 2 July 1928].
2. Edith Tait, b. 3 Jan. 1922, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 22 Feb. 1930].
3. Rhoana Tait, b. 31 May 1924, Panguitch [bapt. 31 May 1932].
4. Lenna Jean Tait, b. 6 Apr. 1926.
5. Lulu or Lola Rae Tait, b. 27 May 1930, Ephraim, Utah.
6. Ranie Tait, b. 27 Mar, 1934, Ephraim.

JAMES HENRIE CLARK

JAMES HENRIE CLARK, 2nd child of Samuel & Weltha Rhoana (Henrie) Clark, was b. 14 Mar. 1879, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 31 July 1887, end. 10 Sept. 1902]; m. 10 Sept. 1902, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Kate Gertrude Church, dau. of Abraham Arturbery & Martha Ella (Alger) Church. She was b. 9 Jan. 1879, in Panguitch, Utah [bapt; end. & S.to H. 10 Sept. 1902]; she d. 26 June 1949, Salt Lake City. James Henrie Clark d. 16 Oct. 1930, Salt Lake City, and bur. there 19 Oct. [p. 190] James Henrie & Kate Gertrude (Church) Clark had 4 children:

1. Gertrude Clark, b. 28 May 1904, Panguitch, Utah; m. 28 July 1923, to John Archbold. They had 5 children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

- (1) John Archbold, b. 9 Mar. 1925 [bapt.]; m. 12 May 1950, to Florence Soderberg.
 - (2) Ralph W. Archbold, b. 5 June 1926 [bapt.] m. 25 June 1952, to Mary Joy Decker.
 - (3) Clark Brewerton Archbold, b. 18 Sept. 1934 [bapt.].
 - (4) Robert Kent Archbold, b. 17 May 1936 [bapt.].
 - (5) Elizabeth Kay Archbold, b. 24 Oct. 1938 [bapt.].
2. Ella Clark, b. 28 Nov, 1906, Panguitch, d. 21 Nov. 1908.
 3. Milton Clark, b. 25 May 1909, Cedar City, Utah [bapt.]. m. 8 Sept. 1949, to Verla Orchard.
 4. DeVere Clark, b. 24 July 1911, Panguitch [bapt.]; m. Leon B. Howes.

SAMUEL MARION CLARK

SAMUEL MARION CLARK, 3rd child of Samuel & Weltha Rhoana (Henrie) Clark, was b. 23 May 1880, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 8 June 1912, end. 14 Feb, 1933]; m. 3 Nov. 1902, Panguitch, to Catherine Judd, dau. of Fred & Hannah Judd, She was b. 31 May 1882, Panguitch [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 11 July 1941]; she d. 22 Dec, 1952, Rifle, Colorado. He d. 28 Feb, 1930. They had 7 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

1. Thelma Clark, b. 20 Jan. 1904 [bapt.]; m. Francis Workman, They had 6 children:
 - (1) Thelma Gean Workman, b. 10 Aug. 1912.
 - (2) Gay Frances Workman, b. 11 Jan. 1914.
 - (3) Joann Workman, twin, b. 10 Oct. 1918.
 - (4) Joyce Workman, twin, b. 10 Oct. 1918,
 - (5) Kenneth Workman, b. 27 Jan. 1922.
 - (6) Orald Workman, b. 24 Feb. 1926.
2. Marion Fredrick Clark, b. 8 Feb. 1906 [bapt. 5 Sept. 1914]; m. (1) Magda Helene Jensen, who died; he m. (2) Alaska Barker; he m. (3) Marion & Alaska had 3 children: **[p. 191]**

Marion Fredrick & Alaska (Barker) Clark had 3 children:

- (1) Shirley Mae Clark, b. May 1931, Delta, Utah [bapt.].
- (2) Ada Adine Clark, b. 1 Mar. 1934, Murray, Utah [bapt.]..
- (3) Samuel Marion Clark, b. 12 Dec. 1935, Delta, Utah.

3. Delathine Clark, 3rd child of Samuel Marion & Catherine (Judd) Clark, was b. 4 May 1908; m. William A. Steffensen.
4. Ola Clark, b. 9 Dec 1910 [bapt. 2 Aug. 1919]; m. Paul Jonas.
5. Sabra Clark, b. 23 Aug. 1912, d. 23 Oct. 1920
6. Taper Clark, b. 26 Feb. 1916 [bapt. 5 July 1925, and. 17 Apr. 1935] .
7. LaRue Clark, b. 7 Mar. 1918; m. Edgar Snyder.

LULA AMANDA (CLARK) LISTER

LULA AMANDA (or Amanda Lula) CLARK, 5th child of Samuel & Weltha Rhoana (Henrie) Clark, was b. 26 Oct. 1884, Panguitch, Utah [bapt.]; m. (1) to Samuel James Lister, s. of John Henry & Sarah Ann (Rogerson) Lister. He was b. 7 Mar. 1874, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, d. 10 Jan. 1924, Panguitch, and bur. there 13 Jan. After he d. she m. (2) . Lula & Samuel James had 8 children all b. in Panguitch:

- * 1. Inez Mayall Lister, b. 5 June 1903; m. Peter Ray Sevy.
- 2. James Henrie Lister, b. 2 May 1905.
- 3. Samuel Clark Lister, b. 7 Jan. 1908.
- 4. Austin Ward Lister, b. 13 Jan. 1909; m. Olive Ruth Butts.
- 5. Marion Boyd Lister, b. 23 May 1912; m. Lola Jane Smith.
- 6. Rhoana Lister, b. 30 Aug. 1915; m. Zundell Nielson.
- 7. Peter Ven Lister, b. 22 Mar. 1917; m. Thelma Pugh.
- 8. Yvonne Lister, b. 24 Mar. 1920; m. Keith Henderson.

INEZ MAYALL LISTER, eldest child of Samuel James & Lula Amanda (Clark) Lister, was b. 5 June 1903, Panguitch, Utah [bapt.]; m 15 June 1919, in Panguitch, to Peter Ray Sevy, s. of Myron & Lydia Frances (Cameron) Sevy. He was b. 10 Dec. 1897, Panguitch [bapt.]. They had 13 children, all b. in Panguitch: **[p. 192]**

Peter Ray & Inez Mayall (Lister) Sevy had 13 children, all b. in Panguitch:

1. James Ray Sevy, b. 30 Mar. 1920 [bapt.]; m. 19 Oct. 1939, to Oma Thompson, dau. of John L. Sevy & Ina (Alvey) Thompson. She was b. 4 Sept. 1924, Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Wilma Sevy, b. 10 Nov. 1940, Panguitch, Utah.
 - (2) LaRita Sevy, b. 17 Feb. 1944, Wallace, Shoshone Co., Idaho d. June 1944.

- (3) John Ray Sevy, b. 8 July 1947, Panguitch.
2. Freeda Sevy, b. 15 Oct. 1921; m. 8 Feb. 1939 to Delno Draper.
 3. Elva Mac. Sevy, b. 22 Aug. 1923.
 4. Ira Clark Sevy, b. 1 July 1925.
 5. Bonnie Rae Sevy, b. 12 Dec. 1927, d. 18 Jan. 1928.
 6. Peggy Mae Sevy, b. 26 May 1930.
 7. Lewis M. Sevy, b. 2 Apr. 1932.
 8. Teddy Keith Sevy, b. 11 Sept. 1934.
 9. Kenneth Dewey Sevy, b. 2 Oct. 1935.
 10. Max L. Sevy, b. 5 Jan. 1938
 11. Ruth Sevy, b. 27 Sept. 1939.
 12. William Austin Sevy, b. 13 Jan. 1945, d. 28 Feb. 1945.
 13. Alta Sevy, b. 15 Dec. 1948, d. 19 Dec. 1948.

LAWRENCE CLARK

LAWRENCE CLARK, 6th child of Samuel & Weltha Rhoana (Henrie) Clark, was b. 9 Mar. 1887, Panguitch, Utah [bapt.; end. 15 June 1907, Manti L.D.S. Temple]; m. 8 July 1906, Circleville, Paiute Co., Utah, to Carrie Eliza Nielson, dau. of Hans Peter & Margaret Bridget (Alfred) Nielson. She was b. 26 Nov. 1887, Spring City, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 26 Nov. 1895, end. & S.to H. 15 June 1907]. They had 6 children:

1. Lawrence Nelson Clark, b. 11 Feb. 1908, Spring City [bapt. 5 May 1916, end. 11 May 1934]; m. 2 Dec. 1930, Delta, Utah, to Jeannie Janet Gray, dau. of William Anderson & Jeannie Wallace (Grant) Gray. She was b. 23-25 July 1906, Menan, Jefferson Co., Idaho. They had 1 child: **[p. 193]**
 - (1) Shirley Jean Clark, dau. of Lawrence Nelson & Jeannie Janet (Gray) Clark, was b. 26 Sept. 1931, Menan, Idaho, d. 1 Sept 1945 [bapt. 23 Sept. 1939, end. 26 Sept. 1945, S.to P. 31 May 1938].
2. Margaret Zenis Clark, dau. of Lawrence & Carrie Eliza (Nielson) Clark was b. 22 June 1910, Spring City, Utah [bapt. 22 June 1918, end. & S to H. 20 Jan. 1939]; m. 16 Jan. 1928, St. George, Utah, to Clayton LeRoy Palmer, s. of David & Nettie May (Owens) Palmer. He was b. 27-8 Apr. 1906, Deseret, Utah [bapt. 1914, end. 20 Jan. 1939]. They had 1 adopted child:
 - (1) Sharee Palmer, b. 19 Oct. 1951.

3. Edra Clark, b. 7 June 1912, Spring City, Utah [bapt. 20 June 1920, end. & S.to H. 1 Apr. 1940]; m. 2 Dec. 1930, Delta, Utah, to Donald William Searle, s. of Charles Delbert & Ruth Chilson Covet (Maxfield) Searle. He was b. 12 Aug. 1909, Delta, Utah [bapt.; end. 1 Apr. 1940]. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Geraldine Searle, b. 8 Dec. 1931, Delta [bapt. 8 Dec. 1939, S.to P. 1 Apr 1940].
 - (2) Donald Clark Searle, b. 2 Mar. 1937, Delta [bapt. 1 Apr. 1945, S.to P. 1 Apr. 1940].
 - (3) Denise Searle, b. 10 Jan. 1941, Delta [bapt. Mar. 1949].
 - (4) Sandra Searle, b. 29 June 1945, Provo, Utah [bapt. 29 June 1953].
4. Nola Clark, b. 14 July 1915, Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, d. 18 Sept. 1930 [bapt. 14 July 1924, end. 26 Nov. 1930]; not married.
5. McTaine Clark, b. 18 Aug. 1921, McCormick, Millard Co., Utah, d. 24 Aug. 1935 [bapt. 18 Aug. 1929, end. 6 Mar. 1936]; not married.
6. Larry Noel Clark, b. 16 Dec. 1925, McCormick [bapt. 7 Jan. 1934, end. 13 June 1944]; m. 13 June 1944, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Shirley Barney, dau. of Pat L. & Alta (Johnson) Barney. She was b. 5 Aug. abt. 1927 [end. & S.to H. 13 June 1944]. They had 2 children, b. in Delta, Utah
 - (1) Kirsten Shirley Clark, b. 25 Mar. 1946.
 - (2) Larry McTaine Clark, b. 10 May 1948.

WELTHA (CLARK) BRINGARD

WELTHA CLARK, 10th child of Samuel & Weltha Rhoana (Henrie) Clark, was b. 14 May 1894, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. end. & S.to H. 25 Mar. 1936]; m. 6 July 1912, Panguitch, to Frank Bringard, s. of John & Carrie (Rudd) Bringard. He was b. 6 July 1888, Breckenridge, Colo. [bapt. 18 Aug. 1923, end. 25 Mar. 1936] **[p. 194]**

Frank & Weltha (Clark) Bringard had 16 children [S.to P. 25 Mar 1936].

1. Norma Bringard, b. 14 Apr. 1913, Panguitch, Utah; m. 2 Sept. 1933, Arthur T. Heil.
2. Carrie Bringard, b. 11 Aug, 1914, Panguitch [bapt. 18 Aug. 19237; m. 15 Nov. 1935, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev., to Harry Edward Short, s. of Thomas Richard & Minnie Magdaline (Fox) Short. He was b. 23 June 1909, Boone, Boone Co., Iowa. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Raymond Lister Short, b. 4 Nov. 1942, San Francisco, Calif.
 - (2) Karen Ruth Short, b. 30 June 1946, Reno, Nev.
3. Fenella Bringard, b. 17 Dec. 1915, Panguitch, d. 4 Mar. 1929 [bapt. 5 June 1926].

4. Frank Gene Bringard, b. 15 Oct. 1917, Panguitch; m. 8 July 1941, to Doris Leone Milzarch, dau. of Albert John & Sarah Helen (Smith) Milzarch. She was b. 17 May 1924, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif. They had 4 children, all b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:
 - (1) Doria Gene Bringard, b. 1 June 1942.
 - (2) Robert Earl Bringard, b. 13 July 1943.
 - (3) Norman Dale Bringard, b. 13 July 1948.
 - (4) Karen Yebonne Bringard, b. 14 Nov. 1949.
5. Earl Clark Bringard, b. 8 Nov. 1919, Panguitch; m. 30 Apr. 1946, Ely, White Pine Co., Nev., to Sarah Elaine Smith, dau. of Jason Lynn & Ruby Alice (Edwards) Smith. She was b. 8 Feb. 1926, Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah; she m. (1) J. W. Franks. Earl and Sarah had 3 children:
 - (1) Daniel Earl Bringard, b. 13 Mar. 1947, Delta, Utah.
 - (2) Fred Samuel Bringard, b. 1 Apr. 1948, Delta.
 - (3) Weltha Pamela Bringard, b. 16 Jan. 1951, Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon.
6. Irene Bringard, b. 6 May 1921, Panguitch; m. 24 June 1942 to Melvill Lyman Wilder, s. of Gaylord Truman & Grace (Mayes) Wilder. She was b. 11 Aug. 1915, Reno, Washop Co., Nev. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Shelia Ann Wilder, twin, b 5 Aug. 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (2) Sheran Nann Wilder, twin, b. 5 Aug. 1947, Los Angeles.
 - (3) Melville Lyman Wilder Jr., b. 20 Apr. 1951, Reno, Nev.
7. LaDonna Bringard, b. 30 Nov. 1922, Panguitch; m. Gerald Boon Philpott. **[p. 195]**
8. Mary Rhoana Bringard, 8th child of Frank & Weltha (Clark) Bringard, was b. 5 Sept. 1924, Sandy, Salt Lake Co., Utah; m. George Owen Harrocks, s. of Joseph Hyrum & Effie (Davis) Harrocks. He was b. 17 July 1914, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. They had 4 children, b. in Ogden:
 - (1) Frankie Joe Harrocks, b. 6 July 1944.
 - (2) George Owen Harrocks Jr., b. 15 Oct. 1946.
 - (3) David Wayne Harrocks, b. 12 Oct. 1950.
 - (4) Oliver Keith Harrocks, b. 16 Feb. 1952.
9. Jessie Janice Bringard, b. 28 Feb. 1926, Panguitch, Utah; m. Robert Sheridan Hodgen, s. of Jacob Marion & Almira (Hunter) Hodgen. He was b. 4 Jan 1923, Morro Bay, San Louis Obispo Co., Calif. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Baby Hodgen, b. & d. 22 Dec. 1947, Monterey, Calif.

- (2) Mary Leslie Hodgen, b. 15 Dec. 1948, Monterey.
10. Lula Myrel Bringard, b. 17 Apr. 1927, Panguitch [bapt. 22 Mar. 1936] m. (1) Thomas Merwin Pender and had 2 children:
- (1) Sandra Kay Pender, b. 10 Apr 1947, Delta, Utah.
 - (2) David James Pender, b. 7 Dec. 1949, Globe, Ariz.
- Lula m. (2) Francis Lyman Bertholomew, s. of Orlo Vern & Dela (Lyman) Bertholomew. He was b. 16 Oct. 1925, Fillmore, Utah. They had 1 child:
- (3) Brent Lyman Bertholomew, b. 22 Jan. 1952, Fillmore, Utah.
11. Eva Lynn Bringard, b. 5 Feb. 1929, Panguitch; m. 22 Mar. 1947, Sparks, Washoe Co., Nev., to Harold Junior Watts, s. of Harold Raymond & Reva (Bennett) Watts. He was b. 15 Nov. 1928, Sunnyside, Yakima, Wash. They had 2 children:
- (1) Gary Michel Watts, b. 13 Feb. 1951, Reno, Nev.
 - (2) Sherry Ann Watts, b. 28 May 1952, Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Ore.
12. Dolores Bringard, b. 4 Jan. 1931, Panguitch [bapt. 6 Oct. 1940]; m. 12 Nov. 1948, to Billie J. Banks, b. 3 Sept. 1928, Milford, Utah. They had 1 child:
- (1) Douglas Jay Banks, b. 6 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.
13. Samuel Clark Bringard, b. 7 Feb. 1932, Panguitch [bapt. 6 Oct. 1940; 13 Jan. 1951, Deseret, Utah, to Beryl Rae Cahoon. **[p. 196]** Samuel Clark & Beryl Rae (Cahoon) Bringard had 2 children: (1) Connie Bringard, b. 5 Aug. 1951, Delta, Utah. (2) Allen Clark Bringard, b. 30 Sept. 1952, Delta.
14. Geneil Bringard, 14th child of Frank & Weltha (Clark) Bringard, was b. 14 Oct. 1933, Panguitch [bapt. 1 Apr. 1945]; m. 13 Jan. 1948, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev., to Russell A. Bunker, s. of Rex Albert & Mary (Slaughter) Bunker. He was b. 10 Aug. 1930, Delta, Utah. They had 1 child:
- (1) Mark Russell Bunker, b. 27 Apr. 1951, Delta.
15. Hazel Kay Bringard, b. 23 July 1936, Panguitch [bapt. 1 Apr, 1945].
16. John Clark Bringard, b. 9 July 1938, Panguitch [bapt. 1 June 1947]. **[p. 197]**
-

CHAPTER XIII

SAMUEL OSBURN HENRIE

SAMUEL OSBURN HENRIE, 6th child of James & Rhoana (Hatch) Henrie, was b. 23 July 1860, in South Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, d. 15 Mar. 1932, Panguitch, Utah, and bur. there 17 Mar. He m. (1) Ellen Clark, b. 17 Sept. 1860, Manti, Utah, dau of Riley Garner & Amanda (Williams) Clark. [She was bapt. 15 June 1875.] She d. 13 July 1890, Provo, Utah. He m. (2) 16 Nov. 1898, in Kanab, Kane Co., Utah, to Hettie LaVina Hortt, dau. of Henrie Jefferson & Bethana (Bayley) Hortt. She was b. 19 Jan. 1875, Porterville, Morgan Co., Utah [bapt. 1883, end. & S.to H. 8 Sept, 1922]. [He was bapt. 1868, end. 18 June 1879.]

The following sketches were written by Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans, dau. of Samuel Osburn & Ellen (Clark) Henrie:

When he was 11 years of age, Samuel Osburn came with his parents to Panguitch, Utah, and helped to drive a herd of cattle to their new home. Most of his life he was engaged in farming and sheep raising, herding sheep, and freighting. As a lad he was thrifty and energetic and soon had saved money to buy a few sheep of his own. As years went on he prospered in almost every undertaking and soon acquired lands and property, and built one of the finest homes in Panguitch.

He led an active life, but in his later years his health failed to the extent that he had to retire from strenuous work and active business. He was an energetic church worker and a faithful Latter-day Saint. His enterprise and diligence made him a man of influence in the community.

His first wife, Ellen "Nellie" Clark, was a beautiful girl, possessed with a fine voice, and she loved to sing and entertain at all times. When only 13 years of age she went to work for a woman who put her in a potato pit to sort potatoes. She was kept in the damp place all day, took a severe cold, and complications set in leaving her with a lame leg, which bothered her the remainder of her life. Because of this condition she could not attend school but helped with the younger children at home. Her father was a tanner by trade. He died early in life, leaving a family of 16 children to the care of his wife who had to work for their support. Nellie had to do all she could to care for the home and children while her mother worked.

She had a beautiful alto voice and sang in the choir and at entertainment. One time after the closing session of conference she started singing. The choir joined in and sang until the house was empty.

At 18 years of age she went to work for James and Rhoana Henrie. The family had moved out of the fort at Panguitch and were denied the protection of its strong walls. One day while Nellie was singing lustily, she heard a noise and went into the next room to investigate. Old Pipengripes, a burley Indian, stood in the room and began begging for everything he had language to ask for. Nellie was very frightened but stood her ground. However, when the Indian sank crosslegged to the floor, drew out a knife, and began to sharpen it on his [p. 198] moccasin, she felt she could not stand the strain, She knew he was afraid of Jim Henrie so she went to the

door and said, "Here comes Brother Henrie. You had better go quick or he'll get after you." The Indian Jumped to his feet and ran as fast as he could out of the house, and Nellie locked the door.

One evening Nellie and Samuel Osburn started to the corral to do the evening milking. James had just returned from performing a marriage ceremony and called to them to come back. They stood before him and he said, "Sam, you and Nellie put the milk buckets down and I'll marry you." After the ceremony ended they proceeded with the task at hand and did the milking.

After the birth of her first baby, Nellie would gather all the neighborhood children into her home and teach them to sing. She composed most of the words and the music. After the singing lesson was over she popped corn, made molasses candy, parched wheat, and made balls of molasses syrup, etc. She always had a few nuts, apples, or other delicacies for her parties.

They made a home in the mountains of the Mammoth side of Panguitch and raised cattle and sheep. Nellie made butter and cheese and was famous for her food products.

One day she discovered a mouse hole in her milk cellar and went to a creek some distance away for clay to stop the hole. She lost her footing and slipped into the icy stream. Her health was already impaired and the cold bath was more than her system could endure. She became very ill, and since there was no doctor near to relieve her suffering, her husband took her to Panguitch, where he hoped to get help. She grew worse and he started to Provo with her, but she was not able to endure the trip and died 13 July 1890. She was buried at Provo in the city cemetery.

When a young child, Hettie LaVina Hortt, second wife of Samuel Osburn Henrie, went with her parents from Porterville to Orderville, Utah, where they participated in the United Order. Eight years later the family moved to Fredonia, Coconino Co., Arizona, a small settlement to the south and not too many miles distant. She learned to knit and darn and assisted in the fields with planting, harvesting, stripping cane, topping it, and feeding it into the mill while her father cared for the other details of molasses making.

Hettie loved flowers and beautiful surroundings and worked hard to produce both. Her yards were a riot of bloom from early spring to late summer. Frost in the high altitude of Panguitch, where she lived after her marriage, came late in the spring and early in the fall, but she somehow managed to achieve almost the impossible with her plants, trees, and shrubs. Today she has one of the loveliest yards in the town. Her home inside also produces lovely and rare plants throughout the winter; it is almost like a florist's hothouse.

Hettie was, and still is active in church work at the age of 88. She was a Relief Society visiting teacher for many years, home missionary for 2 years, assisted in Red Cross work, and worked in the temple. Although she is growing older and not able to do all the strenuous things she formerly did, she still loves to do what she can. She visits her children and brings happiness into their homes when she is there. She says, "All my life I have done housework and the rearing of my family has been my life's satisfaction." She reared not only her own 9 children but helped with the care of the first wife's family. [p. 199]

Samuel Osburn Henrie and his first wife, Ellen Clark, had 5 daughters, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

- * 1. Nellie Diantha Henrie, b. 30 Jan. 1879; m. James Worthen Jr.
- 2. Rhoana Henrie, b. 1 Sept. 1880; m. William Carter and had children. She later divorced him.
- 3. Amanda Henrie, b. 29 May 1882 [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 10 Oct. 1945], d 12 Sept. 1951, Orem, Utah, and bur. 15 Sept. at Neola, Duchesne Co., Utah. She m. 2 Jan. 1902, Panguitch, to Charles Lynn, s. of Henry & Elizabeth (Hess) Lynn He was b. in Panguitch [bapt.; end. 10 Oct. 1945], d. 15 May 1941 Provo, Utah., and bur. 18 May at Neola. She lived a life of service and was always anxious about people in trouble or ill. She believed Christianity had not touched one's life unless they wanted to do some good for someone else. She was patient and kind to all, especially the old and crippled. She made her home a haven for those unable to help themselves. She was independent, want no sympathy, ;just a chance to meet and square herself with life. She paid her bills proudly and promptly; always paid an honest tithe and other dues required by the church; she was honest, clean and sweet in word and deed; industrious to the highest degree. She was loved, as she loved her God and her fellowman.
- * 4. Myra Mayall Henrie, b. 18 Apr. 1884; m. David Hyrum Evans.
- 5. Weltha Henrie, d. in infancy.

Samuel Osburn Henrie and his second wife, Hettie LaVina (Hortt) Henrie, had 9 children: [All but Ellen were S.to P. 8 Sept. 1922 in St. George Temple.]

- 1. Bethana Henrie, b. 10-20 May 1899-1900, Fredonia, Ariz. [bapt. 2 Nov. 1907]; m. 21 Apr 1917, Panguitch, Utah, to Glen George Adams, s. of George W. & May (Evans) Adams. He was b. 4 Nov. 1904, Provo, Utah. They had 6 children:
 - (1) Samuel Glen Adams, b. 22 Feb. 1918, Panguitch, d. 7 Mar, 1922
 - (2) James Malcolm Adams, b. 24 May 1919, Panguitch, d. same day
 - (3) Dan Henrie Adams, b. 16 Dec. 1920, Panguitch, d. 14 Feb. 192:
 - (4) George Arthur Adams, b. 24 Sept. 1923, Provo, d Sept. 1923
 - (5) Theresa Ray Adams, b. 8 Dec. 1926, Provo, Utah.
 - (6) Stanley D. Adams, b. 16 Mar. 1929, Provo.
- * 2. Ellen Henrie, b. 10 June 1901-2, Panguitch; m. Austin R. Carter.
- 3. Osburn Samuel Henrie, b. 28 Feb. 1904, Panguitch [bapt. 3 Aug. 1912, end. 15 May 1952]; m. 14 Apr. 1951, Boulder City, Clark Co., Nevada, to Evelyn Stokes, dau. of Lavon Edwin & Nannah (Cash) Stokes. She was b. 13 June 1919, Bothwell, Box

Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 24 Sept. 1927, end. & S.to H. 15 May 1952]. No children. [p. 200]

Osburn Samuel Henrie attended Brigham Young University. He was in the garage and trucking business for several years, and at present is engaged in farming. He is an accomplished pianist, loves all kinds of music. He also has for a hobby the culture of lovely flowers. He and his wife live with his widowed mother, who also loves flowers. He is an elder and first counselor to the president of the 3rd Quorum of Elders, South Ward, Panguitch, and Stake Priesthood organist. Evelyn attended schools at Tremonton, Utah, and Idaho Falls, Idaho. She moved to Boulder City, Nevada, and had employment as a clerk in a grocery store for 6 years. She was a teacher in Sunday School at Boulder After her marriage to Osburn, they moved to Panguitch, where at present she is a Relief Society visiting teacher and chorister of the South Ward Primary.

4. Erma Henrie, 4th child of Samuel Osburn & Hettie LaVina (Hortt) Henrie, was b. 10 June 1906, Panguitch [bapt. 1 Aug. 1914]; m. 29 Nov. 1923, Kanab, Utah, to Harold Othello Burgin, s. of Charles Woodworth & Emma Jane (Taylor) Burgin. He was b. 22 Mar. 1896, Santa Barbara, Calif., a non-member of the L.D.S. Church. The children have not been bapt. as he wants them to make their own decisions regarding it. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Harold Othello Burgin Jr., b. 9 Oct. 1928, Santa Barbara.
 - (2) Carol Ann Burgin, b. 19 Apr. 1934, Panguitch.
5. Theresa Henrie³, b. 16 Dec. 1908, Panguitch [bapt. 31 Mar. 1917]; m. 24 June 1935, Cedar City, Utah, to Daniel Wade, s. of Thomas James & Mary Jane (Leigh) Wade. He was b. 15 Apr. 1911 [bapt, 6 Feb. 1921, end. 20 June 1950; Theresa was end. & S.to H. same day]. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Venis K. Wade, b. 6 June 1936, Cedar City, Utah [bapt. 2 July 1944,S.to P. 20 June 1950]. Has studied dancing.
6. Hettie LaPriel Henrie, b. 25 May 1912, Panguitch [bapt. 2 dates given, 30 Apr. 1920-21 and 6 July 1920, end. 7 Apr. 1938]; m. Walter Clynn Jennings, s. of Don Walter & Edith (Francom) Jennings. He was b. 6 Sept. 1906, Levan, Juab Co., Utah. Hettie d. 4 Oct. 1937 and her mother performed her temple ordinance. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Paul Clynn Jennings, b. 7 Feb. 1934, Sandy, Utah; m.
7. Peter H. Henrie, b. 29 Dec. 1913, d, 29 Jan. 1914.

³Theresa Wade won a scholarship to B.A.C. and graduated from there in 1930. She has been very active in Church work; now living in Long Beach, Calif.

8. Venice Henrie, b. 18 May 1915 [bapt. 2 dates, 6 June, 28 July 1923, end. by her mother 2 May 1932] She d. 22 Mar. 1930.
9. Letha Henrie, b. 27 Sept. 1917, Panguitch [bapt. 3-31 Oct. 1925]; m. 18 July 1935, Panguitch, to William J. Ellison, s. of James William & Deborah (Justest) Ellison. He was b. 1 June 1910, Hatch, Utah [bapt. 4 Aug. 1918]. Letha attended schools in Panguitch; was skillful in decorating and painting, sewing, and needle art; took pride in flower gardening, keeping her yards in good condition; attended all church activities. After her marriage she and husband moved to Hatch, Utah. He was called into service in World War II. After his induction she [p. 201] lived with her parents in Panguitch, then joined her husband in Wisconsin and remained there one year. Upon returning to Utah she found employment in laundries in Panguitch, Provo, Salt Lake City, and Long Beach, Calif. Later she established herself at Provo, where she cared for motherless children. She had no children of her own.

NELLIE DIANTHA (HENRIE) WORTHEN

NELLIE DIANTHA HENRIE, eldest child of Samuel Osburn & Ellen (Clark) Henrie, was b. 30 Jan. 1879, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 31 Aug. 1890, end. 6 May 1947, Salt Lake (L.D.S. Temple), S.to H. May 1951]; m. 16 June 1901, in Panguitch, to James Alma Worthen, s. of James Albert & Mary Ann (Lee) Worthen. He was b. 27 May 1879, Panguitch [bapt. 15 Sept. 1889, end. 11 Apr. 1949]; he d. 7 Nov. 1946, Provo, Utah, and bur. there 9 Nov.

Nellie and her husband James were reared to young man and womanhood in Panguitch. He was a freighter, farmer, and livestock raiser; attended the Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City for one year, excelling in athletics. In 1914 they moved to Roosevelt, Utah, where he continued to farm and operated a moving picture theatre and skating rink.

Both Nellie and James were stricken with illness and were in the hospital for several months, during which time they lost most of their cattle as there was no one to gather them in off the summer range. In 1917 they moved across Green River, on a place called Willow Creek, and took out a homestead entry and raised cattle and sheep.

When the children were of high school age, they moved to Provo, Utah, where they might have better school advantages. James found employment at the State Mental Hospital and worked there until just previous to his death. Nellie remained in Provo and carried on after her husband passed away, and is happy helping her children and grandchildren when they need her.

They had 12 children:

- * 1. James Jasper Worthen, b. 6 Apr. 1902; m. (1) Aileen Sperry; m. (2) Rebba (Smith) Lee.
- 2. Samuel Osburn Worthen, b. 27 Oct. 1903, Panguitch, d. same day.
- * 3. Melle Worthen, b. 11 June 1905; m. Charles W. Davis.
- 4. Grace Worthen, b. 12 Sept. 1907, Panguitch, d. 3 Mar. 1908.

5. Phyllis Worthen, b. 6 Aug. 1909, Panguitch [bapt. 24 Aug. 1924]; m. Feb. 1935, Provo Utah, to Conder Eldredridge Smoot, s. of Orsen Parley Hellen (Corder) Smoot. He was b. 25 May 1912, Provo, Utah [bapt. 20 June 1920]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Gary Conder Smoot, b. 6 July 1936, Oneida, Franklin Co., Idaho [bapt. 6 Jan. 1945]. [p. 202]
 - (2) Carol Smoot, 2nd child of Conder Eldredrige & Phyllis (Worthen) Smoot, b. 25 May 1939, Oneida, Idaho [bapt. 6 Dec. 1947].
 - (3) Kenneth Parley Smoot, b. 17 May 1942, Preston, Idaho [bapt. 3 Mar. 1951].
6. Scott Worthen, 6th child of James Alma & Nellie Diantha (Henrie), was b. 19 Sept. 1911, d. same day, Panguitch, Utah.
- * 7. Roy Lee Worthen, b. 27 Oct. 1912; m. Lucile Beardall.
8. Alma Ray Worthen, b. 27 Sept. 1915, Roosevelt, Utah. d. 17 Oct. 1915.
9. Merle Worthen, b. 23 Apr. 1917, Roosevelt [bapt. abt. 12 yrs.]; m. 18 Mar. 1936, Provo, Utah, to Wayne Wesley Roundy, s. of Myron Elwin & Marie (Pollock) Roundy. He was b. abt. 1914, Venice, Utah [bapt. 11 June 1922]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Wayne Elwin Roundy, b. 30 Dec. 1937, Provo [bapt. 5 Dec. 1948].
 - (2) Darlene Roundy, b. 6 Jan. 1942, Boise, Idaho [bapt. 4 Feb. 1951].
 - (3) Mary Ann Roundy, b. 29 Nov. 1943, Boise [bapt. 5 Oct. 1952].
10. Carl Clark Worthen, b. 16 Oct. 1919, Roosevelt, d. 25 Oct. 1919.
11. Nellie Worthen, b. 11 June 1921, Roosevelt [bapt. 1 Nov. 1913]; m. (1) 10 Dec. 1941, to Robert C. Adams, whom she divorced. She m. (2) as his third wife, Weston Beeley Jacob, s. of Elmer Acred & Maud Mary (Beeley) Jacob. Weston was b. 17 Dec. 1919, Lehi, Utah [bapt. 1928].
Weston & Nellie had 2 children, b. in Provo, Utah:
 - (1) Mary Christine Jacob, b. 23 Aug. 1948.
 - (2) Karen Sue Jacob, b. 26 Nov. 1952.
12. Boyd Lynn Worthen, b. 26 Oct. 1924, Roosevelt [bapt. 14 Feb. 1937]; m. 27 Jan. 1944, New Orleans, La., to Norma Loveless, dau. of George Washington & Daphne (Roberts) Loveless. She was b. 1 Sept. 1925, Orem, Utah [bapt. 26 Nov. 1933]. He was 1st Lt. in Army 5 years, a reserve officer recalled to service in Korea, 1951. Had 2 children:
 - (1) Boyd Leon Worthen, b. 4 Oct. 1947, Provo, Utah.

(2) James George Worthen, b. 21 Sept. 1949, Provo.

JAMES JASPER WORTHEN, eldest child of James Alma & Nellie Diantha (Henrie) Worthen, was b. 6 Apr. 1902, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 10 Sept. 1914, end. 6 Nov. 1934]; m. (1) 27 Aug. 1927, Provo, Utah, to Aileen Sperry, dau. of William Josiah & Emma Augusta (Taylor) Sperry. She was b. 29 Jan. 1901, Nephi, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 6 Nov. 1934], d. 19 Feb. 1935, Salt Lake City, and bur. there 23 Feb. [p. 203]

James Jasper Worthen m. (2) 26 June 1936, to Rebba Smith, widow of Mr. Lee. [She was end. 9 Dec. 1953, S.to H. James Jasper Worthen Jan. 1954.]

When he was Just a boy living in Panguitch, he met with a near fatal accident while helping his father bale hay, using a horse for the power. A clip came off a single tree, causing the end of the tree to fly back and strike him over the heart. This blow stopped his heart from beating and his breathing. He was restored by artificial respiration

James Jasper Worthen & Aileen Sperry had 4 children:

1. Carl Sperry Worthen, b. 11 Aug. 1928, Provo, Utah [bapt. 14 Feb. 1937] not married. He served, in the U.S. Army in Japan, 4 years. After returning home he enrolled at the University of Utah.
2. William Guy Worthen, b. 26 Nov. 1930, Provo [bapt. 13 Aug. 1939]; m 10 Oct. 1949, Provo, to Jacqueline Day, b. in Kaysville, Utah, dau. of Harold L. & Bertha (Butcher) Day. He served in the U.S. Army. They had 2 children:
 - (1) William Douglas Worthen, b. 8 July 1950, Salt Lake City, Uta
 - (2) John Edward Worthen, b. 29 Feb. 1952, Las Vegas, Nevada.
3. James Lynn Worthen, b. 28 July 1933, Salt Lake City [bapt. 14 Dec. 1941]; m. 15 Aug. 1953, Provo, Utah, to Loa Rea Warren.
4. Jasper Ray Worthen, b. 9 Feb. 1935, Salt Lake City [bapt. 10 Oct. 1943]. James Jasper Worthen & Rebba (Smith) Lee had 2 children, b. in Provo:
5. Gwyn Worthen, b. 26 July 1937.
6. De Ette Worthen, b. 2-4 Dec. 1948.

MELLE WORTHEN, 3rd child of James Alma & Nellie Diantha (Henrie) Worthen, was b. 11 June 1905, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 1 Nov. 1913]; m. 2 July 1933, Provo, to Charles Washington Davis, s. of Hyum Basil & Henrietta (Palmer) Davis. He was b. 9 Jan. 1909, Salem, Utah [2 Sept. 1917 bapt.].

When a very young girl, Melle and some companions were crossing the Green River in a car on the ice, near Moab or that vicinity. The ice was not thick enough to bear the weight and

plunged through. For a short time the car lodged sideways leaving barely enough room for the four of them to escape through a window before it sank to the bottom in about 20 feet of water. While the family was living on a farm near Green River she went with her father to help with the sheep. After the work was finished she mounted her pony and started for home, a few miles away. An electric storm arose before she reached the house. A bolt of lightning struck and killed the horse and rendered her unconscious. Her head and body were badly burned and the doctor said the only thing that saved her life was the saddle, rubber soled shoes, and her lying in the rain. [p. 204]

Charles Washington & Melle (Worthen) Davis had 3 children, b. in Provo, Utah:

1. Marian Aileen Davis, b. 6 Mar. 1935 [bapt. 8 Apr. 1943]; m. 21 Jan. 1954, Olmstead at the mouth of Provo Canyon, to Darl Dale Drummond.
 2. Shirley Davis, b. 14 May 1937, Provo.
 3. Lorna Gean Davis, b. 30 Apr. 1943, Provo.
-

ROY LEE WORTHEN, 7th child of James Alma & Nellie Diantha (Henrie) Worthen was b. 27 Oct. 1912, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 24 Aug. 1924, end. 3 July 1940]; m. Apr. 1935, as her 2nd husband, Lucile Beardall, in Provo, Utah. She was b. Nov. 1909, Springville, Utah, dau. of Frank & Emma (Watts) Beardall [bapt.; end. & S.to 2nd H. 3 July 1940 in Salt Lake City (L.D.S, Temple)]. They had 1 child:

1. Roy Lynn Worthen, b. 6 May 1937, Springville, Utah [bapt. 23 Aug. 1945, S.to P. 3 July 1940].

Lucile Beardall m. (1) a Mr. Fergenson-Furgenson and had 2 children by him: (1) Betty Lou Furgenson, b. 6 May 1926, Springville [bapt. 1934]. (2) Ronald Andrew Furgenson, b. 17 Jan. 1932, Blackfoot, Idaho [bapt. 1 July 1940]; m. Connie Elewise Taylor and they had a child, Jerry Elwood Taylor, b. 5 July 1952, Las Vegas, Nevada. Betty Lou and Ronald were sealed to Roy Lee & Lucile (Beardall) Worthen, 3 July 1940.]

MYRA MAYALL (HENRIE) EVANS

MYRA MAYALL HENRIE, 4th child of Samuel Osburn & Ellen (Clark) Henrie, was b. 18 Apr. 1884, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 5 Nov. 1893, end. & S.to H. 13 Mar. 1934 in the St. George (L.D.S. Temple)]; m. 20 Aug. 1902, Provo, Utah, to David Hyrum Evans, s. of Joseph & Temperance (Penrod) Evans. He was b. 18 Apr. 1882, Provo [bapt. 1890, end. 13 Mar. 1934].

Myra (Mae) received her early education in Panguitch then attended the Brigham Young University. There she met David Hyrum Evans, whom she later married. They lived on Provo Bench (now Orem) for a number of years and had 3 children born there. They both worked in the cannery, the first one ever operated on Provo Bench. Hyrum (Hy) learned the soldering trade and operated the sealing of the cans and Mae helped with packing them. They were at this business

for 2 years. They then moved to Panguitch for a time, and thence to Hatch, where they have lived until the present time.

When they moved to Hatch, they lived on a farm and also homesteaded a place in the canyon above Hatch. They were prospering and had a good start in life. They raised livestock and feed to take care of them. One summer while living on the homestead a sudden and very severe storm arose. The family were all at dinner, which was very fortunate. Suddenly a roaring, crashing sound came to their ears, and looking out the door they saw the whole canyon, trees, rocks, and earth coming toward them. They snatched the younger children and [p. 205] ran for their lives to higher ground. They had to cross a wash that was full of water and Mae and a four months old baby were caught in the stream. She struggled frantically to reach the opposite side and still clutched the baby in her arms. Hy had succeeded in getting all the others across and turned back to rescue her and the baby. Safe at last on the hill, they stood and watched all their earthly possessions swept away and buried many feet deep in mud and debris. They walked several miles to Hatch and found shelter and dry clothes with neighbors and friends. It was impossible to reclaim the land or rebuild, so they sought for a new start in life.

They were always faithful church workers and Hy was the first mayor of Hatch. Mae worked in every organization of the church and in every capacity. The following letter written to the Good Neighbor Editor of the Deseret News tells more of her life:

March 9, 1949, Dear Good Neighbor Editor:

When the Master was asked by the lawyer, "Who is my neighbor?" he replied with the parable of the Good Samaritan, with which we are all familiar.

There resides, in a little town of Hatch, Utah, near Bryce Canyon, a woman who has acted the part of the Good Samaritan not once, not dozens of times, but literally hundreds of times. I should like to give a brief account of the life of this loving and courageous woman and let you give her consideration.

Affectionately known as Aunt Mae to townspeople, people all over the United States, and even farther, this good woman is the mother of 12 children of her own, grandmother to 41 living grandchildren, and great grandmother to an additional 4 little ones. Also she raised a son of a transient fellow who came through. The lad was probably ten years old when the old man left him with her and she kept, supported, loved and mothered him until he went into the army, and has written to him since as if he were really her very own.

She is 65 years old and seldom has been in normal health. Her life has not been one of roses as she has never enjoyed the comforts that are known to so many of us.

Never has she experienced the labor-saving luxury, as she calls it, of running water in the home. The house is void of plumbing and automatic heat. Only recently has she had electricity. Her food is prepared over a kitchen range, filled with wood gathered from the hills by her men folk. The water for all purposes is either drawn from a well or dipped from the canal and carried into the house in buckets.

To help with the finance she has been janitor of the local school, sweeping, dusting, and even firing when necessary.

She has taken time to sing in the local choir, teach a Primary class for years, and act as a stake missionary for her church, all of this and plenty more odd requirements in the ward and town.

Each summer, with the toil of her own hands and the help of her husband, she raises a garden and flowers which are the pride of the whole town and which she has bounteously shared with one and all. Her powers in this field are attested to by the several prizes she has won in a civic way for the flowers and vegetables she has grown.

Each year she cans, with her own efforts, between 1000 and 1500 quarts of fruit and vegetables. You may wonder at this great quantity, and it is to this part of her life that I wish to call your attention. [p. 206]

As far back as her children can remember she has played the part of hotel (free one), Salvation Army, community chest, social worker, and mother to hundreds of persons. She seeks no recognition, no personal glory, no praise for her labors of love, but the letters that she receives from all parts of the United States, from New York to California, express appreciation for the kindness and the love that have been given them within the walls of the humble Evans home.

Never has she turned anyone away hungry, cold, or inadequately clothed, or without all the aid she could possibly administer. Never has she received a penny in return for her generosity. She feeds, with the best she has on hand, all of those who come to her door. They are cared for one night or dozens, as the case requires, The warmth of her heart is enjoyed by them equally with her family. Only once, she relates, has anyone been fed other than at the table used by the family, and that one person had the same good food and was seated comfortably on the porch to enjoy it.

She has many times given of the family clothing to those who were traveling through and seemed underclad. If they needed money and she had fifty cents, she gave them fifty cents. If she had a dollar, she gave them a dollar; and always they left with a nice lunch packed in their pockets.

The general public might call of these guests of Mother Evans' "hobos" but to her they were God's children who were in need of the necessities of life and the encouragement and love of a good woman.

One cold winter night Mr. Evans, having no car of his own, came to my husband and said, "I have found out there was a poor old man passed through town a little while ago. He probably does not know how far it is to the next town. If you will take your car we will go and overtake him and bring him back and Mother Evans will give him a good warm meal and a clean bed for the night. We will see that he goes on his way in the morning properly taken care of. It is a cold night and he might meet with tragedy if he is left to himself."

My husband related to me the joy in the old man's heart and the tears in his voice and eyes as he entered the car and returned to where some one cared what happened to him.

Some considerable distance from Phoenix, Arizona, a young mother was left with a small child, by the death of her husband. In trying to reach her father in Phoenix, she spent for food the money she had and was hitching rides to her destination. The person who brought her into Hatch knew of the generosity of Mother Evans and sent her there for the night. She was ill, having a terrible pain in her side. She was comfortably put to bed and given food, nursing care, and all else necessary, and the little girl was tended and cared for during several days. It was determined that the pain was due to carrying the child along the highway. When she was able to depart and the Evans' didn't have bus fare for her, they took up a collection from the townspeople and a ticket was purchased for the balance of her trip.

These are only two of the hundreds of like true stories that Mrs. Evans could relate, but probably do so with reluctance.

Her love for humanity is a real and tangible thing. Anyone who comes under her roof immediately feels uplifted and wanted. Food by the basket and bedding, heat, and other necessities of life would amount to vast quantities, but greater than these are the courage and faith she imparts to the recipients of her kindness. Many have been brought to a desire to [p. 207] use their own powers and rehabilitate themselves through her encouragement and great love.

If in the eyes of man Mother Evans is not counted a winner, most certainly she is in the eyes of her Creator. She calmly says, "He that does it unto the least of these, my brethren, has done it unto me" and "He that sayeth he loveth his God and hateth his fellowmen, the same is a liar and the truth is not in him." Truly Mother Evans loves her God.

Thank you for your kindness in reading and considering this letter.

— by Elva Wilson, a farmer neighbor.

David Hyrum and Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans had 12 children:

- * 1. Hyrum Pay Evans, b. 6 May 1904, Provo Bench; m. Norma Alice Ellison.
- * 2. Velma May Evans, b. 1 Sept. 1905, Provo, Utah; m. Oliver Barnhurst Huntington.
- * 3. Ephraim Lynn Evans, b. 3 Sept. 1907, Provo Bench; m. Noreen Clark.
- 4. Nellie Evans, b. 1 Feb. 1909, Provo Bench [bapt. 2 Sept. 1917, end. S. to H. 29 June 1932]; m. 6 May 1927, Panguitch, Utah, to John Henry Mecham, s. of Emery J. & Elizabeth Frances (Hatch) Mecham He was b. 1 Nov. 1900, Tropic, Garfield Co., Utah [bapt. 3 July 1910, end. 29 June 1932]. They had 4 children:

- (1) Frances J. Mecham, b. 8 Feb. 1928, Panguitch, d. 1 Jan. 193 .
 - (2) Cloyd John Mecham, b. 26 Nov. 1931, Hatch [bapt. 7 July 19 .
 - (3) Della Mecham, b. 15 Oct, 1933, Hatch [bapt. 9 Nov. 1941, end. & S.to H. 27 Mar. 195 1]; m. 2 Oct. 1950, Cedar City, Utah, to Clyde R. Bybee, s of Marion & Ella (Riding) Bybee. He was b. 24 Jan. 1928, Tropic, Utah. [bapt 4 July 1937, end. 27 Mar. 1951, St. George L.D.S. Temple].
 - (4) Gary Don Mecham, b. 6 Feb. 1946, Provo, Utah.
5. Joseph Evans, b. 30 Dec. 1910, Panguitch, d. 15 Jan 1911.
 - * 6. Amanda Evans, b. 21 Dec. 1911, Panguitch; m. Myron Elmer Roundy.
 - * 7. Myra Mayall Evans, b. 30 Sept. 1913, Panguitch; m. Barton William Swapp.
 8. Ellen Iretta Evans, b. 13 Dec. 1916, Panguitch, d. 15 Jan. 1917.
 - * 9. Samuel Osburn Evans, b. 22 May 1919, Hatch, Utah; m. Lucile Gifford.
 10. Gai Matilda Evans, b. 10 Mar. 1921, Panguitch; m. Gale Otto Wilcock.
 - * 11. Clark L. Evans, b. 26 Oct. 1922, Panguitch; m. Roma Evelyn Francisco
 - * 12. Hope Evans, b. 18 Feb. 1924, Hatch; m. Grant Burk Dalton. [p. 208]

HYRUM FAY EVANS, eldest child of David Hyrum & Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans was b. 6 May 1904, Provo Bench, later known as Orem, Utah [bapt. 3 May 1913, end. 13 Mar. 1934, S.to P, 13 Mar. 1934]; m. 27 July 1926, Hatch, Utah, to Norma Alice Ellison, dau. of William James & Deborah (Justest) Ellison. She was b. 15 Jan. 1907, Escalante, Utah [bapt. 9 July 1916, end. & S.to H. 13 Mar. 1934, St. George L.D.S. Temple]. Hyrum has lived at Hatch with his family all his married life. He is thrifty and owns his home in Hatch. He was called to serve in the superintendency of the Sunday School and as a ward teacher. They had 9 children:

1. Guy Hyrum Evans, b. 18 Apr. 1927, Hatch, Utah [bapt. 7 July 1935, S. to P. 13 Mar. 1934]; m. 19 Oct. 1947, Fredonia, Coconino Co., Ariz., to Janet Smith, dau. of Barton Henry & Virginia (Hardy) Smith. She was b. 30 Apr. 1926, Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt 15 July 1934]; she m. (1) Mr. Howard. Guy Hyrum owns his home in Pleasant Grove, Utah, and works at Geneva Steel Plant. He served in World War II in the Navy as a Seabee; was located in Okinawa most of the time. They had 2 children, b. in Provo, Utah:
 - (1) Joyce Evans, b. 19 Dec. 1948.
 - (2) Genice Evans, b. 20 Aug. 1950.
2. Robert Burns Evans, b. 18 Jan. 1929, Hatch [bapt. 19 June 1938, S to P. 13 Mar. 1934]; m. 18 May 1946, to Daisy Ardis Johnson, dau. of Irving A. & Daisy L.

(Campbell) Johnson. She was b. 14 Mar. 1929, Cannonville, Utah [bapt. summer of 1937]. They had 1 child:

- (1) Michael J. Evans, b. 5 Oct. 1949, Panguitch, Utah.
3. James Douglas Evans, b. 18 July 1931, Hatch [bapt. 20 Aug. 1939]; m. 3 June 1951, Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz., to Virginia Lee Curtis, dau. of Leland Louis & Alma May (Allen) Curtis. She was b. 17 Feb. 1935, Barger, Hutchinson Co., Tex. [He was S.to P. 13 Mar. 1934.]
4. Virginia Evans, b. 6 Aug. 1933, Hatch [bapt. 4 Jan. 1942, S.to P. 13 Mar. 1934]; m. 1 Oct. 1949, Fredonia, Ariz., to Ronald Alan Young, s. of Harry Vernon & Mabel Esther (Dresser) Young. He was b. 30 Apr 1934, Los Angeles, Calif. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Sherry Ann Young, b. 19 Apr. 1950, Panguitch, Utah.
5. Sharen Evans, b. 10 June 1936, Hatch [bapt. 3 Sept. 1944].
6. Richard David Evans, b. 20 Apr. 1938, Hatch [bapt. 1 Sept. 1946] .
7. Roger Kenneth Evans, b. 5 Aug. 1940, Hatch [bapt. 5 Aug. 1948].
8. Norma Lorena Evans, b. 21 June 1943, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 9 Dec. 1951].
9. Stephen Fay Evans, b. 25 Feb. 1947, Panguitch, Utah. **[p. 209]**

VELMA MAY EVANS, 2nd child of David Hyrum & Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans, was b. 1 Sept. 1905, Provo, Utah [bapt, 1 Aug. 1914, end. & S.to H. 21 Sept. 1932, S.to P. 13 Mar. 1934]; m. 12 Sept. 1923, Hatch, Utah, to Oliver Barnhurst Huntington, s. of Alexander Wiley & Julia Annie Marie (Barnhurst) Huntington. He was b. 5 Oct. 1901, in Hatch [bapt. 4 Sept. 1910, end. 21 Sept. 1932 in St. George L.D.S. Temple].

Oliver has worked in the Sunday School for years as superintendent, counselor, teacher, chorister; has also worked in the M.I.A. and Genealogical Society; at present is 2nd counselor in Genealogy; been a Scout leader and sang in the choir for years. He loves temple work and has done many names for the dead, in the St. George Temple. He is the constable at Hatch and has held the position for several years. He is also a deputy sheriff in Garfield County. They own their home at Hatch, Utah. They had 6 children:

1. Reva Huntington, b. 18 Mar. 1924, Hatch, Utah [bapt. 3 July 1932, end. & S.to H. 12 Apr. 1952, S.to P. 21 Sept. 1932]; m. 24 Jan. 1941, in Hatch, to Karl Lowder, s. of Jesse Frank & Mary Alice (Bentley) Lowder He was b. 7 July 1918, Parowan, Utah [bapt. 1 Feb. 1930, end 12 Apr. 1952]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Velta Lowder, b. 23 Jan. 1942, Hatch [bapt. 7 May 1950].
 - (2) Jesse Loraine Lowder, b. 3 Sept. 1943, Hatch [bapt. 9 Dec. 1951].
 - (3) Karleta (female) Lowder, b. 2 Nov. 1949, Panguitch, Utah.

2. Beth Huntington, b. 10 Oct. 1925, Panguitch [bapt. 17 June 1934, end. & S.to H. 26 May 1945?, S.to P. 21 Sept. 1932]; m. 6 Mar. 1944-6, in Fredonia, Coconino Co., Ariz., to Darol Dwayne Allred, s. of Joseph Parley & Zerelda (Hooper) Allred Jr. He was b. 16 Apr. 1926, Beaver, Utah. Darol is a Master M Man in the M.I.A.; has worked in this organization in both ward and stake, and also as music director. He sings bass and was a member of the choir in Burbank, Calif.; sings in mixed choruses and quartets. He works in the Genealogical Society of his ward. Was valedictorian of his high school class in Burbank, Feb. 1944. Beth is a graduate from Panguitch High School; is a faithful worker in Primary, Relief Society, Sunday School, and M.I.A. They had 3 children:

- (1) Janet Marie Allred, b. 15 Dec. 1949, Glendale, Calif.
- (2) Joyce Allred, b. 4 July 1951, Glendale, a premature child and was not chr.
- (3) Marlene Allred, b. 2 Jan. 1952, Glendale.

Darol and Beth adopted, by civil adoption, 2 children of his sister. They are half brother and sister. (1) Marilyn Rainier, b. 30 Mar. 1938, Beaver, Utah. (2) Donald Eugene Hall, b. 26 Oct. 1944, in California. The parents of Donald Eugene Hall, Russell & LaVon (Alfred) Hall, were killed in an auto accident, Los Angeles, Calif.

3. Ileta Huntington, b. 25 Jan 1928, Hatch, Utah [bapt. 5 July 1936, S. to P. 21 Sept. 1932, end. & S.to H. 19 July 1952]; m. 19 Oct. 1950, in Hatch, Albert Edward Dix, s. of Edward Richard & Flora Marie (Myers) Dix. [p. 210]

Albert Edward Dix was b. 21 Feb. 1926, Cincinnati, Ohio [bapt. 6 Aug. 1950, end, 19 July 1952]. He was reared a Catholic but later Joined the L.D.S. Church. He was a sailor in World War II; received a leg wound while on duty; also served 2 ½ yrs. in the Korean Conflict. He acted as Sunday School superintendent in Hatch Ward, worked in the Y.M.M.I.A., and as counselor in the Elders Quorum. Ileta was a Golden Gleaner in the Y.W.M.I.A. They had 1 child:

- (1) Edward Richard Dix, b. 7 Jan. 1952, Hatch, Utah.

4. Mayall Huntington, 4th child of Oliver Barnhurst & Velma May (Evans) Huntington, was b. 18 Sept. 1929, Hatch [bapt. 19 Sept. 1937, S.to P 21 Sept. 1932]; m. 17 Feb. 1946, in Fredonia, Ariz., to David George Sawyer, s. of Thomas Hatch & Beryl Rhoana (Workman) Sawyer He was b. 26 Mar. 1926, Hatch [bapt. 1 July 1934], a cousin to Mayall (see p. 189). He served in World War II as a sailor in the Navy; was wounded on Okinawa and hospitalized for 6 months; received the Purple Heart. Mayall has worked in Relief Society, Primary, and M.I.A. At present she is Primary secretary. They own their own home. They had 3 children:

- (1) Valeen May Sawyer, b. 11 Mar. 1947, Kanab, Utah
- (2) Kerry David Sawyer, b. 18 May 1952, Panguitch.
- (3) Son, twin to Kerry, stillborn 18 May 1952, Panguitch.

5. Garn Oliver Huntington, b. 6 May 1931, Hatch [bapt. 20 Aug. 1939, end. 6 Jan. 1951, S.to P. 21 Sept. 1932].
 6. Boyd Evans Huntington, b. 15 Sept. 1940 [bapt. 1 May 1949].
-

EPHRAIM LYNN EVANS, 3rd child of David Hyrum & Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans, was b. 3 Sept. 1907, Provo Bench, now Orem, Utah [bapt. 2 Sept. 1917, end. 6 Dec. 1933]; m. 19 July 1930, Panguitch, Utah, to Noreen Clark, dau. of Thomas George & Sessie (Merrill) Clark. She was b. 26 June 1911, Glendale, Kane Co., Utah [bapt. 6 July 1919, end. & S.to H. 6 Dec. 1933]. Ephraim worked in the superintendency of Sunday School at Hatch, and also other organizations of the church. Until her marriage, Noreen lived in Orderville, Utah. She was organist for the Primary, Sunday School, and Relief Society and a faithful worker in these organizations. They had 5 children:

1. Clark Lynn Evans, b. 1 June 1931, Hatch [bapt. 20 Aug. 1939, S.to P. 6 Dec. 1933]; m. 21 Nov. 1952, Salt Lake City, to Roma Lee Anderson, dau. of Kenneth Earl & Bernice (Wayman) Anderson. She was b. 3 Apr. 1937, Fairfield, Utah. **[p. 211]**
 2. Shirlene Evans, 2nd child of Ephraim Lynn & Noreen (Clark) Evans, was b. 5 Dec. 1934, Hatch, Utah [bapt. 6 Dec. 1942]; m. 25 Aug. 1949 Hatch, to Melvin Orson Barnhurst, s. of Orson H. & Maggie (Sanders) Barnhurst. He was b. 5 Sept. 1929, LaVerkin, Washington Co., Utah [bapt. 3 Oct. 1937]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Linda Barnhurst, b. 29 Mar. 1950, Panguitch, Utah.
 - (2) Lana Jean Barnhurst, b. 29 June 1951, Panguitch.
 - (3) Dennis Melvin Barnhurst, b. 16 Sept. 1952, Henderson, Nev,
 3. Gwen Evans, b. 27 Apr. 1936, Hatch [bapt. 4 June 1944].
 4. Ireta Evans, b. 23 Mar. 1938, Hatch [bapt. 1 Sept. 1946].
 5. Deloy Vic. Evans, b. 23 Dec. 1945, Panguitch.
-

AMANDA EVANS, 6th child of David Hyrum & Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans, was b. 21 Dec. 1911, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 1 Aug. 1920, end. 13 Mar. 1934 & S.to H. 14 July 1939, S.to P. 13 Mar. 1934, St. George L.D.S. Temple]; m. 22 Aug. 1931, Richfield, Utah, to Myron Elmer Roundy, s. of Myron Ervin & Hannah Elizabeth (Heaton) Roundy. He was b. 20 Aug. 1906, Upper Kanab, Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1914, end. Nov. 1925]. He filled a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Minneapolis, Minn., for 2 years. During World War II he served in the Army as a shipyard repairman at Los Angeles, Calif. After their marriage they made various moves before they bought a home in Salt Lake City and permanently settled. They have been valiant workers in the church, holding responsible positions in the different auxiliaries. After moving to Salt Lake City he became a contractor and builder. They had 3 children:

1. MarGene Roundy, b. 21 Apr. 1932, Alton, Utah [bapt. 21 Apr. 1940]; m. 26 Aug. 1949, Salt Lake City, to Robert Eugene Hainsworth, s. of Alfred & Maida (Stewart) Hainsworth. He was b. 1 June 1928, Rains, Utah [bapt. 13 July 1936]. They had 2 children, b. Salt Lake City:
 - (1) Wayne Robert Hainsworth, b. 21-23 May, 1950,
 - (2) Richard Elmer Hainsworth, b. 10 Aug. 1951.
 2. Carol Lee Roundy, b. 9 May 1933, Kanab, Utah [bapt. 3 Aug. 1941]; m. 9 May 1950, Salt Lake City, to Royal Ned Dalton, 9. of Marvin Albert & Flossie Alvena (Lott) Dalton. He was b. 17 Apr. 1927, Monroe, Sevier Co., Utah.
 3. Elmer Spregg Roundy, b. 22 Feb. 1941, Springdale, Utah.
-

MYRA MAYALLE EVANS, 7th child of David Hyrum & Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans, was b. 30 Sept, 1913, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 21 July 1922, end. 13 Mar. 1934, S.to H. 4 Dec. 1936, S.to P. 13 Mar. 1934]; m. 19 Dec. 1932, Panguitch, to Barton William Swapp, s. of William Spencer & Lettie May (Young) Swapp. [p. 212]

Barton William Swapp was b. 29 Oct. 1912, Kanab, Utah [bapt. 7 June 1921, end. 4 Dec. 1936]. When 11 months old, Myra Mayall Evans won a baby contest and a ten dollar bill. During her fifth grade in school, she was promoted to the seventh. After finishing the grades in Hatch she rode a school bus to Panguitch to carry on her high school work. She was president of the Sophomore Class and won the distinction of being the best typist in the school, winning the 30-40-50-60-70 word pins her first year. She was chosen valedictorian of her graduating class; loved music and studied piano. They had 4 children:

1. Ramon Evans Swapp, b. 13 Aug. 1933, Kanab, Utah [bapt. 9 Nov. 1941].
 2. Barton LaVell Swapp, b. 5 Jan. 1936, Kanab [bapt. 6 Feb. 1944].
 3. Dee Noma Swapp, b. 24 June 1937, Parowan, Utah [bapt. 5 Aug. 1945].
 4. Linda Mae Swapp, b. 4 June 1946, Salt lake City, Utah.
-

SAMUEL OSBURN EVANS, 9th child of David Hyrum & Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans, was b. 22 May 1919, Hatch, Utah [bapt. 31 July 1927, end. 11 Mar. 1939, S.to P. 13 Mar. 1934]; m. 11 Mar. 1939, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Lucile Gifford, dau. of Samuel Kendal & Althea (Gifford) Gifford She was b. 7 Nov. 1918, Springdale, Utah [bapt. 5 June 1927, end. & S.to H. 11 Mar. 1939]. Sam worked at the Mammoth Lumber Co. until 1944 when he went into business for himself. He owns the Evans Mercantile and his own home. He and his wife play in an orchestra; Sam plays the bass fiddle and Lucile an accordion and piano. She sings in the Hatch Ward Choir and works in different organizations of the church. They had 5 children:

1. Sandra Evans, b. 8 Feb. 1941, Hatch [bapt. 28 Aug. 1942].

2. Samuel Gary Evans, b. 24 Dec. 1942, Salt, Lake City [bapt. 20 May 1951].
 3. Afton Evans, b. 26 July 1945, Panguitch, Utah.
 4. Kirk G. Evans, b. 24 July 1947, Panguitch.
 5. Greg S. Evans, b. 16 Jan. 1951, Panguitch.
-

GAI MATILDA EVANS, 10th child of David Hyrum & Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans was b. 10 Mar. 1921, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 7 July 1929, S.to P. 13 Mar. 1934]; m. 1 Sept. 1939, Hatch, Utah, to Otto Gale Wilcock, s. of Ralph James & Annie e (LeFevre) Wilcock. He was b. 13 Jan. 1918, lived at Spry, Utah, a community 10 miles north of Panguitch [bapt. 2 May 1926], When her elementary schooling was completed at Hatch, Gai rode a school bus to Panguitch to attend the Garfield High School; has worked in the church most of her life, as organist for several organizations; has always been a willing worker when asked to play for dances or other entertainments; has been a counselor and teacher in different church auxiliaries. Gale was with Dept. 15 L.H.S.C. for 3 yrs, & 7 months; was a stake missionary at Burbank, Calif, for 2 years. They moved to Hatch in 1946 where he built the Lightning Cafe. [p. 213]

Otto Gale & Gai Matilda (Evans) Wilcock had 5 children:

1. Judy Gai Wilcock, b. 24 July 1941, Hatch, Utah [bapt. 29 Aug. 1949].
 2. Evan Gale Wilcock, b. 19 July 1944, Glendale, Calif.
 3. Dayne Clark Wilcock, b. 30 Aug. 1945, Glendale.
 4. Alyce Wilcock, b. 10 Mar. 1947, Panguitch, Utah.
 5. Hal James Wilcock, b. 21 Apr. 1948, Panguitch.
-

CLARK LYNN EVANS, 11th child of David Hyrum & Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans, was b. 26 Oct. 1922, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4 Oct. 1931, S.to P. 13 Mar. 1934] m. 2 Jan. 1946, Las Vegas, Nevada, to Roma Evelyn Francisco, dau. of Charles Edward & Elizabeth Violet (Smith) Francisco. She was b. 21 June 1928, Henrieville, Utah [bapt. 6 June 1937]. He served 5 yrs. in World War II; entered as artillery operator; went to school and learned to operate a caterpillar. He hauled ammunition to the front lines, serving most of his time in the South Pacific, Philippines, and Japan. He is counselor in Sunday School and Roma is a teacher in Primary and has served in the M.I.A. They own their home and are active in civic as well as church affairs. Home address, Hatch, Utah, They had 2 children:

1. Penny Rae Evans, b. 16 Oct. 1947, Panguitch, Utah.
2. Vance Edward Evans, b. 4 Nov. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Roma m. (1) to a Mr. Hardy and had a child by him: Dixie Lee Hardy, b. 14 Oct. 1944, Orem, Utah. Roma was divorced from him.

HOPE EVANS, 12th child of David Hyrum & Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans, was b. 18 Feb, 1924, Hatch, Utah [b 3 July 1932]; m. 1 Sept. 1939, Hatch, to Grant Burk Dalton, s. of Marion Albert & Flossie Alvina (Lott) Dalton, He was b. 11 Feb.1917, Monroe, Utah [bapt.]. He served overseas in World War II. After their marriage, they moved where his work called him, in several towns and states. They owned a home and lived in Salt Lake City, Utah. Hope is an excellent mother to her children. They had 5 children:

1. Faun Genece Dalton, b. 6 Oct. 1940, Hatch [bapt. 1 May 1949].
 2. Shannon Faye Dalton, b. 21 Oct. 1943, Hatch [bapt. 3 Nov. 1951].
 3. Grant Bruce Dalton, b. 2 Sept. 1949, Salt Lake City.
 4. Dennis Jay Dalton, b. 23 May 1951, Salt Lake City.
 5. Pamela Sue Dalton, b. 15 June 1953, Panguitch. **[p. 214]**
-

ELLEN (HENRIE) CARTER

ELLEN HENRIE, 2nd child of Samuel Osburn & Hettie Lavina (Hortt) Henrie, was b. 10 June 1901-2, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 July 1909]; m. 10 June 1920, Panguitch, to Austin R. Carter, b. 5 Feb. 1895, Provo, Utah. They had 4 children, all b. in Provo:

1. Royden V. Carter, b. 28 Feb. 1921; m. 18 Sept. 1942, Orem, Utah, to Norma Burr, dau. of Lee Earl & Jenny Mae (Newell) Burr. She was b. 13 Sept. 1923, Orem. Royden graduated 1948 from Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah, with a B.S. Degree in Agricultural Economics. He is employed as Farm Management Supervisor for the Farmers Home Administration, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. He served in the Navy during World War II from 7 Oct. 1942 to 15 Nov. 1945; attended radio technician school at San Francisco, Chicago, Logan (Utah), and Corpus Christi (Texas); attended special school at Washington D.C. He spent a short time on a cruiser in the Atlantic and visited Ireland, The balance of the time was spent at Norfolk, Va., and Patuxent River, Md. He had the rate of Aviation Radio Technician 1st Class. His wife, Norma, graduated from L.D.S. Seminary in 1940 and Lincoln High School in 1941. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Carola Carter, b. 5 Nov. 1943, Provo, Utah.
 - (2) Rowe Lee Carter, b. 1 Apr. 1948, Provo.
 - (3) Royden Burr Carter, b. 7 July 1951, Couer d'Alene, Idaho.
2. Samuel Osburn Carter (or Osburn Samuel), b. 12 Oct. 1922 [bapt. 1943] m. 19 Nov. 1945, Las Vegas, Nevada, to Ruth Crandall, dau. of Myron Nathan & Harriett

(Kindred) Crandall. She was b. 10 Feb. 1922, Springville, Utah [bapt. 1930]. They had 1 child:

(1) Samuel G. Carter, b. 21 Oct. 1949, Provo, Utah.

3. Inez Merrel Carter, b. 28 Aug. 1924, Provo [bapt. 29 July 1951]; m. 20 Feb. 1945, Provo, to Ronald Gordon Hanson, s. of Leo & Vesta Merle (Bull) Hanson. He was b. 23 May 1924, Gisborne, New Zealand [bapt. 1932]. They had 3 children:

(1) Sandra Ellen Hanson, b. 16 Feb. 1946, Provo, Utah

(2) Ronald Carter Hanson, b. 2 Nov. 1949, Columbus, Ohio.

(3) Julie Ann Hanson, b. 3 Jan. 1952, Fairborn, Ohio.

4. Hettie Ann Carter, b. 24 Feb. 1930 [bapt. 23 Jan. 1940, end. & S.to H. 30 Mar. 1950]; m. 18 June 1948, Orem, Utah, to Tracy Ronald Johnson, s. of Ronald Waddell & Lillie (Giles) Johnson. He was b. 27 Jan. 1928 Tabiona, Duchesne Co., Utah [bapt. 9 Aug. 1936, end. 30 Mar. 1950]. They had 1 child:

(1) Carter Waddell Johnson, b. 14 Sept. 1950, Provo, Utah. **[p. 215]**

CHAPTER XIV

EPHRAIM HENRIE

EPHRAIM HENRIE, 7th child of James & Rhoana (Hatch) Henrie, was b. 10 May 1862, South Bountiful, a few miles north of Salt Lake City, Utah [bapt. 1870, end. 2 Sept. 1925], d. 8 June 1935, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah, and bur. there 11 June. He m. 30 Dec. 1884, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah, to Sarah Jane Hancock, dau. of Cyrus & Martha Ann (Bracken) Hancock. She was b. 4 May 1867, Fort Hamilton, Utah [bapt. 1876, end. & S.to H. 2 Sept. 1925], d. 20 Nov. 1938, Ferron, and bur. there 24-25 Nov.

The following history of Ephraim Henrie was contributed by his eldest child, Effie Mable (Henrie) Livingston:

When “Eph” was about 3 years old his parents moved from South Bountiful to Panaca, Nevada, and then on to Panguitch, Utah. Some time in his early years he fell backwards into a tub of hot water and was badly burned. He carried the scars from this accident to his grave. He did not receive much schooling in his childhood, but gained a practical education later in his life. He loved to read the Bible and Book of Mormon, as well as other religious books. He was a man of great faith and had the gift of healing.

When he married his father gave him a ranch, called the Old Henrie Ranch. It was 15 miles south of Panguitch. He raised cattle and horses there. He spent some of his time making race tracks and training horses, along with his brother Dan. He owned a pedigreed Hamiltonian horse, named “Black Boy,” of which the family was very proud, as he was a wonderful trotter. The family was also known for the good butter and cheese they produced on this place.

After 15 years on the Old Henrie Ranch, they moved to Green River, Utah. There they bought 80 acres of land, covered with cottonwood trees. Eph and the boys cleared the land and raised many melons, fruit, garden stuff, and hay. The house was built of cottonwood logs. But they didn't get along too well there, financially. All the family except Eph had typhoid fever. They also had some bad accidents, such as broken bones, and lost one son with the measles.

While they lived at Green River, Eph was set apart as second counselor to Presiding Elder P. J. Fullmer. He held this position for about 5 years.

After 9 years there, they sold out in 1906, receiving good money for their place. They moved to Ferron, Utah, and bought a six-acre place with a large old brick house on it, together with a nice little farm. They raised hay, grain, and fruit there and did very well.

The children grew up, eventually married, and settled there or close by. One boy was killed while working in the Columbia Coal Mine in Carbon Co., Utah. He left a wife and eight children. Their baby boy, age 18, was killed while playing football at Ferron. All these tragedies effected their lives. [p. 216]

Ephraim & Sarah Jane (Hancock) Henrie had 14 children:

- * 1 Effie Mable Henrie, b. 21 Aug. 1886, Panguitch; m. LeRoy Livingston.

2. Ephraim Parley Henrie, b. 13 Nov. 1887, Panguitch, d. 1 Feb. 1891 [S.to P. 2 Sept. 1925].
3. Juletty Marion Henrie b. 20 Feb. 1889, Panguitch, d. 20 Feb. 1889 [S.to P. 2 Sept. 1925].
4. George Albert Henrie, b. 6 Sept. 1890, Panguitch, d. 17 Sept. 1890 [S.to P. 2 Sept. 1925].
- * 5. James Melvin Henrie, b. 8 Jan. 1892, Panguitch; m. Mary Elizabeth Quinn.
- * 6. Cyrus Vern Henrie, b. 22 Jan. 1894, Panguitch; m. Dora Jane Olson.
- * 7. Martha Ann Henrie, b. 24-29 Sept. 1895, Panguitch, m. her cousin Claud Henrie Funk. (See p. 45.)
- * 8. Samuel Osburn Henrie, b. 5 May 1898, Panguitch; m. Nola Maud Hitchcock or Highcock.
9. Carlos Ray Henrie, b. 22 Oct. 1900, Green River, Emery Co., Utah, d. 18 Mar. 1902 [S.to P. 2 Sept. 1925].
- * 10. Rhoana Henrie, b. 8 Jan. 1903, Green River; m. Charles Foster Nelson.
- * 11. Hazel Ida Henrie, b. 28-29 Apr. 1906, Green River; m. Brazil Oren Barker.
- * 12. Reva Henrie, b. 17 June 1909, Ferron, Utah; m. her cousin Bruce Everett Funk. (See p. 50.)
- * 13. Roland Henrie, b. 17 June 1909, Ferron; m. Idell Huntsman.
14. Orvil Dee Henrie, b. 4 Mar. 1912, Ferron, d. 4 Oct. 1930, unmarried. [bapt. 2 July 1922, S.to P. 2 Sept, 1925].

EFFIE MABLE (HENRIE) LIVINGSTON

EFFIE MABLE HENRIE, 1st child of Ephraim & Sarah Jane (Hancock) Henrie, was b. 21 Aug. 1886, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 July 1904, end, & S.to H. 19 Sept. 1923, S.to P. 2 Sept. 1925]; m. 1 Apr. 1909, Castle Dale, Emery Co., Utah, to LeRoy Livingston, s. of Archabel George & Temperance (Gillispie) Livingston. He was b. 29 Jan. 1885, Fountain Green, Utah [bapt, 1 Aug. 1898, end. 19 Sept. 1923]. They had 2 children:

1. Mona Livingston, b. 29 July 1910, Castle Dale, Utah [bapt. 26 July 1918]; m. 1 May 1929, Castle Dale, to William Martin Marsing, s. of Martin Luther & Lucy Fidelia (Powell) Marsing. He was b. 11 July 1906, Moffitt ?, Utah [bapt. 1 Aug. 1915, S.to P. 19 Sept. 1923]. **[p. 217]**

William Martin & Mona (Livingston) Marsing had 4 children, all b. in Price, Utah.

- (1) Verna Jean Marsing, b. 16 Sept. 1928 [bapt. 12 Nov. 1932].

- (2) Joyce Arlene Marsing, b. 15 Jan. 1933 [bapt. 9 Mar. 1941].
 - (3) Marilyn Marsing, b. 4 Mar. 1936 [bapt. 14 May 1944].
 - (4) Paula Marie Marsing, b. 5 June 1948.
2. Norma Sadie Livingston, 2nd child of LeRoy & Effie Mable (Henrie) Livingston, was b. 13 June 1915, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 8 Sept. 1923, end. & S.to H. 31 Oct. 1935]; m. 31 Oct. 1935, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to George Luray Watt, s. of James Arthur & Elsie Diantha (Olsen) Watt. He was b. 23 June 1911, Sunnyside, Utah [bapt. 2 Sept. 1919, end. 31 Oct. 1935, S.to P. 19 Sept. 1923]. They had 2 children:
- (1) LaRue Watt, b. 17 Jan, 1937, Price, Utah.
 - (2) George Ronald Watt, b. 2 Jan. 1939, Spring Canyon, Carbon Co., Utah.

JAMES MELVIN HENRIE

JAMES MELVIN HENRIE, 5th child of Ephraim & Sarah Jane (Hancock) Henrie, was b. 8 Jan. 1892, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 July 1904]; m. 15 Nov. 1916, Provo, Utah, to Mary Elizabeth Quinn, dau. of John Franklin & Mary Ann (White Quinn. She was b. 28 Aug. 1897, Huntington, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 1 Mar. 1908]. They had 6 children:

- 1. Melva Elizabeth Henrie, b. 27 Dec. 1917, Hiawatha, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 8 Nov. 1925, end. & S.to H. 28 Oct. 1950]; m. 15 Jan. 1934, Wellington, Utah, to Hyrum Arvil Huntington, s. of Archie Dillioan & Velma Jane (Jewks) Huntington. He was b. 28 Nov. 1912, Orangevill Emery Co., Utah [bapt.; end. 28 Oct. 1950]. They had 8 children [all S.to P. 28 Oct. 1950]:
 - (1) Melvan Archie Huntington, b. 24 Aug. 1935, Orangeville, Utah [bapt. 12 Dec. 1943].
 - (2) Darrel Keith Huntington, b. 16 Mar. 1937, Orangeville [bapt. 23 Sept. 1945].
 - (3) Ramona Rae Huntington, b. 26 Aug. 1938, Price Utah [bapt 24 Aug. 1947].
 - (4) Kenneth Huntington, b. 26 Mar. 1940, Hiawatha, Utah [bapt. 25 July 1948].
 - (5) Connie Darlene Huntington, b. 14 Nov. 1941, Price [bapt. 26 Feb. 1950].
[p. 218]
 - (6) Clyde Evan Huntington, 6th child of Hyrum Arvil Huntington b. 13 Oct. 1943, Price, Utah.
 - (7) Phylis Ann Huntington, b. 16 May 1945, Price.

- (8) Mary Alice Huntington, b. 9 Oct. 1947, Price.
2. Ephraim James Henrie, 2nd child of James Melvin & Mary Elizabeth (Quinn) Henrie, was b. 29 Oct. 1919, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 13 Aug. 1933]; m. 15 Dec. 1938, Price, Utah, to Jennie Della or Jennie V. Barney, dau. of Clarence Delbert & Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) Barney. She was b. 25 Aug. 1918, Nine Mile, Utah. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Joan Henrie, b. 26 June 1941, Price, Utah.
 3. Sarah Alice Henrie, b. 11 Dec. 1920, Price [bapt. 13 Aug 1933]; m. 18 Mar. 1939, Wellington, Utah, to William Dimick, s. of Ruben Presley & Mary A (Higby) Dimick. He was b. 2 June 1917, Sunnyside, Utah [bapt. 5 Jan. 1930]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Dennis Lynn Dimick, b. 5 Oct. 1940, American Fork, Utah [bapt. Nov. 1948].
 - (2) William Earl Dimick, b. 16 Jan 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
 - (3) Terry Lee Dimick, b. 30 Oct. 1945, Salt Lake City.
 4. Wallace Henrie, b. 21 Feb.-July 1923, Price [bapt. 13 Aug. 1933]; m. 29 May 1942, to Betty Jo Memory, dau. of George Frank & Arlean (Miner) Memory. She was b. 17 Apr. 1922, Springville, Utah. They had 2 children:
 - (1) David Roy Henrie, b. 24 Dec. 1943, National City, Calif.
 - (2) Diane Arlene Henrie, b. 13 Mar. 1945, San Diego, Calif.
 5. Blain Henrie, b. 20 July 1931, Price [bapt. 14 Aug. 1938].
 6. Phyllis Joy Henrie, b. 27 Apr. 1938, Price, d. 12 Dec. 1938.

CYRUS VERN HENRIE

CYRUS VERN HENRIE, 6th child of Ephraim & Sarah Jane (Hancock) Henrie, was b. 22 Jan. 1894, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 July 1904, end. 10 Sept. 1931], d. 5 Apr. 1931, Salt Lake City, and bur. 8 Apr. at Price, Utah. He m. 9 July 1914, Castle Dale, Utah, to Dora Martha Olson, dau. of Fredrick & Martha Caroline (Stevens) Olson. She was b. 7 Jan. 1897, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 1 July 1906, end. & S.to H. 10 Sept. 1931]; she d. 13 Aug. 1941, Price, and bur. there 16 Aug. They had 9 children: [Cyrus was S.to P. 29 Apr.1947.]

1. Glendon Vern Henrie, b. 2 May 1913-15, Ferron [bapt. 26 June 1923, S.to P. 10 Sept 1931]; m to Edna May Herman, dau. of Jack Herman. **[p. 219]**

Glendon Vern & Edna May (Herman) Henrie had 2 children:

- (1) Bonnie Jean Henrie,
- (2) Kenneth Henrie, b. 1945.

2. Lylas Henrie, 2nd child of Cyrus Vem & Dora Martha (Olson) Henrie, was b. 8 July 1916, Mohrland, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1925, S.to P. 10 Sept. 1931]; m. 26 Mar. 1935, Wellington, Utah, to Lawrence Charles Hartley, s. of Charles Henrie & Victoria Florence (Ayers) Hartley. He was b. 25 Dec. 1912, Salt Lake City.
3. Leo Cyrus Henrie, b. 15 Oct. 1917, Rochester, Utah [bapt. 1 Nov. 1925, S.to P. 10 Sept. 1931]; m. 30 June 1945, to Catherine Pearson.
4. Barbara Martha Henrie, b. 4 Jan. 1919, LaSal, San Juan Co., Utah [bapt. 4 Nov. 1928, end. & S.to H. 30 Sept. 1941, S.to P. 10 Sept. 1931]; m. 30 Sept. 1941, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Newell Henry Day, s. of Henry Edwin & Lillian (Bear) Day. He was b. 4 Aug. 1919, Spring Canyon, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt 11 Mar. 1928, end. 30 Sept. 1941]. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Dennis Newell Day, b. 27 Aug. 1942, Standardville, Utah [bapt. 27 Aug. 1950].
 - (2) Gerald Jack Day, b. 23 Jan. 1946, Standardville.
5. Lyman Henrie, b. 5 Dec. 1920, Moab, Utah, d, 4 Jan. 1922 [S.to P. 10 Sept. 1931].
6. George Henrie, b. 30 Sept. 1922, LaSal, Utah [bapt. 5 July 1931, S. to P. 10 Sept. 1931]; m. 12 Apr. 1946, Las Vegas, Nevada, to Joyce Margaret Henderson, dau. of Robert James & Vera Mabel (Perkins) Henderson. She was b. 12 Aug. 1927, Royal, Utah. They had 3 children: George was in Anzio Campaign, World War II; a prisoner of the Germans; received the Purple Heart Award.
 - (1) George Vernon Henrie, b. 17 Apr. 1947, Price, Utah.
 - (2) Randi Henrie, b. 28 Oct. 1949, Price.
 - (3) Karen Henrie, b. 26 May 1951, Delta, Utah.
7. Rex Henrie, b. 22 Dec. 1923, LaSal, Utah [bapt. 13 Sept. 1931-36, S.to P. 10 Sept. 1931]; m. Juanita June Shook.
8. Fern Henrie, b. 17 Sept. 1925, Columbia, Carbon Co., Utah [bapt. 13 Sept. 1936 ?, S to P. 10 Sept. 1931]; m. 6 July 1943, Price, Utah, to Leonard Earl Larsen, s. of Leonard Clarence & Catherine Jane (Evans) Larsen. He was b. 2 May 1924, Castle Gate, Utah [bapt. 13 Aug. 1933]. No children.
9. Carlos Henrie, b. 1 May 1927, Columbia, Utah [bapt. 13 Sept. 1936 ?, S.to P. 10 Sept. 1931]; not married. **[p. 220]**

SAMUEL OSBURN HENRIE

SAMUEL OSBURN HENRIE, 8th child of Ephraim & Sarah Jane (Hancock) Henrie, was b. 5 Mar. 1898, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 7 June 1908, the family record states he was not S.to

P.]; m. 1 Sept. 1919, to Nola Maud Hitchcock or Highcock, dau. of Franklin Deloso & Rachel Ann (Thomas) Hitchcock. She was b. 24 Jan. 1902 [bapt. 4 Aug, 1912]. They had 9 children:

1. Clorine Henrie, b. 24 Jan. 1920, Ferron, Utah, d. 10 Feb. 1920.
2. Sadie Reah Henrie, b. 20 Sept. 1922, Kennilworth, Carbon Co., Utah; m. 22 Sept. 1942, to Lon Evon Tidwell, s. of Philemon Alonzo & Emma (Anderson) Tidwell. He was b. 13 Oct, 1913, Fountain Green, Utah [bapt, 28 June 1924]. They had 2 children: Sadie d. 17 Dec. 1953, American Fork, Utah, and bur. there.
 - (1) Vonadean Tidwell, b. 30 May 1949, Tooele, Utah.
 - (2) Renae Tidwell, b. 29 July 1950, Lehi, Utah.
3. Dora Dean Henrie, b. 21 July 1924, Ferron, d. Oct. 1924.
4. Shirley Mae Henrie, b. 22 July 1925, Standardville, Utah [bapt. 9 Feb, 1936]; m. 20 Apr. 1946, Price, Utah, to Kirk Fred Clawson, s. of James Clint & Kathryn (Anderson) Clawson. He was b. 11 Sept. 1920, Castle Dale, Utah. They had 2 children, b. in Price, Utah:
 - (1) Creig Clawson, b. 23 Apr. 1947.
 - (2) Janette Clawson, b. 2 May 1949.
5. Nola Jean Henrie, b. 21 Aug. 1927, Ferron [bapt. 1 Aug. 1937, end. & S.to H. 1 Sept. 1950]; m. 1 Sept. 1950, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Calvin Devello Whatcott, s. of Hearl Devello & Valera (Snow) Whatcott. He was b. 18 June 1925, Provo, Utah [bapt. 18 June 1932, end. 9 June 1945]. He teaches at Wasatch School, Provo.

They had 2 children:

 - (1) Lynett Whatcott, b. 13 Dec. 1951, Provo.
 - (2) Denise Whatcott, b. 19 Feb. 1954, Provo.
6. Bobbie LaRee Henrie, b. 30 Sept. 1925-29, Standardville, Utah [bapt. 11 Jan. 1939]; m. 30 May 1947, Duchesne, Utah, to Donald H. ? Anderton, s. of Neil & Irene (Hale) Anderton. He was b. 13 Mar. 1925, Duchesne, Utah. They had 2 children, b. in Price, Utah:
 - (1) Irene Anderton, b. 11 Dec. 1947.
 - (2) Connie Anderton, b. 5 Dec. 1949.
7. Arba Lee Henrie, b. 18 Oct. 1933, Ferron [bapt. 23 June 1946].
8. Berna Dee Henrie, b. 1 Aug. 1936, Ferron [bapt. 23 June 1946].
9. Son Henrie, b. 1926, Standardville, Utah, d. 1926 probably day it was b. as no name was given. [p. 221]

RHOANA (HENRIE) NELSON

RHOANA HENRIE, 10th child of Ephraim & Sarah Jane (Hancock) Henrie, was b. 8 Jan. 1903, Green River, Utah [bapt. 2 July 1911, end. & S.to H. 11 May 1921, S.to P. 2 Sept. 1925]; m. 11 May 1921, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Charles Foster Nelson, s. of Charles Erastus & Emily Celia (Olsen) Nelson. He was b. 16 Aug. 1900, Ferron, Utah [bapt. 7 July 1912, end. 11 May 1921]. They had 7 children:

1. Bazel Foster Nelson, b. 5 July 1922, Ferron [bapt. 17 Aug. 1930].
2. Kerry Dahl Nelson, b. 3 Feb. 1924, Ferron [bapt. 24 July 1932],
3. Dennis Evert Nelson, b. 24 Dec. 1925, Price [bapt. 4 Feb. 1934].
4. Vorace Kay Nelson, b. 9 Dec. abt. 1927, Ferron [bapt. 27 July 1941].
5. Orvel Dee Nelson, b. 25 Sept. abt. 1929, Ferron.
6. Joice Nelson (female), b. 6 Feb. 1941, Ferron.
7. Evan Nelson, b. 15 Mar. 1946, Ferron.

HAZEL IDA (HENRIE) BARKER

HAZEL IDA HENRIE, 11th child of Ephraim & Sarah Jane (Hancock) Henrie, was b. 28-29 Apr. 1906, Green River, Utah [bapt. 15 Aug. 1915, end. & S.to H. 12 July 1923, she was not S.to P. according to family record]. She m. 12 July 1923, Manti (L.D.S. Temple) to Bazil Orin Barker, s. of Rufus Orrin & Ella I. (Bushman) Barker. He was b. 5 Dec. , Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Dec. 1910, end. 12 July 1923]. They had 4 children.

1. Ellen Barker, b. 21 Apr. 1924, Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah [bapt. 1 May 1934, end. & S.to H, 6 June 1942]; m. 4 June 1942, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Alden Peter Rigby, s. of Thomas Martin & Elva LaBelle (Anderson) Rigby. He was b. 4 Jan. 1923, Fairview [bapt. 6 Mar, 1931, end. 4 June 1942]. They had 3 children, b. in Logan, Utah:
 - (1) Jerralyn Rigby, b. 26 Feb. 1944.
 - (2) Larry Alden Rigby, b. 3 Jan. 1946.
 - (3) Kevin Bazil Rigby, b. 11 Aug. 1950,
2. LaVere Henrie Barker, b. 1 Nov. 1926, Park City, Summit Co., Utah [bapt, 4 Aug. 1935, end. 6 July 1942]; m. 6 July 1942, Logan (L.D.S Temple), to Luuella Hemmert, dau. of Joseph William & Melba (Nye) Hemmert. She was b. 26 June 1927, St. Charles, Idaho [bapt. 2 Nov. 1935, end. & S.to H. 6 , July 1945]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Vernon Henrie Barker, b. 2 May 1946, Tacoma, Pierce Co., Was.
 - (2) Norman Hemmert Barker, b. 26 June 1947, Logan, Utah.

- (3) Garth Lavere Barker, b. 26 Nov. 1949, Logan. [p. 222]
3. Billy Ray Barker, 3rd child of Bazil Orin & Hazel Ida (Henrie) Barker, was b. 8 Jan. 1932, Boulder City, Nevada [bapt. 5 May 1940, end. 30 Jan. 195 1] .
4. Betty Darlene Barker, b. 18 Oct. 1933, Boulder City, Nevada [bapt. 14 Dec. 1941] .

ROLAND HENRIE

ROLAND HENRIE, 13th child of Ephraim & Sarah Jane (Hancock) Henrie, was b. 17 June 1909, Ferron, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 7 July 1918, end. 25 Nov. 1939]; m. 2 Oct. 1927, Ferron, to Idel Huntsman, dau. of Hyrum R. & Olive Celestia (Bullard) Huntsman. She was b. 28 May 1911, Ferron [bapt. 6 Sept. 1919]. [Roland S.to P. 2 Sept. 1925]. They had 4 children:

1. Carol Jean Henrie, b 19 May 1930, Ferron [bapt. 31 July 1938]; m. 5 Feb. 1946, Price, Utah, to Willy Loyde Yates, s. of Loyde & Harrie (Lock) Yates. He was b. 27 Feb. 1925, Euawala, McIntosh Co., Okla. a non-member of L.D.S. Church. They had 3 children:
- (1) Kathryn Irene Yates, b. 1 Dec. 1946, Orangeville, Utah.
- (2) Myrlena Idell Yates, b. 25 Feb. 1948, Price, Utah.
- (3) Loyde Dale Yates, b. 21 Mar. 1949, Dragerton, Utah.
2. Dahl Henrie, b. 10 Jan :934, Ferron [bapt. 12 May 1942] .
3. Rodger Lee Henrie, b. 29 Apr. 1939, Price, Utah.
4. Roland Henrie Jr., b. 10 May 1937, Price, d. 10 May 1937. [p. 223]
-

CHAPTER XV

MYRA (HENRIE) HAYCOCK

MYRA HENRIE, 8th child of James & Rhoana (Hatch) Henrie, was b. 30 Mar. 1864, South Bountiful, Utah, d. 18 Mar. 1883 in Panguitch, and bur. there. She m. at Panguitch, to Thomas Haycock, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth (Baugh) Haycock. He was b. 28 Feb. 1859, Walshwood, Staffordshire, England [end. 28 Feb. 1879]. After Myra d. he married a second time and had a large family; at one time he was sheriff of Garfield Co. and was a very efficient man in the position. [Myra was bapt. 1874, end. 28 Feb. 1879, S.to H. ?]

Myra died of black smallpox. She contracted the disease at the time the Indian boy (Sylvester or "Vet") whom her father had reared came down with the disease. Smallpox was such a dreaded and almost fatal disease in those days and the townspeople greatly feared it. The Henrie home was blockaded and not a person, team wagon, or living thing was allowed to pass by the place. They even thought the germs would lodge in the forks of the trees and infect people years later. The family was required to burn the wagon and harness that the coffin was placed in to haul the body of Myra to her burial. She was bur. in a far corner of the lot, as the family was not permitted to bury her in the cemetery. The Indian boy also died. Several of the family also had the disease but passed through it and lived to tell the story.

After the family had recovered from the siege, they had to burn almost everything they owned, clothing, bedding, feather beds that were almost price less, and even the floors and casings were torn out and burned. A man who had previously had the plague thought it a shame to burn all those lovely feather beds and took one. He tied it by the four corners, high up in the barn in front of an opening where the sun and wind circulated around it freely and later used it in his home without contamination. He was the nurse for the entire family.

Thomas and Myra (Henrie) Haycock had 1 child:

- * 1. Thomas James Haycock, b. 22 Feb. 1882, Panguitch; m. Annie May Lee. m. (2) Betsy Ann Benson.

THOMAS JAMES HAYCOCK

THOMAS JAMES HAYCOCK, b. 22 Feb. 1882 [bapt.; end. abt. 6 Feb. 1906], d 28 Apr. 1939, near Enterprise, Washington Co., Utah, and was bur. 30 Apr. at Parowan, Utah. He d. of a heart attack while at the sheep herd and was found at the camp the next day, lying beside his wagon with the sheep dog standing guard over him.

He m. (1) 22 Feb. 1901, Panguitch, to Annie May Lee, dau. of Samuel Gulley & Rebecca Ann (Alexander) Lee. She was b. 11 Mar. 1881, Panguitch [end. & S.to H. abt. 6 Feb. 1906]; d. of Brights Disease, 9 July 1906, Panguitch, and bur. there 11 July. [p. 224]

Thomas James Haycock m. (2) 2 Sept. 1908, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Betsy Ann Benson, dau. of John & Mary Alice (Clingsmith) Benson. She was b. 7 Aug. 1884, Parowan, Utah [end. & S.to H. 2 Sept. 1908], d. 31 May 1951, Parowan, and bur. there 1 June.

Betsy attended the Agricultural College at Cedar City, Utah, and then taught school for 2 years at Panguitch, Utah, where she was very successful and well liked by her students. She was an able seamstress and did a great deal of dress making for her family and friends. All kinds of needle work were excellently done by her skillful hands. She was a good practical nurse among her friends and anyone who needed her services. She never tired of doing good to her fellowmen.

The sad death of her husband was a blow from which she never fully recovered. She had a series of operations for the removal of a lung, with the hope that her health would improve, but she was never a well woman again. She died at her son Benson's home. He and his wife gave her the best of care and she appreciated them very much. Her other two living children were not so close by to share in her love and help. Her children and grandchildren were the joy of her life, and she loved to do all she possibly could for them. She truly was a noble and much loved woman.

Thomas James & Annie May (Lee) Haycock had 2 children, b. in Panguitch:

- * 1. Myra Haycock, b. 7 Feb, 1902; m, Widen Adams.
- * 2. Sylvia Haycock, b. 22 Jan. 1904; m. Stanley LeFevre

Thomas James & Betsy Ann (Benson) Haycock had 4 children:

1. Mary Haycock, b. 23 Dec. 1909-10, Panguitch, Utah, m. (1) Alvin J. Dobrusky, on 17 May 1929, Parowan, Utah. He was b. 3 June 1901, Dwight, Butler Co., Neb., s. of Emanwell & Bessie (Pushwough) Dobrusky, a non-member of the L.D.S. Church. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Eloise or Heloise Dobrusky, b. 1 Feb. 1928, Cedar City, Utah; m. Elwood Orton Page.
 - (2) Bessie Ann Dobrusky, b. 11 Apr. 1930, Parowan, Utah.
 - (3) Joseph True Dobrusky, b. 11 Nov. 1932, Parowan.
 - (4) Thomas Dobrusky.
- * 2. Donald Benson Haycock, b. 13-18 Nov. 1913, Parowan; m. Alice Mitchell
- * 3. Thomas James Haycock Jr., b. 5 Sept. 1918, Parowan; m. Minnie Miller.
4. Joseph True Haycock, b. 11 June 1924, Parowan, d. 8 Dec. 1928. [p. 225]

MYRA (HAYCOCK) ADAMS

MYRA HAYCOCK, eldest child of Thomas James & Annie May (Lee) Haycock, was b. 7 Feb, 1902, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4 June 1910, end. & S to H. 28 May 1928, Salt Lake City

(L.D.S. Temple)]; m. 8 June 1920, Junction, Piute Co Utah, to Widen Hyrum Adams, s. of George John & Temperance May (Evans) Adams. He was b. 27 Mar. 1902, Provo Bench, now Orem, Utah [bapt. 20 Apr. 1913, end. 28 May 1928]. They had 4 children:

1. Thomas Widen Adams, b. 2 May 1921, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 22 Feb. 1931, end. 26 June 1946, S.to P. 1928]; m. 26 Jan. 1945, Butte, Mont., to Josephine Verbanatz, dau. of Peter Paul & Marjorie Sarah (Home) Verbanatz. She was b. 12 July 1925, Butte, Mont. [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 26 June 1946].

Thomas joined the U.S. Navy 1941 and had his first training at San Diego, Calif. He was then assigned to the target ship U.S.S. Utah while she was in dry dock at Bremerton, Wash. After the Utah was sunk at Pearl Harbor, he volunteered for the Honolulu, a light cruiser Duty on the Honolulu was from 1941-1944. He was then transferred to an Officers' School V-12 program at Colorado Springs and then to the Montana School of Mines at Butte. While there he met an married Josephine. She was born in Butte but when a small girl went with her parents to Detroit, where she received her early schooling. After the death of her father the family returned to Butte. She received a scholarship to a business college; later she obtained office employment at the Safeway Store and worked there until she m. Widen. They had 3 children:

- (1) Linda Carol Adams, b. 14 Oct. 1945, Butte [S.to P. 26 June 1946].
 - (2) Susan Lee Adams, b. 1 June 1947, Provo, Utah.
 - (3) Terry Widen Adams, b. 30 May 1948, Provo.
2. Garth Earl Adams, b. 16 Feb. 1923, Provo Bench [bapt. 22 Feb. 1931, end. 26 June 1946, S.to P. 1928]; m. 3 Oct. 1946, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Joy Wendolyn Hill, dau. of C. E. & Hermoine (Jackson) Hill. She was b. 26 July 1925, Roosevelt, Utah [bapt. 5 Aug. 1933, end. 7 June 1944, S.to H. 3 Oct. 1946]. They had children, all b. in Provo, Utah:
 - (1) Cherie Jean Adams, b. 26 Aug. 1947.
 - (2) Kenneth Earl Adams, b. 11 Aug. 1949.
 - (3) Richard Craig Adams, b. 16 Sept. 1951.
 - (4) Val Reed Adams, b. 14 Nov. 1952.
 3. Wilford George Adams, b. 24 Apr. 1925, Provo, Utah [bapt. 19 Apr. 1936, end. 26 June 1946, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), S.to P. 1928]; m 22 Jan. 1945, San Francisco, Calif., to Mae Vonne Woolsey, dau. of James Emil & Sarah Verda (Ahlstrom) Woolsey. She was b. 1 May 1926, Tropic, Utah [bapt.; end. & S to H. 26 June 1946]. **[p. 226]**

Wilford George Adams, after completing high school, helped an uncle in automobile mechanics work. Later he worked for the Union Pacific Railroad for 8 months. He then volunteered to join the U.S. Navy, Apr. 1945. After boot training

at an Idaho Naval Station, he was transferred to Treasure Island, San Francisco, where he was assigned to the ship U.S.S. Lyra A.K. 101, a Kaiser built cargo ship, and spent the next 2 years traveling to nearly all parts of the South Pacific. He returned to his home and family after being discharged at Shoemaker, Calif. He m. Mae during the war. She was an active church worker, serving in the Primary as teacher and organist. They now reside at Orem, Utah. They had 3 children, all b. in Provo:

- (1) Sydine Rose Adams, b. 29 Sept. 1946.
 - (2) Tamara Lyn Adams, b. 15 Nov. 1948.
 - (3) Jeffery Lane Adams, b. 20 May 1952.
4. Betty Rae Adams, 4th child of Elden Hyrum & Myra (Haycock) Adams, was b. 1 Oct. 1927, Orem, Utah, d. Apr. 1928 [S .to P. 1928] .

SYLVIA ANN (HAYCOCK) LeFEVRE

SYLVIA ANN HAYCOCK, 2nd child of Thomas James & Annie May (Lee) Haycock, was b. 22 Jan. 1904, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 8 June 1912, end. & S.to H. 3 May 1921]; m. 3 May 1921, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Stanley LeFevre, s. of Luke Dalton & Julia Ann (Orton) LeFevre. He was b. 17 July 1897, Orton, Garfield Co. Utah (a small community 10 miles north of Panguitch, no longer called Orton) [bapt.; end. July 1919 for a mission for the church]. After having a very large family, they separated [she received a temple divorce from him]. They had 12 children:

1. Stanley Dent LeFevre, b. 12 Apr. 1922, Spry, Utah [bapt. 2 Aug 1930].
2. Luke Conrad LeFevre, b. 23 Mar. 1924, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. abt. age 8]; m. 22 Dec. 1951, to Ruby Merlene Long, who was b. 20 Sept. 1936. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Michael Dent LeFevre, b. 10 Jan. 1953, Provo.
3. Gloria Mae LeFevre, b. 2 June 1926, Garfield, Utah [bapt. 3 Feb. 1935]; m. 26 Apr. 1945, Spanish Fork, Utah, to Robert Beryle Whaley, s. of Thomas Henery & Frannie Marie (Slinker) Whaley. He was b. 17 Oct. 1921, Greybull, Big Horn Co., Wyo. [bapt, 22 June 1947]. They had 4 children, b. in Provo, Utah:
 - (1) Robert Craig Whaley, b. 27 Feb. 1946.
 - (2) Stanley Dale Whaley, b. 5 May 1947.
 - (3) Thomas Danny Whaley, b. 7 May 1948.
 - (4) Marie Elaine Whaley, b. 28 Nov. 1949. [p. 227]
4. Harold Alma LeFevre, 4th child of Stanley & Sylvia Ann (Haycock) LeFevre, was b. 4 Oct. 1928, Spry, Utah [bapt. 3 Sept, 1937]; m. Edith Lorene Kelley.

5. Myra Joy LeFevre, b. 16 Nov. 1930, Spry, Utah [bapt. 7 May 1939]; m. 8 July 1947, Orem, Utah, to Donald James Anderson, s. of Charles Anderson, He was b. 8 Feb. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Donald L. Anderson, b. 8 Dec. 1948, Provo, Utah.
 - (2) Myron J. Anderson, b. 26 Jan. 1950, Provo.
 - (3) Charles Spencer Anderson, b. 18 July 1952, Los Angeles, Calif.
6. Thomas Grant LeFevre, b. 2 Oct. 1932, Spry, Utah [bapt. 6 June 1943] m. 12 June 1952, Pocatello, Idaho, to Jennie Lee Bird, dau. of Walter D. & Dortha (Gordon) Bird. She was b. 5 Mar. 1936, Salina, Utah.
7. Julia Carroll LeFevre, b. 25 Sept. 1934, Spry, Utah, d. 13 Jan. 1940
8. Sylvia Gwen LeFevre, b. 4 Mar. 1937, Spry [bapt. 25 Nov. 1945].
9. Sterling George LeFevre, b. 4 Sept. 1938, Spry [bapt. 26 Oct. 1947]. 10. Melody Kathleen LeFevre, b. 11 Feb. 1941, Spry [bapt. 27 Mar. 1949] . 11. Golden Kimball LeFevre, b. 15 Feb. 1943, Spry [bapt. 24 June 1951] . 12. Jeannie Marie LeFevre, b. 3 Sept 1944, Payson, Utah [bapt. 1952].

DONALD BENSON HAYCOCK

DONALD BENSON HAYCOCK, 2nd child of Thomas James & Betsy Ann (Benson) Haycock, was b. 18 Mar. 1913, Parowan, Utah [bapt. 2 Apr. 1921, end. 17 Sept. 1932]; m. 17 Sept. 1932, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Alice Mitchell, dau. Of Scott & Bertha (Whitney) Mitchell. She was b. 22 May 1914, Parowan, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H 17 Sept, 1932].

Benson and Alice completed high school the same year, at Parowan, and were married the following fall. Since the 1932 depression was in full swing and work was scarce they were advised not to marry at that time. Benson worked on a thresher and was paid in grain, which was traded for the first basket of groceries. Alice used her talent for hair dressing to swell the family finances. Then, unfortunately for Benson, a horse fell on him, breaking his foot, which kept him from work for several weeks. Later he was employed in government C.C.C. work.

About 1938 they moved to Provo. He had learned the meat cutting trade and was given a good job there. In 1940 they built a home in Orem and lived there until he was drafted in World War II, 1944. Alice, with her two boys, [p. 228] moved back to Parowan to live with her folks. After the war they returned to Provo for a short while, then moved back to Parowan. Benson bought a truck and is engaged in the trucking business.

Alice has served as organist of the Stake Relief Society and Stake Primary, also organist of Ward Primary, counselor in Ward Relief Society, president of Ward Primary, has been a member of a Ladies Chorus, and has been active in P.T.A.

Donald Benson & Alice (Mitchell) Haycock had 6 children:

1. Sandra Haycock, b. 2 Dec. 1933, Cedar City, Utah, d. 5 Feb. 1937.
2. Donald M. Haycock, b. 16 Aug. 1935, Parowan, Utah [bapt. 28 Nov. 1943]. Has worked summers at Bryce Canyon.
3. Scott M. Haycock, b. 26 Jan. 1938, Parowan [bapt. 7 June 1946]. Interested in high school athletics.
4. Helen Christa Haycock, b. 26 Jan. 1944, Cedar City [bapt. 2 Feb. 1952].
5. Larry M. Haycock, b. 4 Feb. 1947, Cedar City.
6. Colleen Haycock, b. 17 Oct. 1951, Cedar City.

THOMAS JAMES HAYCOCK JR.

THOMAS JAMES HAYCOCK JR., 3rd child of Thomas James & Betsy Ann (Benson) Haycock, was b. 5 Sept. 1918, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Nov. 1926]; m, 20 Feb. 1944, in Pennsylvania, to Minnie Ann Miller [bapt. 3 Oct. 1953].

After graduating from Parowan High School, he took advantage of a small scholarship to Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City, for 2 winters. To help him complete that schooling, his mother rented her home in Parowan and the two moved into a one-room apartment in Cedar City. In addition to the one room, they had the use of a bath and large screen porch with a family of five. He slept on the porch and well remembers the winter mornings when he would awaken to find sometimes several inches of snow on his bed, but he did not mind it. To make the ends meet more easily, he worked at the J.C. Penney Store each evening and Saturdays during the summers they were there.

After graduating from the B.A.C. he entered the University of Utah. This was the move he had been contemplating since he was a youngster in grade school. He had a small scholarship the first year. The first two winters at the U. of U. he worked in a boarding house of 18 boys. He was busy from 6 00 A.M. until class time serving breakfast and clearing up after it. Evenings were busy until 7:00; then he would study until 12:00 and sometimes 2:00 A.M. The third winter he worked for a family, which was more pleasant and much easier than the boarding house. One phase of this work included taking their youngest son and the neighborhood's youngsters skiing each suitable weekend.

The summer vacation of 1939 he spent driving a bus for the Utah Parks Co through the scenic areas of Southern Utah. The following summer, 1940, was spent with a Forest Service road crew in the Uinta Mountains. [p. 229]

He graduated from the University of Utah in 1941, with a B.A. degree in Chemistry. He left the next day for the East Coast. There he contacted the Hercules Powder Co. at Wilmington, Delaware, and was hired pretty much on the spot. After working for them one month in their experimental station at Wilmington, he was transferred to a smokeless powder plant at Belvidere, N.J. This plant was being operated for the British Government and was producing powders for small cannons, machine guns, and rifles. He worked a few months in the analytical control

laboratory, a year in the safety department, and 6 months in the production development group. From then until Feb. 1944 he was production shift supervisor, actually in charge Or the production of powder.

The Belvidere plant closed and he was transferred to the Radford Ordnance Works, Radford, Va. A month later he returned to Pennsylvania and married Minnie Anna Miller, whom he met over the telephone during the midnight to 8:00 A.M. shift. She was the plant operator and visited with the personnel. She had 3 sons by a former marriage. When school was out she and the boys moved to Va. for a time, then they returned to Penn.

Thomas left Hercules Oct. 1945 to work for the Carbide and Carbon Chemical operation at Oak Ridge, Tenn., in the Atomic Energy plant called K-25. He was transferred to the Manhattan Engineer District U.S. Corps of Engineers, working again for the government. This District was the group which became the Atomic Commission when it was formed in Jan. 1947.

He was placed in the SF Accountability Branch. The responsibility in general was to maintain control of all the Source and Fissionable (SF) materials charged to the Oak Ridge Operations Office. The job was unique in that it had no comparable counterpart in normal industry. It involved a knowledge of the chemistry of these new elements, nuclear physics, and accounting.

In Oct. 1949 he was transferred from the Oak Ridge Operations Office of the Atomic Energy Commission to Santa Fe Operations Office. The work remained essentially the same, but the security and responsibility increased because he was now dealing with finished atomic weapons. Oct. 1951 the Santa Fe Operations moved headquarters to Albuquerque, New Mex. Here they purchased a home, which they aim to keep even if other moves are in the future.

Minnie was in charge of the Admission Office at the Los Alamos Medical Center for approximately a year while they lived there. She began to work for the Atomic Energy Commission in July 1951 and has been with them since. She is in charge of the classified mail and records room.

Thomas James Haycock Jr. has adopted the 3 sons of Minnie Anna Miller by her former marriage. He feels sure that they will join the L.D.S. Church when they are out of the service:

1. John Edwin Miller Haycock, b. 6 Aug, 1931, Nazareth, Penn.; m. Florence Schoonover. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Jeffrey Romaine Haycock.
 2. Glen Miller Haycock, b. 28 July 1932, Lower Mt. Bethel Twsp., Penn.; has been in Navy since May 1951, serving on the destroyer U.S.S. Pritchett; has completed a trip around the world; Petty Officer 3/C.
 3. Robert Bud Miller Haycock, b. 24 Dec. 1933, Lower Mt. Bethel Twsp., Penn.; joined Marines in Mar. 1952; presently in Korea, 1st Marine Div. [p. 230]
-

CHAPTER XVI

MARGARET EFFIE (HENRIE) HEYWOOD

MARGARET EFFIE HENRIE, 12th child of James & Rhoana (Hatch) Henrie, was b. 10 Feb. 1874, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 5 Oct. 1882, end. & S.to H. 3 Jan. 1894]; m. 3 Jan. 1894, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Joseph Edgar Heywood, s. of Joseph Leland & Mary (Bell) Heywood. He was b. 8 Aug. 1868, New Harmony, Utah [bapt. 29 Oct. 1876, no date of end. but prob. 3 Jan. 1894]; he d. 7 Oct. 1943, Panguitch, and bur. there.

Margaret Effie attended the Panguitch Academy and went to the preparatory and intermediate grades. She was especially remembered by some of her school friends for her excellence in spelling. She owned her own horse and side saddle and had a very nice riding habit. Horseback riding was one of the most pleasurable things she ever did.

She and her mother went to the dedication of the Salt Lake Temple, 6 Apr. 1893, when she was about nineteen. She went through the temple and then to the dedication meeting. Every season of the year was represented that day: spring storms, snow, winds, and sunshine. Seagulls came and flew around the temple, as predicted, and a male child was born in the temple, later named Templeton.

Her father was president of Garfield Stake and her mother had to cook for many church authorities. It was Margaret Effie's privilege to help her mother. She remembers the young man who at one time was driving the team for the authorities. They were having a big fish dinner and he said he heard fish was brain food. The authorities said, "Eat on, young man, eat on."

Each year she went with groups of young people to Panguitch Lake for the 24th of July celebration. They went in wagons or horseback, and had dances, races, ball games, etc. Everyone camped out; it was like a city of tents.

When she and Joseph Edgar left Panguitch to be married, they drove a new wagon, with new harness, and a good span of horses. Bertha Jackson, an English girl, went with them to Salina to meet her sweetheart at American Fork. It was winter; deep snow was on the ground. Her husband often said if he got married again it would be in June, with roses.

They spent the first night of their journey at Circleville. Then they went on to Richfield; early the next morning they went on to Salina, where they left their wagon and rode the train on to Manti. They arrived in Manti New Years Day and stayed with relatives. The next morning they went to the temple and were baptized. (Everyone had to be baptized then before entering the temple.)

January 3 they were married in the temple. They then went back to Salina on the train and on to Panguitch in the wagon. They brought a load of freight back to Panguitch for the Garfield Exchange Store. In Panguitch they gave a free wedding dance. Her wedding dress was salmon pink, trimmed with silver lace. Her daughter Ana still has a piece of the dress. [p. 231]

Margaret Effie worked very hard during her married life, cooking, sewing, cleaning, doctoring, getting children off to school, living on the farm in the summer, helping children adjust to their different stages and ages, and getting them all married.

Her husband owned livestock and farms, He provided well for the family and was able to keep his boys employed. He was active in city affairs; was president of the bank. He also held many church positions: was counselor to the Stake President, member of the High Council and Genealogical Committee. They entertained many church authorities from Salt Lake City, and conference visitors from all the neighboring towns would come and stay at their home.

Margaret Effie and her husband wanted their children to attend Sunday School and church meetings. They developed the habit of going to church in their children while they were young, and the habit has carried over into their later lives. At the present time, two sons are Bishops, one is Senior Member of High Council, one Counselor in M.I.A., one has just been released from the Bishopric and is working on the Genealogical Committee. Their daughters have also been active in church. One son went on a mission. All the children went to high school, and some of them attended college.

Margaret Effie was a Relief Society Teacher for 45 years. She was counselor in Relief Society to Libbie Cameron, President of Relief Society (South Ward) 1923-24-25; and a member of the Relief Society Stake Board. She and her husband worked in the Salt Lake Temple while he was on the State Jury. After their children were all married, they worked in the St. George Temple.

They had been married 49 years and 9 months when her husband died. Since his death she says it has been the most miserable, lonesome time of her life. She has spent some time working in the St. George, Manti, and Mesa Temples. She has visited her children in Utah, Arizona, California, and Nevada.

At the age of 79 she still manages her large home and keeps it ready to welcome her children and grandchildren for visits. Each year in August the family has a reunion in memory of their father's birthday, at the family home. All of the children, grandchildren, etc., plan to come each year.

She is loved and respected by all who know her. Friends, neighbors, and relatives from near and far all enjoy coming to her home and partaking of her friendly hospitality.

Joseph Edgar & Margaret Effie (Henrie) Heywood had 12 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

- * 1. Mary Fenella Heywood, b. 21 Sept. 1894; m. Blaine Erastus Sevy.
- * 2. Rhoana Heywood, b. 23 Mar. 1896; m. William Fred Sargent.
- * 3. Edgar True Heywood, b. 5 Feb. 1898; m. Clara Syrett.
- 4. Sabra Heywood, b 30 Jan. 1900, d. 21 Feb. 1902
- * 5. Martha H. Heywood, b. 16 June 1902; m Roy Hatch. [p. 232]

6. Joseph Carl Heywood, 6th child of Joseph Edgar & Margaret Effie (Henrie) Heywood, was b. 14 July 1904 [bapt. 3 Aug. 1912, end. 10 Oct. 1927]; m. Thelma Gardiner, dau. of Fredrick George & Minnie A. (Batty) Gardiner. She was b. 11 June 1906, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 Oct. 1914, end. & S.to H. 11 June 1937, this was undoubtedly their marriage date also]. No children:

Carl was a student at Agricultural College 1 yr.; filled a 2+ yr. mission in California; was secretary of the Stake M.I.A.; counselor to Bishop Wilford Roe, Panguitch South Ward, for 6 ½ yrs ; counselor to Samuel Riggs in Stake High Priests Quorum. At present he is on the Panguitch Stake Genealogical Committee and group leader of Panguitch South Ward High Priests Quorum. Farmer by occupation.

Thelma, his wife, is a fine musician and has given of her time and talents ever since she was a very young girl, ready to play piano solos, accompany choirs and choruses, etc. She graduated from Brigham Young University and has taught in the high schools in Emery, Ferron, and Panguitch for about 15 yrs. She has been a member of the M.I.A. Stake Board, Relief Society Stake Board, and has been a teacher in most of the organizations of the church.

- * 7. James Heywood, b. 27 June 1906; m. Nellie Sargent.
8. Austin Heywood, b. 19 Sept. 1903 [bapt.; end. 9 Apr. 1930]; m. 4 Nov. 1929, Panguitch, to Nellie Haycock. She was b. 30 Mar. 1909, in Panguitch [bapt. 31 Mar. 1917, end. & S.to H. 9 Apr. 1930]. Austin attended Brigham Young University. They have had children, but there is no record of them excepting their first child:
- (1) Jalene Heywood, b. 18 Mar. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah.
9. Margaret Effie Heywood, b. 23 Nov. 1910 [bapt. 15 Apr. 1919]; m. 8 Oct, 1931, Panguitch, to Harold Baley Scott, s. of Jesse Frier & Violate Irene (Whittaker) Scott. He was b. 13 Dec. 1905, Columbus, Ohio. They had 4 children:
- (1) Margaret Irene Scott, b. 1 June 1933, Bishop, Inyo Co., Calif.
- (2) Barbara Jean Scott, b. 25 Oct. 1935, Bishop.
- (3) Diane Scott, b. 4 June 1939, Delano, Kern Co., Calif.
- (4) Malcolm Harold Scott, b. 28 Jan. 1947, Delano.
- * 10. Ethel Heywood, b. 28 Apr. 1913; m. Wayne Follett Watts.
- * 11. Mark Kay Heywood, b. 13 Mar. 1915; m. Videne Clove.
- * 12. Edith Heywood, b. 10 Sept. 1917; m. Clarence Giles.

MARY FENELLA (HEYWOOD) SEVY

MARY FENELLA HEYWOOD, eldest child of Joseph Edgar & Margaret Effie (Henrie) Heywood, was b. 21 Sept. 1894, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 1902]; m. 16 May 1916, Panguitch, to Blaine Erastus Sevy, s. of Thomas & EvaDean (Crosby) Sevy. He was b. 26 Sept. 1893, Panguitch [bapt. 15 Sept. 1901]. [p. 233]

Mary Fenella Heywood, being the eldest of a family of 12, learned early to care for children. She assisted with the cooking and helped entertain the General Authorities when they came for conference while her father was in the presidency of the stake.

She started to school in 1900, the year the new schoolhouse was finished. The building is still used and is in good condition. After completing elementary school she attended the Brigham Young University at Provo. She received credits for 4 years of high school from the principal of the first Panguitch High School, one year before the first graduating class was held in the new high school building. It was built on the hill west of town and later burned. She attended the University of Utah Summer School and passed the teacher's examination. In August of that year she went to the World's Fair with her father, sister Rhoana, and brother Edgar True. She taught school one year, 1915-16, at Cannonville, Utah, for \$55 per month.

Blaine Sevy was a grandson of George W. Sevy, the first Bishop of Panguitch. He was a student at the Branch Academy of B.Y.A. and later attended the Agricultural College of Logan. He is a farmer and stock raiser.

Blaine Erastus & Mary Fenella (Heywood) Sevy had 9 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

1. Blaine Doyle Sevy, b. 10 Apr. 1917 [bapt. 25 July 1925]; m. 10-17 Apr. 1934, Circleville, Utah, to Nellie Edyth Peterson, dau. of William Edward & Nellie (Nay) Peterson. She was b. 6 July 1917, in Circleville [bapt. 22 Aug. 1926]. Blaine Doyle was deferred from service to help with the sheep and farming. He is now a welder and works at a Titanium Plant at Henderson, Nevada. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Jacqueline Jean Sevy, b. 26 Dec. 1934, Circleville [bapt. at 8 yrs.].
 - (2) William Blaine Sevy, b. 19 May 1938, Panguitch [bapt. 19 Dec. 1946].
 - (3) Thomas Joseph Sevy, b. 12 Jan. 1952, Cedar City, Utah.
2. Eva Dean Sevy, b. 25 July 1918 [bapt. 4 Sept. 1926]; m. 5 Nov. 1940, Panguitch, to James Nolan Stokes, s. of William D. & Helga Marie (Johnson) Stokes. He was b. 12 Mar. 1920, Cleveland, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 4 July 1926]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Nola Paul Stokes, b. 30 June 1944, Salt Lake City [bapt. 26 Oct, 1952].
 - (2) James Danneal Stokes, b. 27 Dec. 1945, Cedar City, Utah.
 - (3) Evelyn Stokes, b. 2 Aug. 1951, Cedar City.
3. Joseph L. Sevy, b. 5 Mar. 1920 [bapt. 28 Sept. 1928], d. 24 Apr. 1951, Marble Canyon, Ariz., and bur. 27 Apr. at Panguitch. He m. 5 June 1942, St. Johns, Ariz.,

to Margaret Davis, dau. of Harold & Caroline (Nelson) Davis. She was b. 18 Apr. 1923, St. Johns, Apache Co., Ariz, [bapt. 2 July 1931]. [p. 234]

Joseph L. Sevy was killed at Marble Canyon Bridge, Ariz., at the age of 31. He worked at the Indian Trading Post; learned to speak the Navaho language fluently. He was a merchant owning and operating his own store at St. Johns, Ariz. At the time of his death he was a successful sterling silver salesman. They had 1 child:

(1) Barbara Jo Sevy, b. 11 Apr. 1944, Ganado, Apache Co., Ariz. [bapt. 31 May 1952].

4. George Warren Sevy, 4th child of Blaine Erastus & Mary Fenella (Heywood) Sevy, was b. 12 Mar. 1922, Panguitch [bapt. 29 Mar. 1930]; m. 28 Oct. 1944, Leamington Spa, England, to Dorothy Mabel Buttlin, dau. of Ernest & Alice (Cope) Buttlin. She was b. 18 Sept. 1921, Ashby, St. Ledger, England.

He entered the Air Force in 1941. After basic training at several camps in Calif., he was sent to Sioux City, Iowa, and from there was shipped overseas to a large air force base at Suffolk Co., England, where he remained until the end of the war, working as an airplane mechanic. He m. an English girl, who came to America six months after George had returned home. When the Korean conflict commenced he was sent to Germany; gained the rank of T/Sgt. When he went to Germany, Dorothy drove a car to New York with her 3 little boys and then took a boat to Germany to join her husband. She became naturalized as an American citizen and will return to the U.S. when his duties are over. Although she is a non-member of the L.D.S. Church, she had her first baby chr. in England and the next were chr. in Panguitch, Utah. They had 4 children:

(1) Ernest Blaine Sevy, b. 17 Sept. 1945, Leamington Spawark, England.

(2) George Leslie Sevy, b. 1 Feb. 1947, Cedar City, Utah.

(3) Leland Evard Sevy, b. 18 Aug. 1948, Boloxie, Harrison Co., Mississippi.

(4) Dorothy Christine Sevy, b. 30 May 1953, Leamington, Spawark, England.

5. Harold Sevy, b. 22 Aug. 1924 [bapt. 1 Apr 1933]; m. 1 Oct. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah to Winona Roe, dau. of John Wilford & Ruby Jammima (Montague) Roe. She was b. 7 Dec. 1924, Antimony, Garfield Co., Utah [bapt. 13 Jan. 1933].

Harold entered service in World War II in 1943; had his basic training at Camp Barkley, Texas, and several camps in Calif. He left the United States 1944 on board the Bloom Fontain, a Dutch boat, and went to the New Hebrides, to Hawaii, and to Okinawa, where he was in combat for 40 days. As he was in the reserves, he was called to Korea and served 2 months .and 17 days at the Presidio at San Francisco before being released. He gained the rank of T/Sgt. His occupation now is agriculture. They had 2 children, b. in Panguitch.

- (1) Jolene Roe Sevy, b. 21 July 1950.
- (2) Arlene Roe Sevy, b. 5 June 1952. [p. 235]
6. Margaret Sevy, 6th child of Blaine Erastus & Mary Fenella (Heywood) Sevy, was b. 4 June 1925, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 10 May 1936]; m. 11 June 1947, to Lawrence Wayne Frandsen, s. of George Randolph & Ida Floy (Anderson) Frandsen. He was b. 18 Aug. 1926, Widtsoe, Garfield Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1934] . They had 3 children:
- (1) Loyd Wayne Frandsen, b. 16 Feb. 1948, Panguitch.
- (2) Lawrence Widen Frandsen, b. 27 Aug. 1949, Panguitch.
- (3) Deanna Frandsen, b. 13 Oct. 1951, Panguitch.
7. James Mark Sevy, b. 12 Jan. 1927 [bapt. 4 Aug. 1935, end. 3 Dec. 1949]; m. 23 May 1947, Las Vegas, Nev., to Vera Joyce Milne, dau. of Ervin & Nettie Vera (Whittaker) Milne. She was b. 9 Sept. 1928, St. George, Utah [bapt. 3 Oct. 1936, end. & S.to H. 3 Dec. 1949].
- Sgt. James Mark Sevy was in basic training in Texas and Calif. for 6 months; he was on his way overseas when the war ended. He was sent to Japan in the Army of Occupation for 1 year. He is now a diamond salesman at Andersons Jewelry Store in Salt Lake City. They had 2 children, b. in St. George, Utah:
- (1) Linda Joyce Sevy, b. 30 July 1948,
- (2) James Mark Sevy Jr., b. 12 May 1952.
8. Mary Fenella Sevy, b. 4 Apr. 1932 [bapt. 7 Apr. 1940, end. & S.to H. 1 June 1950]; m 1 June 1950, to William Dewey Adams, s. of Nathan William & Irene (Tebbs) Adams. He was b. 12 Dec. 1930, Panguitch [bapt. 7 May 1939, end. 1 June 1950].
- Both Mary and Dewey graduated from Panguitch High School. Dewey attended Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City 1 year and was outstanding in athletics; was also in the service of U.S.A. Both have been active in the Church. They had 1 child:
- (1) Tamara Susan Adams, b. 30 May 1953, Ocean Side, Calif., at Camp Pendleton Naval Hospital.
9. Nina Beth Sevy, b. 29 Nov. 1933 [bapt. 7 Dec. 1941]; m. 14 June 1952, Las Vegas, Nevada, to Vincent D. Harding, s. of Samuel Dewayne & Nell (Lay) Harding. He was b. 15 July 1931, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 3 Mar. 1940]. They had 1 child:
- (1) Michael Vincent Harding, b. 27 Feb. 1953, Salt Lake City.

RHOANA (HEYWOOD) SARGENT

RHOANA HEYWOOD, 2nd child of Joseph Edgar & Margaret Effie (Henrie) Heywood, was b. 23 Mar. 1896, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4 Aug. 1904, end. & S.to H, 13 Nov. 1930]; m. 10 May 1917, Panguitch, to William Fredrick Sargent, s. of Lenard Cannon & Matilda (Walker) Sargent. He was b. 2 June 1894, Panguitch [bapt. 18 May 1901, end. 13 Nov. 1930]. [p. 236]

Rhoana Heywood was one of eight members of the first graduating class from Panguitch High School, in 1916. She played a piano solo and accompanied the singing for all the exercises. When she was 15 years old, she was made organist of Primary; later she was a counselor. She has been organist in the Stake and Ward Relief Society and has served as Ward president and counselor; and has been organist in the Ward and Stake Sunday School and Ward and Stake Primary; has been a visiting teacher since her marriage.

They made their home in Panguitch until 1949, when they moved to Richfield, Utah. Fred was made foreman of the State Road Repair Shops in Richfield, which necessitated the move. They are both working on genealogical research and doing temple work. They had 6 children, all b. in Panguitch:

1. Maxine Sargent, b. 2 Dec. 1917 [bapt. 5 June 1926, end. & S.to H. 31 Aug. 1937, S.to P. 13 Nov. 1930]; m. 31 Aug. 1937, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Elias Christian Butterfield, s. of Joseph James & Dora Caroline (Peterson) Butterfield. He was b. 29 Dec. 1911, Riverton, Utah [bapt. 2 May 1920, end. 31 Aug. 1937]. They had 6 children, all b. in Riverton:
 - (1) Brent Elias Butterfield, b. 10 May 1939 [bapt. 12 May 1947].
 - (2) Roger Christian Butterfield, b. 1 Sept. 1942 [bapt. 3 Sept. 1949].
 - (3) Janeal Butterfield, b. 22 July 1944 [bapt. 7 Sept. 1952] .
 - (4) Janean Butterfield, twin, b. 22 July 1944 [bapt. 7 Sept. 1952].
 - (5) Veda Butterfield, b. 7 Jan. 1946.
 - (6) Craig Sargent Butterfield, b. 5 Nov. 1951.
2. Effie Sargent, b. 7 Nov. 1919, Panguitch [bapt. 14 July 1928, S.to P. 13 Nov. 1930]; m. 8 Sept. 1943, to Robert Barns Cherington. Effie gave an honor speech in her high school graduating class and sang in a trio. She graduated from L.D.S. Business College in Salt Lake City. They did not have any children but adopted 3:
 - (1) Kim Cherington, b. 12 July 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - (2) Barbara Cherington, b. 17 Dec. 1952, twin, Salt Lake City.
 - (3) Debra Cherington, b. 17 Dec. 1952, twin, Salt Lake City.
3. Fredrick Rulon Sargent, b. 2 Sept. 1921, Panguitch [bapt. 28 Sept. 1929, S.to P. 13 Nov. 1930]; m. 15 Mar. 1947, Fredonia, Ariz., to Emma Lucile Orton, dau. of Samuel Orien & Wilma (Dodds) Orton. She was b. 5 July 1925, Panguitch; she m.

(1) Gale Houston and they were divorced. Rulon served 4 yrs. in World War II, driving tanks in Europe. He was wounded in action and spent 10 months in a hospital in Nurnberg, Germany; received the Purple Heart and several citations for bravery. [p. 237]

Gale Houston and Emma Lucile Orton had 1 child, who has been adopted by Fredrick Rulon Sargent:

(1) Byron Houston Sargent, b. 30 Nov. 1945, Panguitch, Utah.

Fredrick Rulon & Emma Lucile (Orton) Sargent had 2 children:

(2) Francene Sargent, b. 23 Dec. 1948, Panguitch.

(3) Susan Sargent, b. 18 Sept. 1951, Panguitch.

4. Elsie Sargent, 4th child of William Fredrick & Rhoana (Heywood) Sargent, was b. 2 Apr. 1924, Panguitch [bapt. 3 Apr. 1932, end. & S.to H. 16 May 1944, S.to P. 13 Nov. 1930]; m. 16 May 1944, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Earl Petty Spendlove, s. of George Isom & Lilly (Petty) Spendlove. He was b. 7 Sept. 1916, Hurricane, Washington Co., Utah [bapt.; end. 16 May 1944]. Elsie graduated from the Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City. She is serving in her ward as chorister and secretary. They had 2 children:

(1) Kathleen Spendlove, b. 13 Feb. 1948, Ainsworth, Brown Co., Nebraska

(2) Janet Spendlove, b. 19 Feb. 1951, Kanab, Utah.

5. Lucille Sargent, b. 7 Sept. 1927, Panguitch [bapt.; S.to P. 13 Nov. 1930]. She was president of the Student Body the year she graduated from high school and received a \$100 scholarship to Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah. After attending for 2 years she was called to the Spanish American Mission and served for 30 months. She is now serving as a missionary among the Spanish speaking people in the Salt Lake area. She is employed in the credit department of the Continental Bank of Salt Lake City.
6. William Karl Sargent, b. 27 May 1929, Panguitch [bapt.; S.to P. 13 Nov. 1930]. He gave an honor speech in his high school graduating class and played a piano solo. He attended the L.D.S. Business College and the Mozart School of Music for 1 year before going into service in the Air Force. He trained a year in the states in cryptography and teletype, then was sent to Japan for 2 years. He was later transferred to Germany for a year. He is presently attending the Kansas City College and working as a teletypist in Kansas City Municipal Air Port, Kansas City, Mo.

EDGAR TRUE HEYWOOD

EDGAR TRUE HEYWOOD, 3rd child of Joseph Edgar & Margaret Effie (Henrie) Heywood, was b. 5 Feb. 1898, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4-6 Aug. 1906, end. 3 Apr. 1918]; m. (1) 3

Apr. 1918, to Clara Fulton Syrett, dau. of Fred Carlson & Sarah Delilah (Bunce) Syrett. She was b. 17 Sept, 1898, Kingston, Utah [bapt. 3 Nov. 1906, end. & S.to H, 3 Apr. 1918]; she d. 30 Dec. 1943, Panguitch, and bur. there 2 Jan. He m. (2) [p. 238]

Edgar True & Clara Fulton (Syrett) Heywood had 4 children:

1. Edgar Keith Heywood, b. 30 Nov. 1925, Provo, Utah.
2. Kenneth True Heywood, b. 17 Mar. 1928, Panguitch, Utah.
3. Clara Louise Heywood, b. 13 Apr. 1932, Panguitch.
4. Fred Heywood, b. 8 Aug. 1936, Panguitch

MARTHA H. (HEYWOOD) HATCH

MARTHA H. HEYWOOD, 5th child of Joseph Edgar & Margaret Effie (Henrie) Heywood, was b. 16 June 1902, Panguitch, Utah [bapt.; end. 7 Oct. 1925]; m. Roy Cooper Hatch, s. of Franklin A. & Lucy Alberta (Cameron) Hatch. He was b. 11 May 1903, Panguitch. She did proxy endowments for 84 persons, St. George Temple. Roy filled a 2 ½ yr. Mexican mission. They had 11 children, all b. in Panguitch:

1. Mariana Hatch, b. 10 July 1926 [bapt. 23 Dec 1934, end. & S.to H. 30 Nov. 1949]; m. 30 Nov. 1949, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Maiben L. Duffin, s. of William Oliver & Alice (Sorenson) Duffin. He was b. 10 Sept, 1926, Glenwood, Sevier Co., Utah [bapt. 5 May 1935, end. 30 Nov. 1919].

Mariana served as secretary of Panguitch North Ward Y.W.M.I.A.; Sunday School teacher, Wilson Ward and the 10th Ward, Salt Lake City; Primary teacher, Oklahoma City Branch, Oklahoma, and North 17th Ward Salt Lake City; secretary in Primary of North 17th Ward at present time. Maiben was secretary of Deacons' Quorum; president of Teachers' Quorum; 2nd counselor in Sunday School superintendency in the Oklahoma City Branch, Oklahoma; is assistant ward clerk, 17th Ward Salt Lake City, at present time. They had 1 child:

- (1) Kathryn Duffin, b. 22 Sept. 1951, St. George, Utah.
2. Roy Dwayne Hatch, b. 23 Feb. 1928, Panguitch; not married. Attended 1 year at Branch Agricultural College, Cedar City, Utah; filled a 2 year mission for the L.D.S. Church in Canada; and was in the service of the government in the Korean conflict.
3. Karma Hatch, b. 22 Jan. 1930, Panguitch [bapt. 4 Dec. 1938, no end. date given, S.to H. 4 Dec. 1949]; m. 23 July 1949, Palo Alto, Calif., to Hal W. Pectol, s. of Rulon Gubler & Cleo Erano (Christen) Pectol. He was b. 5 Feb. 1930, St. George, Utah [bapt. 13 Nov. 1938]. She was a student at Dixie College for 1 year. They had 1 child:

- (1) Wyatt Pectol, b. 9 Feb. 1950, Palo Alto, Calif.

4. Arlene Hatch, b. 19 Mar. 1932, twin.
5. Arthur J. Hatch, b. 19 Mar. 1932, twin [bapt. 7 Apr. 1940, end. 6 Sept 1951]; m. 6 Sept. 1951, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), Carrol Snow. [p. 239] Carrol Snow was b. 15 May 1931, St. George, Utah, dau. of Rulon Alma & Marian (Miller) Snow [bapt. 14 June 1939, end. & S.to H. 6 Sept. 1951]. Arthur J. Hatch was a student for 1 year at Dixie College. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Kerrick Arthur Hatch, b. 11 Aug. 1952, St. George, Utah.
6. Carol Hatch, 6th child of Roy Cooper & Martha H. (Heywood) Hatch, was b. 15 Apr. 1934, Panguitch, Utah.
7. Karl G. Hatch, b. 31 Dec. 1935, Panguitch, d. 19 July 1936.
8. Glena Mae Hatch, b. 1 June 1937, Panguitch.
9. Martha Hatch, b. 4 Feb. 1941, Panguitch.
10. Merle Hatch, b. 12 July 1944, d. 1 Mar. 1945, Panguitch.
11. Rell Kent Hatch, b. 9 Sept. 1947, Panguitch.

JAMES HEYWOOD

JAMES HEYWOOD, 7th child of Joseph Edgar & Margaret Effie (Henrie) Heywood, was b. 27 June 1906, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 1914, end. 15 Sept. 1930, m. 15 Sept. 1930, to Nellie Sargent, dau. of Lenard Cannon & Matilda (Walker) Sargent. She was b. 15 Sept. 1908, Panguitch [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 15 Sept. 1930]. They had 5 children:

1. Kathleen Heywood, b. 20 May 1931, Richfield, Utah.
2. Janice Heywood, b. 8 June 1933, Richfield.
3. Winnie Nell Heywood, b. 16 May 1936, Marysvale, Utah.
4. James Kay Heywood, b. 23 Apr. 1943, Cedar City, Utah.
5. Joseph Leonard Heywood, b. 29 Jan. 1945, Cedar City.

ETHEL (HEYWOOD) WATTS

ETHEL HEYWOOD, 14th child of Joseph Edgar & Margaret Effie (Henrie) Heywood, was b. 28 Apr. 1913 [bapt. 30 Apr. 1921]; m. 29 June 1935, Panguitch Utah, to Wayne Follett Watts, s. of William E. & Marcia (Fuller) Watts. He was b. 21 July 1908, Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Colo.

Wayne was engaged in construction work until June 1936, and the first move was to Montana, then to Bingham Canyon. From Apr. 1939 until late in 1941 they traveled through South America, spending most of the time in Columbia, Chile, and Argentina. They then

returned to the U.S.A. and associated with U.S army engineers during World War II in Salt Lake City and [p. 240] San Francisco. In 1944 they returned to South America and were located in Caracas, Venezuela, until 1946. They returned again to Salt Lake City and associated with others in construction machinery business until 1949. From there they went to Panguitch for a time, to Sacramento, Calif., for a few months, and have now located in Reno, Nevada. Wayne Follett & Ethel (Heywood) Watts had 3 children:

1. Donald Wayne Watts b. 11 Aug. 1937, Copperton, Salt Lake Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Mar. 1948].
2. Gerald William Watts, b. 11 July 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah [bapt. 1 Dec. 1951].
3. Norman Ellsworth Watts, b. 25 July 1946, Panguitch, Utah.

MARK KAY HEYWOOD

MARK KAY HEYWOOD, 11th child of Joseph Edgar & Margaret Effie (Henrie) Heywood, was b. 13 Mar. 1915, Panguitch, Utah [bapt.; end. 11 June 1934]; m. 29 May 1935, to Videne or Neilene Clove, dau. of Niels Ivor & Dora Ann (Justest) Clove. She was b. 20 June 1916, Panguitch [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 29 May 1935].

Mark Kay graduated from Panguitch High School; he also completed a course of study at National Automotive & Electrical, and Los Angeles Trade School at Los Angeles, Calif. He has been actively engaged in the business field; has managed a theater house at Panguitch, a Parts and Service Dept. for Lunt Motor, in Cedar City, and at present is manager of Ruynal Buick, in Richfield, Utah. He was a charter member of the Panguitch Junior Chamber of Commerce and served as vice-president. He was supt. of the Ward M.I.A. at Cedar City for 2 years and at present is activity counselor in the Sevier Stake M.I.A.

His wife has been active in church affairs; for 2 years has been president of Richfield 2nd Ward Primary. She and her husband helped in the manufacture of airplanes during World War II. They had 5 children:

1. Annette Heywood, b. 11 Nov. 1936, Panguitch [bapt. 13 May 1945].
2. Marsden K. Heywood, b. 21 June 1938, Panguitch.
3. Kathleen Heywood, b. 5 Oct. 1940, Panguitch.
4. Bruce Neil Heywood b. 1 Apr. 1946, Cedar City, Utah.
5. Perry (?) Kay Heywood, b. 9 Mar. 1949, Cedar City. [p. 241]

EDITH (HEYWOOD) GILES

EDITH HEYWOOD, 12th child of Joseph Edgar & Margaret Effie (Henrie) Heywood, was b. 10 Sept. 1917, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 5 June 1926, end. & S.to H. 3 June 1941]; m.

Clarence Giles, s. of Noah & Lila May (Ahlstrom) Giles. He was b. 2 Oct. 1916, Heber, Utah [bapt. 1 Nov. 1924, end. 3 June 1941] .

She graduated from Brigham Young University and taught school 2 years before her marriage to Clarence, whom she met while attending Brigham Young University. At different times she has been a teacher in Sunday School and Primary, counselor in Primary, Young Ladies M.I.A. and Relief Society, and president of Young Ladies M I.A.

Clarence received his B.A. degree at Brigham Young University in 1940, and his Master's degree from the same school in 1951. He was in the Marine Corps for 3 yrs. during World War II. He has been a school teacher at Roosevelt, Murray, and principal of Panguitch High School; at present he is principal of Lehi School at Mesa, Ariz. He has been a teacher in Sunday School and M.I.A., one of the 7 presidents of the 400th Quorum of Seventies, and at present is in the bishopric in Mesa, Ariz.

Clarence W. and Edith (Heywood) Giles had 3 children:

1. Joseph Edgar Giles, b. 18 Apr. 1942, Roosevelt, Utah [bapt. 6 May 1950].
 2. Joyce Giles, b. 7 Sept. 1943, Cedar City, Utah [bapt. 29 Sept. 1951].
 3. Douglas William Giles, b. 23 Feb. 1948, Panguitch, Utah. **[p. 242]**
-

CHAPTER XVII

JAMES NATHAN HENRIE

JAMES NATHAN HENRIE, 5th child of James & Christena (Schow) Henrie, was b. 28 Apr. 1874, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 Aug. 1882, end. 19 Dec. 1894], d. 17 Feb. 1933, Panguitch, and bur. there 19 Feb. He m. 11 Dec. 1894, in Panguitch, to Sarah Olive Lee, dau. of Harvey Parley & Sarah Ellen (Adams) Lee She was b. 21 Mar. 1875, Panguitch [bapt. 5 June 1884, end. & S.to H. 19 Dec, 1894]. The following sketch was compiled by Sarah Olive.

James Nathan Henrie was a successful farmer and livestockman, which occupation he followed all his life. He prided himself on his fine horses, and many were the good times they furnished the old and young. In those days, when snow would pile up high in the valley, the people would bring out their fine teams, sleighs, and sleighbells. They would sleigh race until the wee small hours of the morning, the best team winning the honors. James Nathan's horses came in for their share of the applause. Horseback riding was the diversion for the summer months.

Sarah Olive's parents moved to Arizona when she was two years old. They lived at Layton and she walked a mile each day to school at Safford, taking her lunch. During the recess and noon periods she spent her time in sewing quilt blocks, which she later put together into a quilt for her trousseau. Due to Indian troubles and malaria, her family moved to Panguitch.

In Panguitch Sarah Olive and James Nathan (Nash) attended the same schools. After finishing the elementary grades, they enrolled in Panguitch Academy, under Professor John C. Swenson, for about 2 years.

Not many years after their marriage they built a large brick hone, which is still owned by Sarah Olive (Sade) on a farm they had purchased in the southeast part of Panguitch.

In the year 1921 his brother John Nathaniel was called by death, his wife Emma having preceded him. Just before John Nathaniel died, he asked Sade and Nath to take his son Ercil into their home and care for him as one of their family. Later Hazel, the second wife of John Nathaniel, asked Sade and Nath to take LaVera, the youngest of his family, and later Emma, the other daughter, went to live with them. Then still another member was added to the family of Sade and Nath when Fern Slade, a 22 month old baby girl, was taken to their home. Fern was the daughter of James Ray Slade and his second wife Brenda Worthen, who had died. Fern Henrie, oldest child of Sade and Nath, was the first wife of James Ray Slade; she had died during the 1919 flu epidemic. These four children added to the six of their own made a large family, out they received all of the loving care and kindness given to their own children. They remained in this home until their marriage.

Sade and Nath loved to travel and made many trips. Several times they visited southern California, seeing relatives and friends. They visited the World's Fair at San Diego. When the Pacific and Atlantic fleets met in San Diego Harbor, they were on hand to witness the parade of 130 vessels. They visited Catalina Island, riding in glass bottomed boats, seeing the underwater [p. 243] sights, and touring the island. They made a trip to Yellowstone Park with a party of 23 others, eating their meals together and singing campfire songs. In San Francisco they took trips

on the sight seeing cars, crossed Golden Gate Bridge and visited Golden Gate Park, saw the earthquake area of the city, the ocean front, and passed in front of the military guns concealed in the shrubbery, loaded and ready to fire if occasion arose.

James Nathan Henrie always participated in civil and church affairs. He was 1st counselor in the High Priests Quorum, chairman of the Genealogical Committee for 4 yrs.; president of the Old Folks Committee (a position he enjoyed very much). In civic affairs, he was a member of the Board of County Commissioners; he was later made chairman of the same, which position he held for 14 yrs.; was director in the Southern Equitable Store; president of the Panguitch Roller Mill; city councilman; state committeeman of the Republican Party; during World War II he was a member of the local Board for Garfield County; was member and president of Panguitch Livestock Co. and served as manager as long as the company existed; member of the board of the West Irrigation Co. and an executive committee member. He always took an active part in the upbuilding and development of the resources of the country. He was a man of noble character, well known for his sterling worth in public and in private life; he was humble and unassuming, deliberate in counsel, and did not make hasty conclusions.

Sarah Olive worked diligently in many church capacities. She was counselor and president of the Y.L.M.I.A., and at the same period was secretary of Sunday School. She was a teacher in primary, supervisor of religion classes, counselor for 6 yrs. of Relief Society; then she was set apart by Elder Melvin J. Pardon as 2nd counselor in the Stake Relief Society. This position she held for 15 yrs. In 1940 she was made president of the Stake Relief Society and held this position for 4 yrs., making in all 28 consecutive yrs. service in that organization. She was also corresponding secretary of the D.U.P.

She has been a widow for the past 21 yrs. She has made valuable use of her time by reading good books and raising beautiful flowers. These she has shared with friends, neighbors, and the sick. She has plied her needle in the making of many pieces of embroidery, pillow cases, luncheon sets, etc. Travel has continued to be a source of diversion—she has enjoyed touring with her children. Her happiest days have been when she and all her family were at the family home at one time, enjoying dinner, with their feet under her large dining table. She still lives in the home and does all her own work, where she finds time to enjoy her many friends.

James Nathan and Sarah Olive (Lee) Henrie had 7 children, all b. in Panguitch:

- * 1. Fern Olive Henrie, b. 12 May 1897; m. James Ray Slade.
- * 2. James Usher Henrie, b. 6 Aug. 1899; m. (1) Freeda Judd; m. (2) Dolly Elizabeth Lavell.
- 3. Harvey Therald Henrie, b. 16 Feb. 1902, d. 6 Sept. 1918, at Panguitch [bapt. 5 Mar. 1917, end. 9 May 1953]. [p. 244]
- 4. Roy Lee Henrie, 4th child of James Nathan & Sarah Olive (Lee) Henrie, was b. 26 Apr. 1906, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 5 Sept. 1914, end. 6 Mar. 1928]; m. 26 Apr. 1934, Manti (L.D.S. Temple) to Wanda LaVell Chappel, dau. of William Lamont & Nora Bell (Cook) Chappell. She was b. 8 Apr. 1908, Lyman, Wayne Co., Utah [bapt. 3 Sept. 1916, end. Oct. 1927, S.to H. 26 Apr. 1934]. They had 8 children:

- (1) Norma Henrie, b. 28 Apr. 1936, Logan, Utah [bapt. 1 Oct. 1944].
 - (2) James LeRoy Henrie, b. 12 May 1938, Logan [bapt. 19 June 1946].
 - (3) Boyd Lamont Henrie b. 27 Aug. 1939, Lyman, Wayne Co., Utah [bapt. 5 Oct. 1947].
 - (4) Max Dean Henrie, b. 1 Oct. 1942, Harlem, Blain Co., Mont.
 - (5) Donna Fay Henrie, b. 15 Feb. 1945, Dulce, Rio Arriba Co., New Mexico.
 - (6) Myrna Rae Henrie, stillborn 15 Feb. 1945, twin, Dulce.
 - (7) Robert Jay Henrie, b. 14 Aug. 1947, Durango, Colo., twin.
 - (8) Janice Kay Henrie, b. 14 Aug. 1947, Durango, twin.
5. Bernard D. Henrie, b. 18 June 1908, Panguitch [bapt. 2 Dec. 1916, end. 6 June 1939]; m. 6 May 1935, Panguitch, to Annie Elizabeth Wilcox, dau. of Ralph James & Annie (LeFevre) Wilcox She was b. 15 May 1913 Panguitch [bapt. 15 June 1921, end. 6 June 1939, & S.to H. same day]. They had 5 children, b. in Panguitch:
- (1) Bernice Henrie, b. 28 Jan. 1936 [bapt. 4 Mar. 1945, S.to P. 6 June 1939].
 - (2) James Berdell Henrie, b. 16 May 1940 [bapt. 12 Dec. 1948].
 - (3) Sara Lee Henrie, b. 7 Oct. 1942 [bapt. 27 May 1951].
 - (4) Arline Henrie, b. 28 May 1944, twin [bapt. 12 Oct. 1952].
 - (5) Marline Henrie, b. 28 May 1944, twin [bapt. 12 Oct. 1952].
6. Keith O. Henrie, b. 1 June 1910, Panguitch [bapt. 6 July 1918, end. 20 Sept. 1933]; m. 20 Sept. 1933, St. George (L.D.S. Temple) to Rosemond Mamie Day, dau. of Ephraim & Emily (Bay) Day. She was b. 16 May 1913, Circleville, Utah [bapt. 10 July 1921, end. & S.to H. 20 Sept. 1933]. They adopted 2 children:
- (1) John Marcus Guyman Henrie, b. 19 Nov. 1938, Paragonah, Iron Co., Utah, taken to live with Keith & Rosemond 24 Aug. 1947, legally adopted 7 June 1949 [bapt. 28 Sept. 1947-8]. He is a conscientious helper about the inane and farm; enjoys drawing, weaving, carving, and leather craftwork; an "A" student at school; plays saxophone; is now sponsoring a F.F.A. project. **[p. 245]**
 - (2) Mary Kathryn Guyman Henrie, adopted dau. of Keith O. & Rosemond Mamie (Day) Henrie, was b. 12 Oct. 1944, Cedar City, Utah, taken to live with Keith & Rosemond 8 Sept. 1947, legally adopted 7 June 1949 [bapt. 12 Oct. 1952]. She enjoys homemaking, cooking, drawing, sewing and embroidery work, and weaving rugs.

Keith O. Henrie was born in the large brick house in Panguitch his parents had just completed. As a boy he was interested in building small farm machinery

and operating it. He helped on the farm and in herding sheep. Through his interest in raising sheep, in 1928 he was appointed vice president of the Boys Sheep Club. He won a blue ribbon for the best sheep at the county fair and later won a blue ribbon at the state fair for trimming and fitting sheep. He completed High School and Seminary.

Keith served as a member of Panguitch Junior Chamber of Commerce for several years. In 1952 he was appointed a member of the city firemen crew. He has been a board member of West Panguitch Irrigation Co He has served as Ward Teacher, Scout Committeeman, Home Teacher in Genealogy He has contributed generously with equipment to help with crops on the Church Welfare Farm; also donated the truck for hauling coal for the Ward Church. At present he owns a shop where he does mechanical work, sells Ferguson tractors and farm implements, also sells International trucks. He has attended a number of service schools and received high ratings for the repair of tractors and farm machinery. In addition he owns and operates a farm, and raises livestock.

Rosemond, his wife, was born in a small 2-roomed house located 2 miles from Circleville. During her 1st and 2nd grades she rode to school in a covered wagon drawn by 2 horses. It was a dreaded trip, crossing the Sevier River when it had overflowed its banks or frozen. She was the youngest of 7 children. Because of illness of her mother her older sister cared for the family, but calamity befell them when this sister died at the age of 18. At the close of the school year Rosemond went to live with her teacher, Blanche Langford, in Antimony, Utah. After Miss Langford's marriage to John H. Clark, Rosemond moved with them to make their home in Panguitch. They had 3 children and Rosemond was reared with them and treated as one of their own children. Her schooling was completed in Panguitch, where she was prominent in school activities. One year she received a waffle iron for having the highest average in domestic science. She graduated in 1931 from Seminary and High School, acting as valedictorian. She received a scholarship to B.A.C., but due to the depression she sought employment at the Panguitch Drug Co. where she worked 10 yrs.

Rosemond has participated in community activities, as production chairman for the Red Cross; secretary of Panguitch Community Bettemen Club; assistant in the organization of the Questers Junior Literary Club, in which she has held the office of president, social leader and project chairman. She has taught in M.I.A. and Sunday School, has been visiting teacher in Relief Society, and home teacher in Genealogy Assn. Most of her church work has been with the Primary, in which she [p. 246] has served as teacher and president of the Ward Primary, and secretary and treasurer and president of the Stake Primary. Much enjoyment comes to her in doing those things which add to homemaking, such as sewing, making quilts and rugs, cooking, raising a garden, and canning vegetables and fruits. She has won several blue ribbons at the county fair on her canned foods and quilts.

Throughout their married life, Keith and Rosemond have enjoyed many sports together, such as hunting, fishing, and camping out. They have traveled extensively. At one time they supervised 50 young people on a trip to Grand Canyon, where much fun was created in camping, cooking, and visiting together.

7. George Champ Henrie, 7th child of James Nathan & Sarah Olive (Lee) Henrie, was b. 12 Apr. 1912, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 July 1920, end. 31 Jan. 1936]; m. 1 Sept. 1938, Manti (L.D.S. Temple) to Nucile Boyter. She was b. 26 Dec. 1917, Spry, Garfield Co., Utah, dau. of Carlisle & Julia Bell (LeFevre) Boyter. [She was bapt. 4 Sept. 1926, end. & S.to H. 1 Sept. 1938]. They had 4 children, b. in Panguitch:
 - (1) Gerald George Henrie, b. 7 July 1939 [bapt. 28 Sept. 1947].
 - (2) James Carl Henrie, b. 28 Nov. 1940 [bapt. 1 May 1949].
 - (3) Florence K. Henrie, b. 17 June 1942 [bapt. 3 Dec. 1950].
 - (4) Wallace Keith Henrie, b. 20 May 1944 [bapt. 12 Oct. 1952].

FERN OLIVE (HENRIE) SLADE

FERN OLIVE HENRIE, 1st child of James Nathan & Sarah Olive (Lee) Henrie, was b. 12 May 1897 [bapt. 1 July 1905, end. & S.to H. 6 July 1916]; she d. 14 Jan. 1919, Panguitch, and bur. there 16 Jan. She m. 6 July 1916, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to James Ray Slade, s. of William & Mary Ann Amelia (Lister) Slade. He was b 1 Aug. 1894, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah [bapt. 20 June 1903, end. 6 July 1916].

Fern was the only girl of a family of seven; six boys were younger than her. She had a happy childhood and was petted and adored by her brothers. In return, she was affectionately devoted to her family. Being industrious, she found great joy and satisfaction in helping with the household duties and at various times would don brownies and help on the farm, especially at haying time when she would ride the derrick horse. Her sunny disposition and merry laughter made her a favorite also among the children at school. Often she would be found at Christmas, Valentines Day, etc., surrounded by a bunch of smaller children, helping them to make holiday candies and gifts.

She was especially interested in music, which came quite natural and easy for her. She could play the piano, accordion, guitar, and harmonica. She was sustained assistant organist in Sunday School.

After graduating from District School, she married James Ray Slade in the Manti Temple. The following year a baby girl was born to them, named Rae, but she lived only a few hours. What a disappointment and sorrow this was to [p. 247] Fern as she had no sister and had looked forward to the event, but the Lord giveth and the Lord taketh, and we must bow the head and say, "Thy will be done."

During the influenza epidemic at the close of World War I, 1919, Fern was called by death. Her husband, Ray, had flu at the same time, but he recovered and filled a 2 year mission to the Western States.

On 3 Oct. 1922 Ray m. (2) Brenda Worthen, who departed this life 27 Dec. 1928. Four children were born to them, 3 sons and 1 daughter. Some time later he married Brenda's sister, Magda Worthen Warren, who had previously lost her husband by death. One child, a boy, was born to them. They resided in Ogden.

James Ray & Fern Olive (Henrie) Slade had 1 child:

1. Rae Slade, b. 28 Sept. 1917, Panguitch, d. same day.

JAMES USHER HENRIE

JAMES USHER HENRIE, 2nd child of James Nathan & Sarah Olive (Lee) Henrie was b. 6 Aug. 1899, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 2 Nov. 1907, end. 29 Oct. 1919]; m. (1) 12-14 Nov. 1924, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Freeda Judd, dau. of Richard & Phoebe Malinda (Sevy) Judd. She was b. 6 May 1900, Panguitch, [bapt. 6 June 1908, end. & S.to H. 12-14 Nov. 1924]; she d. 14 Aug. 1949, in Panguitch, and bur. there. He m. (2) 20 Oct. 1950, Reno, Nevada, to Dolly Elizabeth Lavell as her 2nd husband. She was b. 24 Apr 1914, Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Va. [bapt. 1926], dau. of Christian Lewis & Alice Gay (Burnette) Lavell. She had a child by her 1st husband, George Brewer.

James Usher & Freeda (Judd) Henrie had 6 children, b. in Panguitch:

1. Usher Junior Henrie, b. 11 May 1925 [bapt. 3 Sept. 1933, end. 3 Jan. 1947]; m. 3 Jan. 1947, Mesa (L.D.S. Temple), to Dorothy Riddle, dau. of LaMonn & Amber Margaret (Hanford) Riddle. She was b. 11 Dec. 1928, Antimony, Utah [bapt. July 1937, end. & S.to H. 3 Jan. 1947]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Ramond Junior Henrie, b. 14 Nov. 1947, Panguitch, Utah.
 - (2) James LaMonn Henrie, b. 8 June 1950, Panguitch.
 - (3) Randall Dee Henrie, b. 8 Mar. 1952, Logan, Utah.
2. James Richard Henrie, b. 31 Oct. 1926 [bapt. 7 Apr. 1935]; m. 27 Apr 1947, Panguitch, Utah, to Helen Morris, dau. of Earl & Jessie (Moich) Morris Sr. She was b. 16 Aug. 1929, Kosmos, Lewis Co., Washington. They had 3 children, b. in Morton, Wash.:
 - (1) James Michael Henrie, b. 14 Mar. 1950.
 - (2) Richard Earl Henrie, b. 29 Mar. 1952.
 - (3) Susan Fern Henrie, b. 12 May 1953. 248
3. Douglas D. Henrie, 3rd child of James Usher & Freeda (Judd) Henrie, was b. 2 Jan. 1928 [bapt. 2 May 1937, end. 5 June 1950]; m. Alda Vee Gardner, dau. of Milford

Irven & Alda Vista (Fugal) Gardner. She was b. 28 Nov. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah [bapt. 28 Nov. 1938, end. S.to H. 5 June 1950]. They had 3 children:

- (1) Girl, stillborn 22 Apr. 1951, Roosevelt, Utah.
 - (2) Douglas Allen Henrie, b. 2 June 1952.
 - (3) Wendy Carol Henrie, b. 23 July 1953.
4. Jeddie E. Henrie, b. 1 Feb. 1931 [bapt. 5 Dec. 1939]; unmarried.
 5. Freeda Fern Henrie, b. 23 Jan. 1937 [bapt. 4 Mar. 1945].
 6. Judd S. Henrie, b. 6 Dec. 1938, d. same day.
-

CHAPTER XVIII

JOHN NATHANIEL HENRIE

JOHN NATHANIEL HENRIE, 6th child of James & Christena (Schow) Henrie, was b. 10 Sept. 1876, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 10 May 1885, end. 9 Nov 1899]; m. (1) 2 Nov. 1899, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Emma Lee, dau. of Samuel Gulley & Annie Rebecca (Alexander) Lee. She was b. 7 July 1879, Panguitch [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 9 Nov. 1899]; she d. 26 Dec. 1914-15, Panguitch, and bur. there. He m. (2) Hazel Dean Barton, dau. of John Hyrum & Lydia Ann (Robb) Barton, b. 24 Dec. 1894. John Nathaniel d. 3 Feb. 1921, Panguitch, and bur there Feb. 6.

John Nathaniel, "Than," was a successful farmer and raiser of fine sheep and cattle, and was an influential man of the town in building up the community and church. He had a love of civic improvement and owned one of the finest homes and farms in the county. Everything he owned and everything he did had to be the best.

He served one term as County Sheriff of Garfield County, from 1903-1904, and four terms in the State Legislature, from 1907-1915. He was very powerful there and had great influence for the good of the county and state. Everyone who knew him looked to him for leadership and advice. For two years prior to his death he had headed a move to rebuild the Hatch Town reservoir, and would probably have accomplished his purpose had he lived. During his early married life, he departed for the Eastern States to serve as a missionary for the L.D.S. Church. Two years later he was released from this assignment and returned home. When he reached Salt Lake City, it was necessary for him to travel from there to Marysvale on the old D.& R.G. Railroad, a freight train with one passenger coach, and all who have taken that ride know what a slow, tiresome, all-day affair it was. Then upon arriving at Marysvale he had an all-night ride in the mail stage, 50 miles to Panguitch, which arrived some time the next day, depending upon the alertness of the driver and the condition of the team. His wife, mother, brothers, and sisters met him at Three Mile Creek (3 miles north of Panguitch). Quoting from his diary, he says: "That was one of the happiest moments of my life when I saw my loved ones after so long an absence."

He was chosen as first assistant in the Stake M.I.A. by John E. Steele, M.I.A. President, and served for some time. He was ordained a High Priest 30 Aug. 1908 and set apart as 1st Counselor to James Houston in the Garfield Stake Presidency, with Joseph E. Heywood as 2nd Counselor. He labored there until 18 May 1916, when he was made President of the Stake, with William T. Owens and Fred G. Gardner as Counselors. He was still acting in this capacity when he died in 1921. He was an able executive and influential in his Church affairs.

Emma (Lee) Henrie, his lovely, capable wife, was a successful homemaker, a kind and loving wife and mother, who died when her family of 7 children were yet young. Her family are all married and have children of their own, whom she did not have the joy of knowing. [p. 250]

John Nathaniel & Emma (Lee) Henrie had 7 children, b. in Panguitch:

- * 1. Nathaniel Orald Henrie, b. 30 Aug. 1902; m. Ruth Heywood.

- * 2. DuWayne Lee Henrie, b. 29 Nov. 1903; m. Ada Showalter.
- * 3. Gerald V. Henrie, b. 11 Sept. 1905; m. Mary Sevy
- * 4. James Ercil Henrie, b. 22 Dec. 1907; m. Maxine Anderson.
- 5. Emma Henrie, b. 4 May 1910, Panguitch [bapt. 5 Apr. 1919, end. & S. to H. 9 July 1930], d. 8 May 1931, Panguitch, and bur. there 11 May She m. 9 July 1930, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Preston D. Orton, s. of Henry Saddler & Mary Elizabeth (Linford) Orton. He was b. 9 Apr. 1906, Panguitch [bapt. 5 June 1915, end. 9 July 1930]. He m. (2) Althea Thompson, a descendant of the Samuel Henrie family (see p. 345) Preston D. & Emma (Henrie) Orton had 1 child:
 - (1) Emma Dee Orton, b. 5 May 1931, Panguitch [bapt. 3 Sept. 1939]; m. 8 May 1948, Fredonia, Coconino Co., Ariz., to Bob Wright Houston, s. of Joseph-Joe Gale & Hula (Dailey) Houston. He was b. 15 Mar. 1923, Panguitch. They had 2 children:
 - a. Robert Dee Houston, b. 21 Feb. 1949, Panguitch.
 - b. Shirley Houston, b. 21 Feb. 1951, Flagstaff, Ariz.
- 6. Samuel Nyal Henrie, b. 18 Jan. 1912, Panguitch [bapt. 3 July 1920]; m. 18 Oct. 1932, Salt Lake City, to Blanch Showalter, dau. of James B. & Blanch (Clark) Showalter. She was b. 23 Nov. 1912, Panguitch [bapt. 30 Apr. 1921]. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Samuel Nyal Henrie, b. 12 Oct. 1934, Panguitch [bapt. 1942].
 - (2) Patrick Henrie, b. 3 Oct. 1939, Salt Lake City [bapt. 1947].
 - (3) Michael Henrie, b. 29 Sept. 1944, Phoenix, Ariz. [bapt. 1952].
 - (4) Christine Henrie, b. 26 Apr. 1949, Phoenix.
- * 7. LaVera Henrie, b. 14 Dec. 1914; m. (1) Heber LaMar Tobler; m. (2) Julius Lyle Hannig.

John Nathaniel & Hazel Dean (Barton) Henrie had 3 children, b. in Panguitch:

- 8. Barton K. Henrie, b. 6 Sept. 1916; m.
- 9. Arthur D. Henrie, b. 30 June 1919, d. 30 June 1919.
- 10. Hazel Dean Henrie, b. 15 Jan. 1921. **[p. 251]**

NATHANIEL ORALD HENRIE

NATHANIEL ORALD HENRIE, eldest child of John Nathaniel & Emma (Lee) Henrie, was b. 30 Aug. 1902, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 5 Sept. 1910, end. 3 Mar. 1922]; m. 3 Mar. 1922,

Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Ruth Heywood, dau. of James Bell & Maria L. (Larson) Heywood. She was b. 21 May 1903, Panguitch, [bapt. 1 July 1911, end. & S.to H. 3 Mar. 1922].

Nathaniel Orald graduated from Panguitch High School; then attended the Dixie College at St. George for 1 year. He was married in March and left the following December for the Central States to fill a mission for the Church. After returning in 1925, he served as 1st counselor in the Panguitch Stake M.I.A. under 3 presidents. He lived in Midvale, Utah, for 3 years and was leader of the Young Men's Group. Returned to Panguitch in 1932 and was sustained as president of the North Ward M.I.A., promoted to a High Councilman, 2nd counselor in the Bishopric, 1st counselor in the Sunday School, and then made superintendent. He was made Bishop of the North Ward 1950. He was also active in civic affairs as sheriff of Garfield County 1 year, president of the Lions Club, worked in Soil Conservation District for 10 years and as supervisor part of that time.

Ruth, his wife, graduated from Panguitch High School; studied music 1 year in Salt Lake City; president of Panguitch Literary Club; organist in the Literary and Lady Lions Club; member of Stake Primary Board; Relief Society Presidency.

They had 6 children, b. in Panguitch:

1. Ruth Louise Henrie, b. 30 May 1923 [bapt. 3 Jan. 1932, end. June 1948]; m. 28 May 1940, to Ray Glen Englestead. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Ronald Carl Englestead, b. 6 Feb. 1944, Panguitch, Utah.
 - (2) Marion K Englestead, 20 Jan. 19--, Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
 - (3) LaRae Englestead, b. 4 Oct. 1950, Panguitch.
2. James Orald Henrie, b. 4 Aug. 1926 [bapt. 16 Dec. 1934, end. 19 June 1947]; m. 19 June 1947, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Evelyn Joy Hamel, dau. of Lawrence Francis & Jennie Lorene (Robins) Hamel. She was b. 22 Mar, 1927, Marysvale, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 19 June 1947]. When James Orald graduated from high school he received a scholarship from Sears Roebuck to attend Utah State Agricultural College; he also received a fellowship from U.S.A.C. and obtained his Master's Degree the following year—his B.S. and M.S. Degrees both in Civil Engineering. He was in the U.S. Navy for 2 years as radio technician. Evelyn graduated from South Sevier High School and attended U.S.A.C. for 2 years. They are living in Downey, Calif. They had 2 children, b. in Logan, Utah:
 - (1) Diana Joy Henrie, b. 4 June 1948.
 - (2) James Russell Henrie, b. 25 May 1950. [p. 252]
3. Jean Henrie, 3rd child of Nathaniel Orald & Ruth (Heywood) Henrie, was b. 30 Apr. 1929, Panguitch [bapt. 2 May 1937, end. & S.to H. 16 June 1948]; m. 16 June 1948, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Harold Arthur Gottfredson, s. of Harold & Allie Pearl (Whittaker) Gottfredson. He was b 22 June 1923, Circleville, Utah [bapt.; end. 16 June 1948]. They had 2 children, b. in Panguitch:

- (1) Karen Gottfredson b. 1 May 1950.
- (2) Conrad Arthur Gottfredson, b. 16 Nov. 1952.
- 4. Carol Henrie, b. 27 Sept. 1932 [bapt. 1 Dec. 1940, end. & S.to H. 25 Aug. 1951] ; m. 25 Aug. 1951, St. George (L.D.S. Temple) to David Maloy Dodds, s. of Thomas & Rebecca (Workman) Dodds. He was b. 17 Apr. 1931, Panguitch [bapt.; end. 25 Aug. 1951]. Carol and David Maloy are cousins (see p. 188). They had 1 child:
 - (1) Steven M. Dodds, b. 15 Aug. 1952, Camp Roberts, Monterey, Calif.
- 5. Kathryn Henrie, b. 14 Mar. 1935 [bapt. 4 June 1944] .
- 6. Irene Henrie, b. 7 Sept. 1943.

DUWAYNE LEE HENRIE

DUWAYNE LEE HENRIE, 2nd child of John Nathaniel & Emma (Lee) Henrie, was b. 29 Nov. 1903, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 6 Apr. 1912, end. 192 4]; m. 17 Mar. 1930, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Ada Showalter, dau. of James B. & Blanch (Clark) Showalter. She was b. 22 Apr. 1909, Panguitch [bapt. 1 Sept. 1917, end. & S.to H. 18 Mar. 1930].

Duwayne Lee attended Garfield High School at Panguitch; was an outstanding athlete and during senior high school year his basketball team won state championship and went to Chicago to compete for national championship, where Duwayne was named All American Center. After the death of his parents he went to live with his father's brother, Jed N. Henrie, and his family. He attended Utah State Agricultural College for 2 years. He then filled a mission for the Church to the Eastern States. After returning he attended U.S.A.C, for 1 ½ majoring in forestry. He then followed this field and farming. He contracted arthritis and moved to Phoenix, Ariz., for health in 1935. Was called as a stake missionary in 1945 and has been instrumental in bringing many people into the church.

Ada attended Garfield High School; was always interested in music; was Sunday School organist at the age of 11; has been organist for the different organizations of the church continuously from that time to the present; attended Brigham Young University from 1927-1930. She played the organ as soloist and accompanist over Radio Station KOOL 1948-1949 in Phoenix, Ariz.; also played the organ for dinner music and various programs at various clubs, restaurants, and hotels, 1947 to present. [p. 253]

Duwayne Lee & Ada (Showalter) Henrie had 2 children, b. in Panguitch:

- 1. Cheer Henrie. b. 4 Feb. 1931 [bapt. 7 May 1939, end. 10 Apr. 1952]; m. 11 Apr. 1952 [and S.to H. same day] in Mesa (L.D.S. Temple), to Robert Franklin Owens, s. of Franklin Vivian & Velma Marie (Shumway) Owens. He was b. 6 Oct. 1929 [bapt. 1937, end. 1948].
- 2. Gay Henrie, b. 13 May 1934 [bapt. 31 May 1942]; a student at Brigham Young University 1953-54.

GERALD V. HENRIE

GERALD V. HENRIE, 3rd child of John Nathaniel & Emma (Lee) Henrie, was b. 11 Sept, 1905, Panguitch [bapt. 6 Dec. 1913, end. 9 July 1926], d. 1 Apr, 1948, Panguitch, and bur. there. He m. 9 June 1926, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Mary Sevy, dau. of Thomas & Amy Genevieve (Clark) Sevy. She was 11 Jan. 1906, Panguitch [bapt. 5 Dec. 1914, end. & S.to H. 9 June 1926].

They had 5 children:

1. John Nathaniel Henrie, b. 4 July 1927, Panguitch [bapt. 4 Aug, 1935, end. 16 Dec. 1949]; m. 16 Dec. 1949, Salt Lake (L.D.S. Temple), to Joyce Elaine Rich, dau. of Elwood Stokes & Eleanor (Atkinson) Rich, She was b. 1 Apr. 1929, Salt Lake City [bapt. 1937, end. & S.to H. 16 Dec, 1949].

As a child John wanted to become a doctor of medicine. When 5 years of age he operated on his teddy bear and as the years went by he operated on every cat he could get hold of. He worked his way through 4 yrs. of college and 4 yrs. of medical school. At the time of his graduation he received \$100 for being the outstanding student of the class; he was also elected president of his freshman medical school year. He interned at Holy Cross Hospital at Salt Lake City. At present he is taking a residency in surgery at the Holy Cross for 1 year, after which he will continue his specialty at Mayo Bros. Clinic at Rochester, Minn. He said when he was accepted at Mayo's: "This is what medic students dream of but seldom receive."

His wife Joyce is also a medical student at University of Utah, 1953-54 being her junior year. They have both worked and studied very hard. Both became medical technicians to earn their way through school. John took extra classes and during his senior year was night anesthetist at the L.D.S. Hospital. This gave him some wonderful experiences and opportunities, as well as increasing his finances. They had 1 child:

- (1) Mary Pamela Henrie, b. 21 Aug. 1953, Salt Lake City.
2. Geraldine Henrie, b. 2 Nov. 1932, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 1 June 1941].
3. Mary Ann Henrie, b. 13 Oct. 1934, Panguitch [bapt. 7 Dec. 1942].
4. LaVera Henrie, b. 23 Aug. 1937, Panguitch [bapt. 2 June 1946].
5. Any Henrie, b. 16 Apr, 1939, Panguitch [bapt. 25 May 1947]. [p. 254]

JAMES ERCIL HENRIE

JAMES ERCIL HENRIE, 4th child of John Nathaniel & Emma (Lee) Henrie, was b. 22 Dec. 1907, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4 Mar. 1916]; m. 3 Mar. 1934, to Maxine Anderson, dau. of Don Carl & Evelyn (Washburn) Anderson. she was b. Mar. 1914, Monroe, Utah [bapt.; end. 23 Nov. 1934].

James Ercil made a purposeful entrance into the world on Dec. 22, bound and determined to have his tiny stocking among the other three that would dangle from the Christmas mantel. As a small boy his heart harbored a great love for his father and mother. The time allowed him under their care was far too brief, however. His mother died when his sister LaVera was born and he as only 7 yrs. old. Then at the very needful age of 14, he lost his father, which left him bewildered and sorrowful. James Nathan Henrie, brother of his father, and his good wife Sade then gave the orphaned boy a home.

During his school years at Panguitch High he played a good game of basketball, on the first string team.

Thanksgiving day, 1928, he left Salt Lake City to fill his first mission or the Church, in Eastern Canada. The lonesome, forlorn sound of the train's whistle that carried him for the first time away from his native state is still remembered.

At the age of 26, James Ercil married Maxine Anderson. They started out their married life with hardly more than a six-pence between them. The union was good, however, and their faith in each other has weathered all.

He has served as president of the 1st Quorum of Elders and ward clerk in the Panguitch North Ward. In Elsinore, Utah, he served as superintendent of Sunday School. In the Moapa Stake, where he now resides, he has filled a 4 yr. mission, 2 of those years as district president, and he has recently received a call to preside over the Moapa Stake Mission. He is senior president of the 168th Quorum of Seventy.

Maxine, his wife, received her education in the Monroe grammar and high school. Her greatest achievements in life are the 5 children entrusted into her care and the love of her husband. She has aspirations to write and did have one story published in the July, 1953, Improvement Era.

James Ercil & Maxine (Anderson) Henrie had 5 children:

1. Ercil Terry Henrie, b. 11 Apr. 1935, Elsinore, Utah. He is now studying at the University of Utah and will become a medical doctor. He is a credit to his parents. He has regularly received his advancements in Priesthood, as have his brothers Bruce and Don.
2. James Bruce Henrie, b. 28 May 1936.
3. Donald Kirk Henrie, b. 6 Apr. 1938.
4. Sunny Lee Henrie, b. 13 Sept. 1941, Spry, Garfield Co., Utah.
5. Nyla Ray Henrie, b. 8 July 1943, Spry, Utah. [p. 255]

LA VERA (HENRIE) HANNIG

LA VERA HENRIE, 7th child of John Nathaniel & Emma (Lee) Henrie, was b. 14 Dec. 1914, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 28 July 1923, end. 29 June 1932, S. to 2nd husband 9 June 1950, in

St. George Temple]. She m. (1) Heber LaMar Tobler. She m. (2) 25 July 1942, to Julius Lyle Hannig, s. of Julius R. & Matilda (Boggs) Hannig. He was b. 20 Dec. 1908, Washington, Utah [bapt. 6 Oct. 1917, d. 9 June 1950]. Julius m. (1) Winnie Mae Griffith.

LaVera has been a teacher and 2nd counselor in Primary; a teacher in Sunday School; age group counselor in M.I.A.; and has filled a stake mission Boulder City, Nevada.

Heber LaMar & LaVera (Henrie) Tobler had 3 children:

1. Florence Tobler, b. 20 May 1933, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 26 July 1941, S. to her mother and Julius Lyle Hannig, 9 June 1950]. She graduated from grammar and high schools with high honors. In high school she was a member of the band and glee club for 4 years; was editor of the school paper; member of student council; had leading parts in school plays; won the Lions Club and American Legion oration contests; was president of F.H.A. and chosen a Girl State Representative to Reno, Nev.; Worthy Advisor of the Order of Rainbow and received the Grand Cross of Colors. After enrolling at University of Utah, she joined the Alpha Lambda Delta and Spurs. She was elected president of Alpha Phi and will be sent to Alberta, Can., to a national convention during the summer of 1954. During summers she has served as a lifeguard at Lake Mead. She has also been a teacher in Primary, Sunday School, and Junior Gleaners. With all these activities, she has never missed achieving the Honor Roll.
2. Heber J. Tobler, b. 29 Dec. 1934, Panguitch [bapt. 3 Sept, 1932, S. to his mother and Julius Lyle Hannig 9 June 1950]. He was chosen to give the salutatory address at 8th grade graduation exercises. During high school he was active in the Letterman's Club, was basketball captain, member of the National Honor Society for 3 years, president of Boys State and Boys Nation, student body president. For 4 years he was active in basketball, baseball, and track, and played half back on the Tri State football team 2 years. He was known as the outstanding all-state cager in basket ball, he was honored as the "outstanding youth" by the Elks for 2 years, and was chosen a delegate to Boys Nation in Washington, D.C. He won a scholarship and attended the University of Utah. In Church activities, he was a member of the M.I.A. soft ball team, and president of the Deacon and Priests Quorum.
3. Joan Tobler, b 27 Feb. 1937, St. George, Utah [bapt. 30 June 1945, S to her mother and Julius Lyle Hannig 9 June 1950]. She has been following in her sister's footsteps in school activities, belonging to several organizations: glee club, student council, on school paper, president of the Spanish Club, delegate to state conventions for F.H.A., vice-president of G.A.A. Honor Society. She has been a teacher in Primary; sports director for M.I.A.; played basketball at June Conference in Salt Lake City; participated in state and regional dance festivals; was Worthy Advisor for the Order of Rainbow. [p. 256]

Julius Lyle & LaVera (Henrie) Tobler had 1 child:

4. Sandra Hannig, b. 30 Apr. 1945, Boulder City, Nev [bapt. 24 May 1953, S.to P. 9 June 1950]. She enjoys her Primary work in Church and is studying piano.

Julius Lyle Hannig, by his first wife, had 2 children, who have been sealed LaVera Henrie on 9 June 1950:

1. Doris Hannig, b. 24 Aug. 1932, St. George, Utah; m. Robert L. Wood. Her early life was spent in Pioche, Nev., and Washington, Utah. She graduated from high school in Boulder City, Nev., in 1950. She was a member of the glee club and band for 4 years; member of the staff of the school paper, Masquers Club; member of student council; chosen Girls State representative in 1949; queen of Gold and Green Ball in 1950. She worked as a telephone operator before her marriage. She and her husband are now living in Warsaw, Ill. They have 1 child:

(1) Son – Wood, b. 16 Feb. 1953

2. Sharlene Hannig, b. 9 Sept. 1936, Pioche, Nev. [bapt. 13 Dec. 1944]. In grade and high schools she was a cheerleader, representative of student council; vice president of Pep Club; played on the basketball team for Church at June Conference. She has worked in the Primary organization, M.I.A., and was an Honor Bee; member of the Order of Rainbow for girls. She has been employed at the Boulder City Drug Store.
[p. 257]
-

CHAPTER XIX

BERGETTA (HENRIE) MILLER

BERGETTA HENRIE, 7th child of James & Christena (Schow) Henrie, was b. Feb. 1879, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 20 Mar. 1887, end. & S.to H. 15 Dec. 1897], d. 11 June 1945, Panguitch, and bur. there 15 June. She m. 15 Dec. 1897, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Horace Miller, s. of Allen & Sarah Jane (Smith) Miller. He was b. 26 Jan. 1876, Panguitch [bapt. 3 Apr. 1884, end. 15 Dec. 1897], d. 3 Oct. 1951, Panguitch, and bur. there 6 Oct.

The following sketches were written by their daughter, Thelma (Miller)

While Bergetta was very young her father began calling her "Bertha," and she was known by that name for the rest of her life. When she was about or 3 years old, she had the misfortune of getting a piece of foxtail grass her eye. Her parents were unable to remove it for 11 weeks, and she suffered a great deal. At 5 years of age she had pneumonia and almost died from the effects of it. Although everything possible was done for her, she seemed to have passed away and her father straightened her out and said, "She's gone." Her mother refused to give her up and said to her, "Berthie, Berthie, I can't let you go." She revived and lived to be 66 years old.

As she grew into womanhood and desired to help herself financially, she accepted a position as clerk in the Cameron-Sevy Mercantile Store. Thomas Sevy, the manager, said of her, "Clerks as good as Bertha are as scarce as hen's teeth." Samuel A. Worthen, also a merchant of Panguitch and one time Bishop of his ward, said of her, "You can go through Bertha's church records and never find a mistake." She was honest in all her dealings with everyone, and she was popular with her friends.

One 24th of July she went with a crowd to Panguitch Lake to celebrate Pioneer day. Crowds gathered from far and near at this resort for a two weeks outing of fishing, horse racing, and dancing. Horace Miller was one of the group. The wagon was loaded with food and camp supplies. When the party was in the wagon and on the way, Horace gave Bertha a large box, containing an accordion, saying, "It is yours if you can learn to play it before we reach the lake." She did learn and was playing tunes for the crowd.

The remainder of her life, Bertha was noted for her accordion and her ability to play it. She freely entertained at programs, church functions, parties, and on all occasions when invited to do so. Some of her favorite numbers were, "Redwing," "Sweet Sings the Donkey," "Listen to the Mocking Bird," a schottische with a lot of bass, all of the patriotic and modern numbers, as well as church music. She was also talented at the organ and taught young people to play, during the early part of her married life.

One day before her marriage she was riding down main street on a tall horse in a side saddle. The horse became excited and she was thrown to the ground and suffered a brain concussion.

She was chosen to represent the Goddess of Liberty for the 4th of July celebration in 1897. [p. 258]

Bertha enjoyed hunting and fishing and was very good at shooting. She loved the mountains and canyons, all of nature, and the out-of-doors.

She and Horace Miller were married in the Manti Temple in 1897. The trip by team and covered wagon from Panguitch to Manti in December was a long and cold journey. During the return trip they had the misfortune of setting their bedding on fire with the hot bricks they had tucked down in the wagon to help keep them warm. They were loaded with freight on the return trip and suffered with the cold and slowness of travel.

She affiliated herself with the different organizations of the church as long as her health would permit. She was counselor in the M.I.A., organist and secretary of Primary, organist in the Sunday School, secretary-treasurer of Relief Society, and a charter member of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers. Quilting was an art in her day and she did a great deal of it for the Relief Society and for family and friends.

She was kindness itself to her family and the friends of her children; they were always welcome to take friends home whenever they desired. She was also called into many homes to care for the sick. When her son Francis' oldest daughter was born, the mother almost lost her life and it was Bertha who sat by her bed and nursed her back to health.

Her grandchildren loved to visit her and enjoyed hearing her play. Although some of the grandchildren lived nearby and some farther away, she never once showed partiality for anyone of them above the others. Her oldest son, Horace Jr. once said to her, when home on a visit, "Mother, these children of mine are the cutest grandchildren you have aren't they?" She replied, "They are some of the nicest grandchildren I have," and she meant it. They were all very special to her.

Some of the choicest memories that her family treasures were her gentleness and understanding, her great love for her family and her desire that each should grow up to be an honorable Latter-day Saint and good citizen. He was composed and helpful when the family needed it most. She lived the things she taught and her family reveres her memory and mourns her passing.

Horace Miller was the third child of the family. Most of his life was spent in Panguitch, but on occasions he spent a short time at his Grandmother Smith McGregor's home in Parowan. During his young manhood he spent the summers with his parents and brothers and sisters at the Blue Spring Ranch, southwest of Panguitch Lake. His schooling was limited to a few years, but he gained much practical knowledge during his life. He knew almost every mountain, valley, spring and stream throughout southern Utah. He helped his father with the livestock and farm chores.

At the Blue Spring Ranch one summer he climbed a quaking asp tree that his brother and sister were cutting down. He lost his footing and slid down the trunk to the cut in the tree, just as the ax cut into the notch, and his foot was almost severed. Wagon grease was used to stop the bleeding and the wound was a long time healing.

When about 13 years of age his father gave him a shoe repairing kit and [p. 259] a barber comb and clippers and told him it was his job henceforth to keep the family barbered and well shod. This he did faithfully and throughout his life carried on his trade when occasion required.

With wagon and team he freighted goods and commodities from Salina when the D.& R.G. Railroad extended only that far south, and later from Marysvale, 50 miles from Panguitch.

In his early married life he cared for sheep for Ed Heywood. He was with them at Mt. Trumbell in Arizona in the winter months, and the summer range was at East Fork adjacent to Panguitch. He managed to have his family with him part of each summer. Later he accumulated some livestock for himself and some farm land which lay about 7 miles north of Panguitch. He was then able to spend more time with his family.

He worked very hard to provide for his growing family, yet found time to help dig ditches, build churches, and do other things where his team and wagon could be put to use. He owned good teams and saddle ponies, which his children enjoyed riding and were very proud of.

The children love to recall the days they spent at the summer herd. Horace bent trees down for teeters for them to play on, and the children scampered about the camp. One day as they were moving the camp from one location to another, Bertha the mother sat in the wagon until it was loaded for the move. Just before starting Horace helped her from the wagon to rest a bit. She had no sooner left the wagon when a bolt of lightning struck close by. It frightened the team and it ran away, scattering camp supplies all along the way down the hill, rice, beans, bedding, canned goods, clothes, etc. The team finally were stopped in the trees.

On one of the yearly community treks to Panguitch Lake for a 4th of July celebration, Horace took his team and covered wagon and proceeded to the Lake. His daughter Bergetta and a girl friend went horseback. Thelma was employed as a clerk in the Garfield Exchange Store and could not leave until her day's work was done. When the girls arrived at camp, Horace had everything in readiness for them. He did most of the cooking while they were there and made everything very comfortable for them.

He loved to fish when Panguitch Lake was frozen over. It was the method of fishermen to cut holes in the ice, and they usually came away with more than the allowed limit. The children love to recall the large trout frying in a huge pan and scarcely being able to restrain their hunger.

Horace probably drove an automobile only once. He and his brother Jim were hauling some hay and Jim had to do a few chores before starting home. Horace became impatient at the delay, slid under the wheel, and started the car. He stepped on the gas and "was off." He kept his foot on the gas and bounced through ditches and over hay piles until he finally circled around toward his grandson Bevan. He shouted at the boy, "How do you turn it off?" Bevan was almost hysterical with laughter, but managed to shout back, "Turn off the key." Jim also had his share of laughter over the incident.

One of Horace's outstanding qualities was his gentleness and efficiency in a sick room. It seemed to be a family characteristic, as his brothers were good nurses and always willing to help where men, especially, were ill [p. 260] and needed assistance. His mother was ill a good part of her life and, no doubt, the boys acquired their training in helping to care for her. Later his wife

had a heart attack and he gave her the most thoughtful and tender care throughout the remainder of her life.

Another notable characteristic of Horace was his gentleness and love for his children and grandchildren. After the death of his wife he spent a good deal of time visiting his children but always returned to his home and was I happy to be there.

He loved to visit his daughter Thelma and her husband at Cedar City, and to their farm. He was very much interested in the machinery Thurman made. Horace had sold his farm near the Panguitch cemetery and the Miller pasture his sons Francis and Mac. Thus he had no particular ties to hold him at home. He enjoyed his children and grandchildren and took an interest in all they did. He was very fond of horse racing, basket ball games, and stock shows. When they were held in the vicinity he was sure to be present.

When not visiting his children, he lived alone, until his death. All his children were at his side when he died in 1951. He lies buried by his wife in the Panguitch city cemetery.

Horace & Bergetta (Henrie) Miller had 7 children, all b. in Panguitch:

- * 1. Horace Miller Jr., b. 5 Mar. 1899; m. Katherine Jones.
- * 2. Thelma Miller, b. 2 Mar. 1901; m. Edward Thurman Higbee.
- * 3. Bergetta Miller, b. 1 Aug. 1904; m. Jared Johnson Orton.
- * 4. Allen Francis Miller, b. 22 Oct. 1906; m. Lena Norton.
- 5. Nellie Miller, b. 24 May 1910, d. same day.
- 6. Kenneth Miller, b. 23 May 1914, d. 22 Mar. 1915.
- * 7. Mc Henrie Miller, b. 31 Aug. 1916; m. Orene-O'Rene Sudweeks.

HORACE MILLER JR.

HORACE MILLER JR., b. 5 Mar. 1899, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4 Apr. 1908, end, 8 Dec. 1950]; m.. 12 May 1926, Ogden, Utah, to Katherine Jones, dau. of Lewis W. & Sarah (Nielson) Jones. She was b. 7 Jan. 1907, Monroe, Sevier Co., Utah [bapt. 15 Sept. 1921, end. & S.to H. 8 Dec. 1950].

Horace Jr. joined the Navy in 1917, served through World War I, and was honorably discharged July 1919. He was one of two or three boys who were the first to volunteer for service, and the town turned out enmass to do them more-flags, drums, and a band celebrated.

After he returned from the service, he finished his high school studies. He then worked with the sheep and on road construction. Later he worked with [p. 261] the engineering crew for the U.S. Bureau of Public Roads near Panguitch. One of the men of the crew encouraged him to go to college to study engineering. He entered the Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City one winter, and the next enrolled at the University of Utah. For the next few years he went to school part of each winter and worked with surveying crews during the summers. He married and

continued his schooling for 3 more years. In 1929 he graduated from the Agricultural College at Logan with a B.S. degree in civil engineering. He received membership in the Phi Kappa Phi, an honorary scholastic organization.

Immediately after graduation he commenced to work with the U.S. Bureau of Public Roads as a civil engineer, with a civil service appointment; headquarters were at Ogden, Utah. In 1938 he transferred into the U.S. Park Service and moved to Fruita, Colorado, where he remained until Pearl Harbor. He then transferred into the U.S. Engineers, with headquarters at Hobbs and Roswell, New Mexico. He transferred again to the Public Ordnance Depot at Pueblo, Colorado, then back to his first position, the U.S. Public Roads, at Ogden.

He has served in church and community activities. He was branch president of the Fruita Branch while living there, counselor to the bishop of the Pueblo Ward of Denver Stake for about 2 years, and ward teacher and chorus leader for a group of Deacons at Ogden.

Horace & Katherine (Jones) Miller Jr. had 5 children:

1. Gwendolyn Miller b. 4 July 1927, Monroe, Utah [bapt. 7 July 1935]; m. 20 Sept. 1947, Ogden, Utah, to Ronald Eugene Bell, s. of Glen Eugene & Alpha Almina (Airman) Bell. He was b. 8 Feb. 1935, Ogallala, Keith Co., Neb. [bapt. 25 Aug. 1947]. She attended the Brigham Young University and has been active in church organizations. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Shannon Dee Bell, b. 10 July 1948, Ogden, Utah.
 - (2) Michael Eugene Bell, b. 21 Mar. 1950, Ogden.
2. Kathryn Miller, b. 26 Apr. 1929, Logan, Utah [bapt. 7 Nov. 1937, S. to p. 8 Dec. 1950, end. & S. to H. 8 Dec. 1950]; m. 3 Dec. 1948, Ogden, to Keith Lee Lund, s. of Francis Marion & Elizabeth Martha (Ellis) Lund. He was b. 6 May 1928, Plain City, Utah [bapt. 5 July 1936, end. 8 Dec. 1950]. Kathryn attended Weber College, in Ogden; she was active in church and school work.

Keith's grandfather was Mathias Funk who had the name changed to Lund. Keith excelled in athletics; was school vice-president in 7th grade; most popular boy in 8th grade, selected at the graduating dance; received high schooling at Ogden. He worked at Fish Lake Resort and Utah General Depot. He attended Weber College 1 yr. He then worked for the Bureau of Roads as a surveyor; then Swift & Co., Ogden, and attended their school of management Present residence: Roy, Utah. They had 1 child

- (1) Kristine Lund, b. 15 Apr. 1951, Ogden, Utah. [p. 262]
3. H. Lewis Miller, 3rd child of Horace & Katherine (Jones) Miller Jr., was b. 30 Dec. 1932, Ogden, Utah [bapt. 2 Mar. 1941, S. to P. 8 Dec. 1950]. He enlisted May 1952 for active duty in the Naval Reserve, served 17 months in Sasebo, Japan, and took the opportunity of helping in the church while there.

4. Janet Miller, b. 22 Apr. 1935, Ogden, Utah [bapt. 5 June 1943, S.to P. 8 Dec. 1950]; m. 6 Mar. 1953, to Robert Mathie. She graduated from Weber College and has been an active church worker.
5. Vesta Jo Miller, b. Fruita, Colo. [bapt. 27 July 1949, S.to P. 8 Dec. 1950].

THELMA (MILLER) HIGBEE

THELMA MILLER, 2nd child of Horace & Bergetta (Henrie) Miller, was b. 2 Mar. 1901, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 Apr. 1909, end. & S.to H. 24 June 1924]; m. 24 June 1924, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Edward Thurman Higbee, s. of Edward James & Susannah Margaret (Perry) Higbee. He was b. 25 Apr. 1902, Cedar City, Utah [bapt. 2 Apr. 1911, end. 24 June 1924].

Thelma spent her childhood in Panguitch. She graduated from Garfield County High School in 1922 and attended one year at Branch Agricultural College, Cedar City. During her teenage, she was a Beehive girl; when about 18 she taught the Beehive girls in her own ward and part of that time she was Stake Beekeeper. She served as 2nd counselor to Susa Johnson in Y.L.M.I.A. for 1 year, and as asst. secretary in Primary. She worked as a grocery and dry goods clerk for a year in the Garfield Exchange store in Panguitch.

After her marriage in 1924, she moved to Cedar City to make her home. Since then she has worked in the Primary for about 3 years, most of the time with the Trail Builder Boys. She also served as Stake Trekker leader for 3 years and has been 2nd counselor in the Cedar 4th Ward Primary. She served several years as secretary–treasurer of the Cedar 3rd Ward Relief Society and has been teaching the Teachers’ topic.

Edward Thurman Higbee, her husband, is a farmer, mechanic, and welder. He is capable in planning and building machinery, such as he uses on the farm, and other large pieces for contractors and builders and the State Yard. He works at the State Yard shops during the winter and spends most of his time on the farm during the summer. He has 3 sons whom he has taught to love the land and to use machinery, as well as to work. The family has enjoyed working and playing together.

Edward Thurman & Thelma (Miller) Higbee had 3 children, b in Cedar City:

1. Edward Miller Higbee, b. 22 Aug. 1928 [bapt. 6 Sept. 1936, end. 7 Sept. 1949]. He is a student at the Utah State Agricultural College at Logan, Utah, and plans to graduate in 1954 with a major in Arts and crafts He filled a 2 year mission to to Central Atlantic states, as well as c. 21 month Stake mission. Like his father, he loves to build useful articles. **[p. 263]**
2. Bevan J. Higbee, 2nd child of Edward Thurman & Thelma (Miller) Higbee, was b. 3 Apr. 1933, Cedar City, Utah [bapt. 4 May 1941]. Graduated in Business from the Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City in May 1953. He entered military service 12 Aug. 1953 and began his training at Fort Ord, Calif. He holds the office of a Priest in the church.

3. Horace Wayne Higbee, b. 1 June 1938, Cedar City [bapt. 7 July 1946]. He is his "father's right-hand man" on the farm while his brothers are getting their education and military training.

BERGETTA (MILLER) ORTON

BERGETTA MILLER, 3rd child of Horace & BERGETTA (Henrie) MILLER, was b. 1 Aug. 1904, in Panguitch, Utah [bapt 7 June 1913, end. & S.to H. 26 Feb. 1930]; m.. 27 July 1927, Panguitch, to Jared Johnson Orton, s. of Samuel Taylor & Esther Ellis (Johnson) Orton. He was b. 2 Apr. 1901, Parowan, Utah [bapt. 5 June 1909, end. 26 Feb. 1930], d. 11 May 1952, in Parowan, and bur. there 15 May.

Bergetta graduated from Garfield High School. She then attended the L.D.S. Business College at Salt Lake City and was given a position as stenographer and bookkeeper in the Panguitch State Bank, where she worked for 2 ½ years. After her marriage she worked intermittently for the Treasurer of Iron County. For the past 6 years she has been Bookkeeper and Teller in the Bank of Iron County, at Parowan. She has held several responsible positions in her church. For 4 years she was bookkeeper for the Stake Welfare of Parowan Stake; has been a teacher in almost every organization; secretary for Stake and Ward Primary, and Stake Beekeeper in the M.I.A. Since her husband's death she has had to readjust her life. She realizes that each child needs both parents and it is not easy to rear children alone.

Jared Johnson Orton grew up in Parowan and attended grade and high school there. He was reared in a good L.D.S home. As his father died when he was 6 years old, he was practically reared by his mother. He was an active Elder in the church, a good husband and father, and had many friends. He had been working for, the Southern Utah Dairy for 10 years at the time of his death.

Jared Johnson & Bergetta (Miller) Orton had 3 children:

1. Lewen Orton, b. 13 Apr. 1928, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 8 Aug 1936, S.to P. 26 Feb. 1930, end. & S. to H. 11 June 1947]; m. 11 June 1947, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Reid Gower, s. of George Henry & Alice Jane (Perry) Gower. He was b.1 Dec. 1921, Cedar City, Utah [bapt.; end. 11 June 1947]. She graduated from Parowan High School and L.D.S. Seminary; she has taught in Primary, has been secretary of Sunday School, and assistant chorister in the M.I.A. Reid Gower graduated from Cedar High School; he joined the National Guard 26 Dec. 1940; entered active service 3 Mar. 1941 and spent 43 months in the Hawaiian Islands as Technician 4th Grade (radio operator). He received an honorable discharge in Oct. 1945. He is a carpenter and builder by trade. [p. 264]

Reid & Lewen (Orton) Gower had 2 children, b. in Cedar City, Utah:

- (1) Steven Orton Gower, b. 1 July 1948.
- (2) Stewart Reid Gower, b. 11 Nov. 1950.

2. Jed Lavell Orton, 2nd child of Jared Johnson & Bergetta (Miller) Orton, was b. 5 June 1931, Parowan, Utah, d. 28 May 1935 at Parowan and bur. there.
3. Norma Hodean Orton, b. 25 Oct. 1937, Cedar City, Utah [bapt. 30 Oct. 1945]. She is attending Parowan High School and L.D.S. Seminary. She takes an active part in church; has been secretary of the Sunday School and assistant chorister in the M.I.A.

ALLEN FRANCIS MILLER

ALLEN FRANCIS MILLER, 4th child of Horace & Bergetta (Henrie) Miller, was b. 22 Oct. 1906, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 6 Feb. 1915, end. 26 Feb, 1930]; m. 26 May 1929, Panguitch, to Lena Norton, dau. of Robert William & Tryesha (Myers) Norton. She was b. 15 Aug, 1907, Panguitch [bapt. 2 Sept. 1916, end. S.to H. 26 Feb. 1930, Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple]. They had 5 children:

1. Gaitha Miller, b. 5 Oct. 1930, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 5 Aug. 1939, end. & S.to H. 8 Dec. 1948-9]; m. 3 Dec. 1948-9, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Milo Elroy Lyon, s. of Ernal Elroy & Jenny (Gale) Lyon. He was b. 26 Aug, 1930, Beaver, Utah [bapt. 3 Sept. 1939, end. 8 Dec. 1948]. They had 2 children, b. in Panguitch;
 - (1) Robert Milo Lyon, b. 14 Jan. 1950.
 - (2) Duane Miller Lyon, b. 24 May 1951.
2. Marilyn Miller, b. 12 Apr. 1932, Panguitch [bapt. 11 Aug. 1940].
3. Francis Dwight Miller, b. 25 Feb. 1936, Panguitch [bapt. 14 May 1944].
4. Kent N. Miller, b. 12 May 1939, Spanish Fork, Utah [bapt. 6 July 1947].
5. Boyd L. Miller, b. 26 Mar. 1949, Panguitch.

MC HENRIE MILLER

MC HENRIE MILLER, 7th child of Horace & Bergetta (Henrie) Miller, was b. 31 Aug, 1916, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1924, end. 19 Feb. 1941]; m. 21 Apr. 1939, to Orene-O'Rene Sudweeks, dau. of Preston & Emma Elizabeth (Coates) Sudweeks. She was b. 16 Feb. 1917, Kingston, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 19 Feb. 1941]. **[p. 265]**

Mc Henrie & Orene-O'Rene (Sudweeks) Miller had 4 children:

1. Mc Sheridan Miller, be 21 Dec. 1939, Emery, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Mar. 1948].
2. Preston J. Miller, b. 23 May 1942, Richfield, Utah [bapt, 22 May]
3. Bertha Gaylene Miller, b. 4 Aug. 1947, Panguitch, Utah.
4. Helen Miller, b. 28 June 1952, Panguitch. **[p. 266]**

CHAPTER XX

JEDDIE NEPHI HENRIE

JEDDIE NEPHI HENRIE, 8th child of James & Christena (Schow) Henrie, was b. 24 Feb. 1881, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 14 July 1889, end. 23 June 1910]; m. 23 June 1910, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Hilda Vilate Prince, dau. of William & Louisa Evaline (Lee) Prince. She was b. 11 Dec. 1886, Panguitch [bapt. 24 May 1896, end. 1908, S.to H. 23 June 1910]. Jeddie Nephi d. 2 Mar. 1929, Panguitch, and bur. there 4 Mar. Hilda m. (2) James P. Cameron, as his second wife.

Jeddie Nephi Henrie received his early education in the schools of Panguitch. He attended the Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City for 3 years, and then had two years at the University of Utah. He was successful as a business and sheep man and farmer.

He did not seek nor desire public office nor church positions. When a call came for him to serve as Bishop of the Panguitch South Ward, he was reluctant to accept. For many days he tried to elude this responsibility, and at times it seemed that he could not assume such. He felt that he was not worthy nor capable, but after careful consideration he did accept it. This added a blessing to his life and to the lives of his family. Each one strove to live a better life, and the influence of his calling became magnified in his home. He served in this capacity for several years. After his release, he was promoted to counselor to Stake President William J. Henderson and served in that capacity for a long time. He also served a term as County Sheriff.

Feb. 28, 1929, after returning from a party with his wife and friends, he was struck with appendicitis. An operation was performed the following day. Complications set in and nothing could be done to stay the hand of death. For days friends and neighbors stood in the yard of his home, waiting for word of his condition, and all were much saddened when the word came that he had passed away.

He was an even-tempered man, gentle and considerate, and kind to young and old—always busy but never hurried. He was held in the highest esteem by his friends and townspeople.

Sketch of his wife, Hilda Vilate Prince:

Hilda's childhood held many charms and few hardships. Her parents were tender, loving, and kind; and though they required their children to do certain amount of work, they provided them with ample leisure time also. They owned a large ranch at Panguitch Lake and here she spent her summers with the family.

Memories still linger of those happy, carefree days, of roaming over the hills and meadows, gathering wild flowers, pine gum, pebbles from the streams, [p. 267] wild hops from the high steep cliffs, and the sweet, tender water cress that grew in the spring creek. This was so good to eat with her mother's fresh bread and butter and served as a green vegetable three times a day and almost every day.

The vigorous exercise of rowing on the lake, running the calves during the milking, riding horses, and climbing trees, made her a very healthy young individual. Her pony, a beautiful bay gelding, was always near when she wanted to visit the other girls who lived at various distances around the lake.

On occasions such as the 4th and 24th of July, outings were held; and all the neighbors for miles around would gather at some beautiful spot such as Blue Spring, Twin Lakes, Ipsons, and Parowan Canyons. There they would enjoy feasting and play, dancing, rowing, wading, swimming, and other recreations.

She was 14 years of age when she finished grade school. She had a strong desire to attend high school, but there was none at home in Panguitch. She persuaded her father and mother to go to Beaver with her, and registered at the Murdock Academy, located at Old Ft. Cameron.

The rules at Murdock Academy were strict, but the students played pranks, broke the rules, and forgot their lessons at times. Some of the deepest impressions of true womanhood were instilled in her through the tutorship of such men and women as Principal A. B. Anderson, Reinhard Maeser, Alfred Durham Mamie Ollerton, and Pearl Adams.

The next year Hilda's folks were unable to provide the money for her schooling, so she hired \$50 from an old friend of her father's, which provided the cash needed; and with produce from home, she was able to go through her second year there.

The following spring she again hired money to pay her way to the University of Utah for six weeks of summer school. Upon completion of the term she returned home and went to a neighboring town of Tropic to take the teacher's examination, which if passed successfully would entitle her to teach school in the grace e. She does not remember how she passed through that period—she only knows she received a certificate. A fever was at its height before she started home. Long will she remember that ride in a white-topped buggy, over rough mountain roads, with a bursting headache and fever-parched lips. Upon arriving home she went to bed, there to remain for many long weeks, racked with typhoid fever, delirium, and little hope of recovery.

Prior to this illness she had signed a contract to teach the second grade at Panguitch. As school started before she was well enough to go into the classroom, the trustees hired a cousin to substitute for her for a month. She taught at home for two years.

During the second year of her teaching, she received a call to go on a mission to the Central States, with headquarters at Independence, Mo. Her father was ill at the time and was not in favor of her going, but upon further consideration said for her to go and he would raise the money to keep her there. [p. 268]

On August 20, 1908, she went to Salt Lake City and received her blessings preparatory to departure. She met her companion, Ellice Woodruff, a lovely and sincere girl. They left Salt Lake to begin new and strange experiences.

A few hours after her arrival at mission headquarters, she was informed that she had been appointed to labor in St. Louis and would leave on the next train, alone. It was with much misgiving and fear that she began the journey as her knowledge of travel and the customs of new

people was limited. The fear of being lost in the crowds of a large city was appalling. After 72 hours she arrived at Union Station, tired and travel stained, bewildered by the throngs of people hurrying through the Station. Never before had she prayed so earnestly for guidance. Suddenly, and to her astonishment and joys the crowd began to part and there alone stood Elder Marion Henrie (who afterward became her brother-in-law) He was from Panguitch also. When she asked if he had been sent to meet her, he said, “No, I do not know why I came, but all day long instead of being contented with my work, something kept urging me to go to the Union Station. I know now why I am here.” At headquarters she met her new companion, Phebe Harding, from whom she found comfort and guidance as she was older and had had some missionary experience.

One time while she was standing on the bank of the Missouri River with a companion and President Bennion, he warned them to take no chances on the river because thousands of evil spirits lurked there to destroy the Saints as in the early days of the Church. He suddenly pulled them from the bank just as it caved off. Where they had a moment before been standing, there was a large hole and black, muddy water swirled round and round. “Now you know what I mean,” he said. “Something caused me to suddenly pull you back. Always heed the promptings given to you by the spirit.”

At Louisiana, Mo., she had her first experience of holding a street meeting. The word went out that Mormon women were in town and everywhere they went crowds stared at them and a few jeered; they were objects of curiosity.

For nearly two years she worked hard to promote the work of that mission, but her work was very satisfying. For a while she was assigned to work in the Liahona Office, where the church magazine was published. She remained here until her release to return home. Arriving in Salt Lake City 8 April 1910, she remained for April Conference. As she had come home earlier than expected and had not notified her parents, her return was somewhat of a surprise.

Soon after her return home, she married Jed Henrie in the Salt Lake Temple, with Rudger Clawson officiating. Her first missionary companion, Ellice Woodruff, entertained them royally while they stayed in Salt Lake. One outstanding event was at the home of Apostle George Albert Smith—his wife was a sister of Ellice and she had made her home with them.

They set up housekeeping in two rooms of Jed’s mother’s home and here their first two children were born. They made plans for a home of their own, and two weeks after Veda was born they moved in, and what an eventful day it was. Everything was so modern and lovely; electricity and running water, hot and cold, were a great contrast to the kerosene lamps and well-drawn water they had been used to. Here their other children were born. [p. 269]

After her husband’s brother John Nathaniel Henrie died, leaving a family of orphaned children, she took the baby boy, Nyal, and cared for him as her own. He made his home with them until his marriage. Hilda always felt toward him a very tender love and tried -with all her might to be a mother to him. Not many months after Nyal came, DuWayne, the second son of John Nathaniel, came to pay them a visit. He seemed very lonely and sad. He was then living with his step-mother, but was unhappy there, Hilda told him he could have a home with them as

long as he cared to, and without further delay he moved in that afternoon. Thus, within a very short time, their family increased. Not many weeks after, a new baby arrived.

Hilda found great joy in caring for her feeble mother and father. For several years after Jed's death, Hilda spent a great deal of time between her parent's home and her own, caring for her mother and father as best she could and making their last days as comfortable as possible. The service she rendered to them was among her sweetest memories and she felt it was in no way half sufficient to repay them for what they had done for her.

While rearing her family, Hilda found time to work in the auxiliaries of the Church. For 10 years she served on the Primary Stake Board. She was president of the South Ward Y.L.M.I.A. for a number of years.

Jed Henrie, at the time of his death, left the family well provided for under normal circumstances. However, financial reverses came, and in the fall of 1929 a depression swept the country which beset the family in indebtedness. Stock had been valuable, but now they were almost worthless. Banks were liquidated, mortgages foreclosed, and money was not available anywhere.

After five years of worry and strain, bankruptcy stared Hilda in the face. In 1935 a hope seemed to be that a turn for the better had come, but by October of that year a very decided slump in practically all industry came, especially in livestock and farming. Foreclosure was inevitable. The sheep were driven away for the paltry sum of \$5.00 per head for ewes that were listed as some of the county's best and which were worth many times that price. So ended a once worthy and profitable business, but not so the indebtedness. The proceeds from the sale of the sheep were insufficient to pay the bills. The loan company did not live up to the agreement and take the permit and range land, but left her no way to ever pay the taxes on the land (some 2700 acres of patent ground and a forest permit for 2000 head of sheep). She later made a trade with Thomas Sevy for a ranch in exchange for her range permit, and felt fortunate to salvage that much from the financial wreck,

In 1934 she married James P. Cameron. He had lost his wife ten years previously. All his children were married but Effie, his youngest daughter. Only Nedra, her oldest child, had married. The depression was bad still, but Jim was a hard worker. Even though they were unable to sell anything and money was almost unheard of, they managed with what they had on hand and with what he earned as a plumber and heating engineer. Soon three of Hilda's sons were drafted into the service.

It was not too many years before all their children were married and they found themselves alone. They were called to fill a mission in California. In December 1946 they registered for class work at the mission home and were assigned to stay at Hotel Utah during the training course. This was an inspirational time and experience never to be forgotten. [p. 270]

While at the hotel Hilda had the misfortune of running the head of a large needle into her toe. Infection set in and made it look as though they would not be permitted to go on. She received treatment from a physician and by wearing a house slipper and keeping hot packs on her foot, they were able to go on schedule. When the pain became too severe, they would atop the

car, and apply packs till the pain subsided sufficiently to permit then to continue with the journey. Accompanying them in their car were Elder and Sister Carpenter of Kansas, who were also assigned to the Northern California Mission.

They spent Christmas with Jim's daughter, Claris, at Manteca, and organized a Sunday School. They did not lose a day from the time they arrived at his place. Jim was soon made district president. They did not do tracting from then on, but traveled in their car from one locality to another, helping the missionaries organize, etc. After serving 7½ months they were released, President Ellsworth adding a clause that they were to go home and arrange their affairs and finances so they could return to fill enough time to make the mission a two-year one. This they intended to do.

They arrived home to a happy family and found Ellice was expecting a baby. Her little son Ralph did not seem to walk as he should. Upon consulting a physician it was found that his hip was out of joint. A heavy cast was placed on both legs and hips. As he was a large child and the cast was heavy, needed much care, which Hilda took over as Ellice was unable to do so. By fall Hilda became very ill but said nothing, and in the latter part of December she broke down completely with heart ailment. This was due to a virus infection she no doubt contracted in California.

For five months her life was despaired of. The children were summoned to her bedside. But her mission was not yet complete and she recovered. In a weakened condition, she was advised by the doctor to go to a lower altitude. They decided to spend a few months working in the St. George Temple and then go to San Diego for a while and on to San Francisco to finish out the two-year mission. (President Ellsworth was to have them recalled.)

These plans were interrupted by a call from President Harold B. Snow, the St. George Temple, for them to be officiators there for two years. This call was accepted but not without some disappointment that their other plans had not been completed. Their duties began in the Temple 17 July 1950.

During the two years in St. George they built a home and moved into it. In 1951 Ernest Reber, 1st counselor to President Snow, died. At his funeral service Hilda heard some one say, "I wonder who will take his place?" She knew immediately it would be Jim. She tried to banish the thought but it lingered with her. She did a bit of urging to get him to finish the few details of the home and to hire some help to do it. She asked him one day if he would accept a call back to the Temple, to which he answered: "Why ask that, we have been released, and that's that." One day soon after this conversation, President Snow knocked at their door and inquired for Jim. When he told him he was working on the home, he said, "Come go with me to find him." Hilda knew what his message would be. When President Snow handed him letter from the First Presidency, he turned pale but willingly accepted the position of counselor. Turning to Hilda, he said, "Have you known this all the time?" He was set apart by President George Albert Smith. She was set apart by President Snow. [p. 271]

Soon after this appointment they sold their home in Panguitch and had their ward membership transferred to the 1st Ward of St. George Stake. By working at the Temple they found comfort, joy, and satisfaction in life. They made many fine friends there.

Thus was the promise fulfilled that her mother made the Lord at the time of Hilda's typhoid illness, that if He would spare her life, her mother would dedicate Hilda's life to His service. There has scarcely been a day since that time that she has not been in the work of the Church in one capacity or another. The Lord knows the course we should pursue and lends a guiding hand to help us fulfill our destiny if we but heed the inspiration given to us when we are tuned to His Spirit.

With the many activities she has had, since her last illness, and as a means of rest and relaxation, she has taken up painting and writing poetry as a hobby, She has had two short poems accepted for publication in the Relief Society Magazine, and one in the third volume of Utah Sings, a book of poetry by Utah writers. This is one of her last poems, to be published in the future in the Magazines

IT MUST BE SPRING

It must be spring
For my honeysuckle vine
Is splotched with pastel beauty
Like a lovely valentine.
And at dawn this morning
I heard a robin sing.
Although chilly winds torment me, yet,
I know it must be spring.

Jeddie Nephi and Hilda Vilate (Prince) Henrie had 9 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

- * 1. Nedra Henrie, b. 25 Mar. 1911; m. Daniel Asay Tebbs.
- 2. Veda Henrie, b. 5 Oct. 1912, d. 25 Jan. 1915.
- * 3. J. Carvel Henrie, b. 19 June 1915; m. Shirley Tebbs.
- * 4. Vira Henrie, b. 4 Apr. 1917; m. Fredrick Eldredge Johnson.
- * 5. Konroy Henrie, b. 4 Nov, 1918; m. Cleo Allen.
- * 6. Frank H. Henrie, b. 21 Sept. 1920; m. Lola Barney.
- * 7. Lowell V. Henrie, b. 12 Apr. 1922; m. Alice Riding.
- * 8. Ellice Henrie, b. 13 Sept. 1924; m. Howard Grant Whitney.
- * 9. Lucile Henrie, b. 1 Jan. 1927; m. Alfred Doyle Fullmer. [p. 272]

NEDRA (HENRIE) TEBBS

MEDRA HENRIE, eldest child of Jeddie Nephi & Hilda Vilate (Prince) Henrie, as b. 25 Mar. 1911, Panguitch [bapt. 5 Apr. 1919, end. & S.to H. 21 Sept. 1933]; m. 21 Sept. 1933, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Daniel Asay Tebbs, s, of Burnes Fielding & Ruth (Asay) Tebbs. He was b. 24 May 1908, Panguitch [bapt. 5 Aug. 1916, end. 21 Sept. 1933].

Nedra graduated from Panguitch High School and attended one year at Utah State Agricultural College. She worked as stenographer and clerk for Telluride Power Co. at Panguitch for 1 ½ years and then was promoted to the District Office at Richfield, Utah, where she worked for about 2 years. She was given one month's vacation in which to get married to Dan; spent their honeymoon at the World Fair in Chicago. She returned to her job and Dan went to the shepherd for the winter. After resigning her position with Telluride in the spring, she and Dan spent the summer at the ranch near Panguitch Lake, where they milked cows and shipped the thick cream (for 50¢ a gallon). Later they made cheese and the local stores took all they had to sell. In November 1934 they moved to Salt Lake City where Dan attended Heneger Business College and worked for a trucking company for 1½ years.

In 1937 they returned to Panguitch and built their own business of ranching and raising livestock. They lived at the ranch in the summer and in town in the winter. On the ranch they built a four-room house, which burned to the ground in the fall of 1942, destroying everything in it including a cheese room full of cheese and cheese making equipment, and a year's supply of groceries they had exchanged for cheese. That ended their ranching other than raising livestock.

Dan was educated in Panguitch, attended one year at South East High School in Salt Lake City, and two years at University of Utah. Because of illness of his father, he returned to Panguitch to operate his father's business, livestock raising and ranching. He has served in the M.I.A.; has been counselor to the Bishop; was made Bishop 24 August 1947, having been ordained by Elder Henry D. Moyle. During the six year period he served as Bishop the chapel was renovated and redecorated, the Social Hall (belonging to Panguitch North and South Wards) was remodeled and decorated, the South card bought and operated a 178 acre welfare farm, and bought 100 head of sheep to fill their assignment of wool. After his release as Bishop in 1953 he was appointed High Councilman.

Nedra has worked in the Primary and Sunday School; has been teacher of the Literary Lessons in Relief Society for four years.

Nedra and Dan have traveled extensively. They now own their own home, ranch, cattle, sheep, and range, and have just built and opened the Panguitch Dairy Queen. They sell all kinds of ice cream, soft drinks, and sandwiches. They had 6 children:

1. Veda Tebbs, b. 17 July 1936, Salt Lake City [bapt. 20 May 1945]
2. J. Daniel Tebbs, b. 20 Apr. 1938, Panguitch [bapt. 29 Sept. 1946].
3. Janice Tebbs, b. 24 Nov. 1942, Panguitch [bapt. 4 Dec. 1949]. [p. 273]
4. Victor Louis Tebbs, b. 22 Feb. 1945, Panguitch.
5. Hilda Joyce Tebbs, b. 4 June 1948, Panguitch.
6. Lucinda Ruth Tebbs, b. 27 June 1952, Panguitch.

J. CARVEL HENRIE

J. CARVEL HENRIE, 3rd child of Jeddie Nephi & Hilda Vilate (Prince) Henrie, was b. 19 June 1915, Panguitch [bapt. 28 July 1923, end. 15 Feb. 1939]; m. 23 Feb. 1938, Panguitch, to Shirley Tebbs, dau. of Earl C. & Eva Melinda (Proctor) Tebbs. She was b. 7 May 1920, Panguitch [bapt. 21 July 1928, end. & S.to H. 15 Feb. 1939 in St, George L.D.S. Temple].

His father died when he was only 13 years of age, and much of the responsibility of helping his mother with the other children fell to his lot. He assumed greater responsibilities as he grew and matured. He finished High School in Panguitch and engaged in raising livestock, farming, and ranching. During the war he sold his share of his mother's farm to his brother Frank. He leased a garage and became a mechanic, at which work he is still engaged.

Carvel is a quiet, retiring young man, a very good citizen and booster for his home town. He served as a director of the West Panguitch Irrigation Co., a member of the Jr. Chamber of Commerce and Lions Club, and has been a director of the Boy Scouts. He played on the High School team with honors; likes sports. He and his wife work unitedly together and have a fine family. She is employed as receptionist at the Panguitch L.D.S. Hospital. They had 3 children, b. in Panguitch:

1. Earl Carvel Henrie, b. 28 Sept. 1938 [bapt. 15 May 1947, S.to P. 15 Feb. 1939].
2. Shirley Kae Henrie, b. 12 Nov. 1939 bapt. 15 Feb. 1948].
3. Roger Paul Henrie, b 14 Apr. 1947.

VIRA (HENRIE) JOHNSON

VIRA HENRIE, 4th child of Jeddie Nephi & Hilda Vilate (Prince) Henrie, was b. 4 Apr, 1917, Panguitch [bapt, 13 July 1925, end. & S.to H. 22 Nov. 1937]; m. 22 Nov. 1937, Manti L.D.S. Temple), to Fredrick Eldredge Johnson, s. of Wallace & Winifred (Eldredge) Johnson. He was b. 20 Sept 1915, Panguitch [bapt.; end. 22 Nov. 1937], d. 7 Feb 1952, San Diego, Calif., and bur. there.

After graduating from high school, Vira entered Brigham Young University as a business student. She also studied business at the University of Utah. She became a skillful typist and won all her typing credits. She worked in the school offices part-time as a typist, to help finance her education. After her marriage she continued working till her first child was born. They [p. 274] made their home in San Diego, Calif., where they purchased a laundry establishment and Vira did the bookkeeping and banking.

Vira has been diligent in all Church affairs. Her husband was made bishop and her duties multiplied. Both ward and stake were building a chapel and the women of the ward sponsored church suppers, bazaars, and other activities to raise money. Vira was one of the foremost in helping. She was also a member of the choir and a chorus.

Their laundry establishment installed a new boiler, and when it was being tested it exploded, killing Eldredge and two other men. This left Vira to carry on the business and care for her home and children.

Eldredge was a very outstanding young man, an intelligent leader in all his affairs. Throughout his life he was active in church work: was a member of the Sunday School superintendency, president of the Y.M.M.I.A., and at the time of his death was Bishop of North Park Ward, San Diego. He had a deep respect for authority and was active in defending his convictions. His was a life of service

Vira and Eldredge had 3 children, b. in San Diego, Calif.:

1. Eileen Mauvette Johnson, b. 19 Mar, 1943.
2. Eldredge Wallace Johnson, b. 26 Oct. 1945.
3. Jeddie Douglas Johnson, b. 16 Apr 1951.

KONROY HENRIE

KONROY HENRIE, 5th child of Jeddie Nephi & Hilda Vilate (Prince) Henrie, was b. 4 Nov. 1918, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 13 Nov, 1926, end. 21 Sept, 1944]; m. 21 Sept. 1944, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Cleo Allen, dau. of John Earl & Beulah (Crosby) Allen. She was b. 3 Nov. 1921, Panguitch [bapt. 22 Feb. 1930, end. & S.to H. 21 Sept. 1944].

Konroy completed high school at Panguitch and then entered Utah State Agricultural College at Logan, Utah. He was drafted into service in 1940 and Joined the Navy Air Force. He sailed to many lands and much of his time was spent in Hawaii and surrounding waters. He was an airplane mechanic and flew as shipmate's mechanic. While he was yet serving and was stationed at San Francisco, Calif., he married Cleo Allen, a trained nurse. She worked at a large hospital in San Francisco.

After his discharge from service, they made their home in Panguitch. Cleo again worked at her profession in the Panguitch L.D.S. Hospital. Both are active in the community and church. He has been president of the Jr. Chamber of Commerce, leader of the Boy Scouts, director in the West Panguitch Irrigation Co., and City Commissioner. His main interest has always been in resources of the country, in which line he specialized and which profession he still follows. He is also interested in livestock farming and ranching. He bought half of his mother's ranch about half-way between Panguitch and [p. 275] Panguitch Lake and raises cattle and hay. Konroy and Cleo (Allen) Henrie had 1 child:

1. Jeddie Bryon Henrie, b. 4 Nov. 1946, Panguitch, Utah.

FRANK H. HENRIE

FRANK H. HENRIE, 6th child of Jeddie Nephi & Hilda Vilate (Prince) Henrie, was b. 21 Sept. 1920, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 13 Oct. 1928]; m. 26 June 1932, to Lola Barney, dau. of

Elliot Leon & Velma (Sandine) Barney. She was b. 1 June 1921, Hatch, Utah [bapt. 6 Oct. 1929, end. & S.to H. 21 Dec. 1943].

He graduated from Panguitch High School and attended Brigham Young University. He discontinued school to accept a year's work in San Diego, Calif., after which he returned to Panguitch and the farm. He was inducted into the Army in 1944. While training in Oklahoma his wife, Lola, joined him until he was sent overseas with the Army.

While his company was camped at the foot of the Alps in Switzerland, he and his buddy went for a boat ride on one of the many beautiful lakes in that vicinity. The boat capsized and both were thrown into the water. Having heavy army boots and clothes, they came near drowning. His buddy called for him to swim to the boat, but he knew it would sink if they both were in it. His friend managed to kick a sealed oil can to him, which kept him afloat till help reached them from shore.

He saw service in Holland, Switzerland, Germany, and other places. He had no desire to be anything but a private first class soldier and to serve his country well. He was discharged with honors for faithful service, and returned home to continue his farming and livestock raising.

Frank and some other veterans operate a saw mill and produce lumber for their homes and for improvements on their farms. He is actively engaged in Church and community projects. He loves sports, particularly basket ball. Lola is a lovely housekeeper and homemaker and devoted to her husband and children. They had 4 children:

1. Kathleen Henrie, b. 7 May 1943, Richfield, Utah
2. Coleen Henrie, b. 14 Sept. 1944, Panguitch, Utah.
3. Patricia Ann Henrie, b. 24 July 1946, Panguitch.
4. Steven Frank Henrie, b. 25 Oct. 1948, Panguitch.

LOWELL V. HENRIE

LOWELL V. HENRIE, 7th child of Jeddie Nephi & Hilda Vilate (Prince) Henrie, was b. 12 Apr. 1922, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 26 Apr. 1930, end. 19 Apr. 1944]; m. 2 Oct. 1942, St. George (L.D.S. Temple) to Alice Riding. [p. 276] Alice Riding, dau. of Jed A. & Alice Edith (Stevens) Riding, was b. 11 July 1923, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 31 Oct. 1931, end. & S.to H. 19 Apr. 1944].

Not being privileged to attend college, Lowell went to San Diego, Calif., and found work in the Bank of America. He was drafted into service in 1944, in the Navy. After his initial training at San Diego, he was assigned to different ships and spent his entire time on one or another for the duration of his enlistment. Very little time was spent on land. He was not in combat at any time during the war.

On his return from service, he engaged in farming and cattle raising. He enjoyed Boy Scout work and was made clerk of his ward. His wife has been a thrifty, progressive person, and

has loved to create beautiful things. Being a soldier's wife was not easy, but through it all she maintained a wholesome, cheerful attitude. They had 3 children:

1. J. Richard Henrie, b. 23 May 1943.
2. Lowell V. Henrie Jr., b. 23 July 1945.
3. Robert Val Henrie, b. 22 Aug. 1951.

ELLICE (HENRIE) WHITNEY

ELLICE HENRIE, 8th child of Jeddie Nephi & Hilda Vilate (Prince) Henrie, was b. 13 Sept. 1924, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 6 Nov. 1932, end. & S.to H. 10 Mar. 1945]; m. 10 Mar. 1945, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Howard Grant Whitney, son of Ralph Emanuel & Doris Elizabeth (Nay) Whitney He was b. 4 Oct. 1922, Las Vegas, Nevada [bapt.; end. 10 Mar. 1945].

Ellice was very active in high school; she was a member of Drum & Bugle Corps; Pep Club; Trio; took part in choruses and musicals; editor of the high school news paper "Sentinel."

In June 1942 she went with her parents to Las Vegas, Nevada, and worked in a defense plant during World War II. She was typist for McNeil Construction Co., Basic Magnesium Corp., assistant clerk at Local Selective Service Board, No. 1 Chief Clerk, Office of Price Administration at Panguitch after the family removed from Nevada.

She married Howard while he was on a 30-day leave from the Navy after completing overseas duty. They honeymooned in Chicago and Florida. He was stationed at the Naval Air Station at Melbourne, Fla., later at Daytona Beach, Fla., and Kingsville, Texas.

Howard entered the U.S. Navy as an Air Cadet; received his wings and was commissioned Ensign, then Lt.(J.G.). He was a dive bomber pilot, flying helldivers aboard the U.S.S. Yorktown Carrier, on duty in the South Pacific with the 3rd fleet. After 10 months of active fighting he was returned to the United States to train as a night flier pilot in Navy Hellcats. In 1944 he enrolled at Dixie College under the G.I.Bill. After graduating there, he enrolled at Utah State Agricultural College at Logan, where he graduated with [p. 277] honors, receiving a Bachelor's Degree and a secondary teaching certificate. In all these activities Ellice shared. They have been faithful Church members and held responsible positions. They are presently located in San Diego, where he is teaching Airplane Mechanics. They had 3 children:

1. Ralph Grant Whitney, b. 10 Mar, 1946, Panguitch, Utah,
2. Lucile Whitney, b. 3 Oct. 1947, Panguitch.
3. Kent Howard Whitney, b. 24 Oct. 1950, Delta, Utah.

LUCILE (HENRIE) FULLMER

LUCILE HENRIE, 9th child of Jeddie Nephi & Hilda Vilate (Prince) Henrie, was b. 1 Jan. 1927, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. Feb. 1935, end. 12 Feb. 1948 & S. to H.] m. 1 Sept. 1947,

Panguitch, to Alfred Doyle Fullmer, s. of Barlow F. & Annie Nellie (Hedquist) Fullmer. He was b. 20 Apr. 1924, Circleville, Utah [bapt.; end, 12 Feb. 1948].

Lucile was a New Year's Day present to the family. She attended High School in Panguitch and also in Las Vegas, Nevada, where her mother and stepfather had established a new home. The family lived there one year and returned to Panguitch, where she was employed as a telephone operator. During high school she specialized in dancing, dramatics, and music, and was a member of the student body staff.

When World War II broke out she went to Florida and Chicago and other places with her sister Ellice, who had gone to join her service husband. She also spent a year with another sister Vira, in San Diego, Calif., and found employment in the laundry owned and operated by Vira and her husband.

Soon after Alfred Doyle was released from the service, they were married. They made their home in Circleville, where they built a lovely home. She has ever been active in church work and has been successful in all she has undertaken to do. Alfred is a successful farmer and potato producer, an earnest hard-working young man in his every day life as also in church. They had 3 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

1. Bruce Fullmer, b. 9 July 1948.
 2. Jerald D. Fullmer, b. 12 Aug. 1949.
 3. Kevin Chris Fullmer, b. 18 Aug. 1952. **[p. 278]**
-

CHAPTER XXI

MARION HENRIE

MARION HENRIE, 3rd child of James & Gedske (Schow) Henrie, was b. 12 July 1884, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 12 July 1892, end. 16 Feb. 1905]; m. 15 Dec. 1904 in Fredonia, Coconino Co., Arizona, to Artemisia Cutler, dau. of Morton Brigham & Artemisia (Foote) Cutler. She was b. 13 Aug. 1886, Glendale, Kane Co., Utah [bapt. 1 May 1895, end. & S.to H. 16 Feb. 1905 in St. George Temple].

Marion was member 25 in a polygamist family of 30, the third son of the third wife. He had a "cold" reception as it is reported that all the crops in Panguitch Valley froze to the ground the morning he was borne. He lived in Panguitch until 1889, when his parents moved to Fredonia, Arizona, to hide from the U.S. deputy marshals who wanted to take his father into court for living in polygamy. He had been fined once and the marshals wanted to get him again, to give him a prison term.

His school days were spent in Fredonia, where he lived until he was 21, with the exception of five summers when he was running his mother's farm in Panguitch, batching and cooking for himself. He took the farm over at the age of 15, and freighted and worked with the sheep in the winters when he was not in school. Ha would have graduated with the first graduates from the 8th grade in Fredonia, but he had to leave for Panguitch to put in the spring crops 15 days before the graduation exercises.

After their marriage, Marion and Artemisia lived in Fredonia, Ariz., and Panguitch, Cannonville, and Delta, Utah. Wherever they have lived they have made many dear friends and taken an active part in church and civic affairs.

In the fall of 1907, Marion was called on a mission to the Central States, where ha labored under President Samuel O. Bennion. At the age of 22 he was ordained a High Priest and labored in the Panguitch Stake High Council several years. He later filled two short-term stake missions. He has been president of the Y.M.M.I.A., Chairman of Church Building Committee for both ward and stake, Teacher of the Gospel Doctrine Class for 5 years, also a Teacher of the High Priests Quorum. In civic affairs, he was president of Cannonville Irrigation Co., also president of the Livestock Assn. there. In Delta he worked for the State Road Commission and brought the first heavy road equipment into Millard Co. In the fall of 1933 he was elected County Commissioner and he worked hard to get the homes and lands back into possession of the people who lost on account of over-drainage, delinquent taxes, and the depression of the 1930's.

The parents of Artemisia likewise moved to Fredonia, Ariz., when she was a child, to evade the U.S. marshals who were tracking down polygamist families. There was a very fine school in Fredonia and a good ward where they received proper instruction. Her favorite activity was acting in the school and Y.L.M.I.A. plays. Since the community was isolated, the residents were forced to make their own entertainment. Ward dances, picnics, candypulls, oyster suppers, wagon and sleigh rides, skating, ball games, etc., were part of the entertainment, and now form

pleasant memories of childhood and school days. After her marriage she was chosen president of Relief Society and worked in the Red Cross during the war years. [p. 279]

Marion and Artemisia (Cutler) Henrie had 9 children:

- * 1. Artemisia Henrie, b. 11 Sept. 1905, Panguitch; m. Warren Henderson.
- * 2. Marion Cutler Henrie, b. 10 Dec. 1907, Fredonia; m. Mary Lyman.
- 3. Fonda Aure Henrie, b. 9 Feb, 1910, Panguitch [bapt. 6 July 1918, end. 18 Feb. 1935] ; m. 12 July 1952, Twin Peaks, Calif., to Marie Estelle Dexter, dau. of John Levings & Mable Augusta (Lytle) Dexter. She was b. 2-12 Apr. 1916, San Bernardino, Calif. [bapt. 16 June 1952, end. S.to H. 27 May 1953]. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Lois Marie Henrie, b. 16 Sept. 1953, Delta, Utah.
- 4. Varlo B. Henrie, b. 6 July 1912, Panguitch [bapt. 4 July 1920, end. 4 Mar. 1932, Manti L.D.S. Temple]; m. 25 Feb. 1932, Marshfield, Coos Co., Ore., to Vivian Marion (Marion Vivian) Harris, dau. of Marion Joshua & Harriet Josephine (Huddleston) Harris. She was b. 13 Mar. 1913, Pueblo, Colo. [bapt. 31 Dec 1929, end. & S.to H. 4 May 1932]. They had 2 children, b. in Delta, Utah:
 - (1) Marian Lorraine Henrie, b. 1 Jan. 1933 [bapt. Jan. 1941, end. 27 Dec. 1950]; m. 4 Aug. 1950, to Mont Shepard.
 - (2) Jacquelyn Henrie, b. 4 Apr. 1944.
- * 5. Rayda Henrie, b. 5 June 1914, Panguitch; m. Walter Glen Rawlinson.
- * 6. James Kyle Henrie, b. 14 Sept. 1916, Panguitch; m. Mildred McCullough.
- 7. Doret Earl Henrie, b. 24 Sept. 1918, Panguitch [bapt. 5 June 1927, end. 5 June 1936], d. 25 Aug. 1934, Doret accompanied the F.F.A. boys to Yellowstone Park. Coming down over the Teton Pass some of the fellows were walking and took a cut off. As they were trying to jump back on the truck Doret fell under the dual wheel and his life was crushed out. His body was returned to Delta, Utah, for burial 28 Aug. 1934.
- * 8. Joseph Ward Henrie, b. 13 June 1922, Cannonville, Utah; m. Geraldine Anderson.
- * 9. Nina Berne Henrie, b. 16 Mar. 1927, Delta, Utah; m. Claud Loraine Robinson.

ARTEMISIA (HENRIE) HENDERSON

ARTEMISIA HENRIE, eldest child of Marion & Artemisia (Cutler) Henrie, was b. 11 Sept. 1905, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 1 Nov. 1913, end. & S.to H. 25 Aug. 1926]; m. 25 Aug. 1926, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Warren Henderson, s. of William Jasper & Sarah Ann (Fletcher) Henderson. He was b. 14 July 1900, Price, Utah [bapt. 4 Sept. 1910, end. 2 June 1922].

Artemisia attended High School at Tropic, Panguitch, and Provo, Utah; she also attended Brigham Young University. She taught for years in Primary, [p. 280] Sunday School, and M.I.A.; class leader in Relief Society; served 5 years as 1st councilor in Y.L.M.I.A. in Delta 2nd Ward; served 5 years as 1st councilor of Deseret Stake Relief Society.

Warren went 4 years to the L.D.S. High School at Salt Lake City, and attended 3 years at University of Utah and the Utah State Agricultural College. He filled two missions for the L.D.S. Church; first, Swiss-German Mission, and second, Southern States Mission. He served 15 years consecutively in Delta 2nd Ward and the Deseret Stake; served 5 years as Ward Clerk; 2 years as 2nd Councilor; 4 years as Bishop; was set apart as 2nd Councilor in the Presidency of Deseret Stake, 10 June 1945 and served 5 years; he is now acting as President of the High Priests Quorum of Deseret Stake.

Warren & Artemisia (Henrie) Henderson had 3 children:

1. Dorothy Carol Henderson, b. 22 June 1927, Delta, Millard Co., Utah [bapt, 7 July 1935, end. & S.to H. 15 Dec. 1947]; m. 15 Dec. 1947, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Paul Homer Theobald, s. of Carl George & Florence LaVerne (Croft) Theobald. He was b. 14 June 1927, Hinckley, Utah [bapt. 2 Nov. 1935, end. 15 Dec. 1947]; is now serving a mission in Uruguay, South America.

Dorothy graduated from Delta High School, where she was prominent in many school activities and graduated on the high honor roll in Seminary. She attended Brigham Young University, majoring in business. She la employed as Deputy Clerk at the Millard County Offices in Delta. She has taught in Sunday School and Y.L.M.I.A.; has been chorister and organist in Primary, M.I.A., and Relief Society. They had 1 child:

(1) Michael Paul Theobald, b. 18 Apr. 1949, Delta, Utah.

2. Jonel Henderson, b. 1 July 1929, Sutherland, Utah [bapt. 1 Aug. 1937, end. & S.to H. 3 Jan. 1950]; m. 3 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Teddy Lars Nielson, s. of Edgar & Twiss (Roper) Nielson. He was b. 13 Aug. 1918, Oak City, Utah [bapt. 12 Sept. 1926, end. 3 Jan. 1950].

Jonel graduated from Delta High School and Seminary with high honors; attended Brigham Young University for 2 years; taught 4 years in Primary; and was secretary of Delta 2nd Ward Sunday School for 2 years. Teddy served 4½ years in World War II as Gunner Corp; was attached to the let Army overseas and fought in the campaigns in Northern France, the Ardennes, Rhineland, and Central Europe; has 5 ribbons and 2 medals. He is now engaged in farming and stock raising; is a Seventy. They had 1 child:

(1) JoAnn Nielson, b. 19 July 1953, Delta, Utah.

3. William Warren Henderson, b. 15 May 1937, Delta [bapt. 3 July 1945]. He has several individual certificates of award for achievement in Aaronic Priesthood work.

MARION CUTLER HENRIE

MARION CUTLER HENRIE, 2nd child of Marion & Artemisia (Cutler) Henrie was b. 10 Dec. 1907, Fredonia, Ariz. [bapt. 5 Aug. 1916, end. 20 Oct. 1929]; m. 4 May 1932, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Mary Lyman, dau. of Edward Leo & Agnes Eleanor (Anderson) Lyman. She was b. 7 Nov. 1911, Oak City, Millard Co., Utah [bapt. 6 June 1920, end. & S.to H. 4 May 1932].

His father was on a mission in Arkansas at the time of his birth and his mother was staying with her mother, Artemesia Foote Cutler, who was in Arizona "on the underground" to keep away from the U.S. deputies who were after polygamists in Utah. He received his early schooling in Panguitch, Utah, where the family settled after the father returned from his mission, and in Cannonville, Utah, where the family moved after the Hatchtown reservoir broke and destroyed their farm. In 1925 he moved to Delta, Utah, with his parents. He continued his schooling at Delta High School, worked with his father and brothers on the farm and for neighboring farmers to finance his own way.

In 1929 he left for a mission in the East Central States, where he labored 26 months. He was district president of East Kentucky district. After his marriage to Mary, they moved to Sutherland, 5 miles northwest of Delta, to farm. He has been active in Church, teaching classes in Sunday School and M.I.A.; chairman of the Sutherland Ward Building Committee; member of the Deseret Stake Sunday School Board; Bishop of Sutherland Ward for 5 ½ yrs. He was a High Councilman in Deseret Stake; was appointed auditor for Deseret Stake; has been president of Millard County Drainage Dist. #3 and Delta Canal Co. He is a successful farmer, raising alfalfa seed, hay, grain, beets, and herford cattle.

Mary graduated from Delta High School and attended Brigham Young University. She worked as bookkeeper for the Pahvant Valley Bank. She has been active in Church as secretary of Ward and Stake Primary organizations; was 1st Counselor in Y.L.M.I.A. and Relief Society; appointed secretary of Deseret Stake Relief Society and later made President of the organization; has also been group advisor Or the teen-age girls organization, teacher in Primary, Y.L.M.I.A., and visiting teacher leader and literary leader in Relief Society. he enjoys sewing, crocheting, knitting, raising flowers and gardening; and her hobbies are poetry, painting, and making scrapbooks.

Marion Cutler & Mary (Lyman) Henrie had 10 children:

1. Virginia Henrie, b. 30 Jan. 1933, Delta, Utah [bapt. 2 Feb. 1941, end. & S.to H. 30 Jan. 1953]; m. 30 Jan. 1953, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Ray Tillman Johnson, s. of Lyle & Mary Catherine (Johnson) Johnson. He was b. 6 May 1930, Lynndyl, Millard Co., Utah [bapt. 10 July 1938, end. 8 Nov. 1950].
2. Marie Kae Henrie, b. 4 Dec. 1934, Delta [bapt. 7 Feb. 1942-3].
3. Marion Lyman Henrie, b. 24 Apr. 1936, Sutherland [bapt. 7 May 194 4].
4. Anneleth Henrie, b. 14 Oct. 1938, Delta [bapt. 3 Nov. 1946].
5. David Paul Henrie, b. 30 Dec. 1940, Delta [bapt. 6 Feb. 1949]. [p. 282]

6. Richard Ross Henrie, b. 30 Dec. 1940, Delta, Utah, twin to David Paul Henrie [bapt. 6 Feb. 1949].
7. William Thayne Henrie, b. 21 July 1944, Delta [bapt. 3 Aug. 1952].
8. Daniel Mason Henrie, b. 13 July 1947, Delta.
9. John Bart Henrie, b. 24 Nov. 1948, Delta.
10. Rebecca Henrie, b. 21 Mar. 1952, Delta.

RAYDA (HENRIE) RAWLINSON

RAYDA HENRIE, 5th child of Marion & Artemisia (Cutler) Henrie, was b. 5 June 1914, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 2 July 1922, end. & S.to H. 29 May 1933]; m. 29 June 1933, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Walter Glen Rawlinson, s. of Walter William Thomas & Eliza Lucina (Moore) Rawlinson. He was b. 28 Aug. 1905, Joseph, Sevier Co., Utah [bapt. 7 Sept. 1913, end. 28 Jan. 1927]. They had 6 children, all b. in Delta, Utah:

1. Glen Keith Rawlinson, b. 26 Feb. 1934 [bapt. 1 Mar. 1942, end. 15 Aug. 1952]; m. 15 Aug. 1952, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to EiDula East, dau. of Clarence Howard & Leona (Dutson) East. She was b. 14 Sept. 1934, Oak City, Utah [bapt. 18 July 1943, end. & S.to H. 15 Aug. 1952]. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Kathy Rawlinson, b. 27 July 1953, Delta, Utah,
2. Sandra Rawlinson, b. 12 May 1935 [bapt. 1 Aug. 1943].
3. Walter Mark Rawlinson, b. 13 Dec. 1940-1 [bapt. 6 Feb. 1949].
4. Lewis Earl Rawlinson, b. 6 Nov. 1943 [bapt. 6 Jan. 1952].
5. Annette Rawlinson, b. 16 May 1947.
6. William Kim Rawlinson, b. 19 Jan. 1953.

JAMES KYLE HENRIE

JAMES KYLE HENRIE, 6th child of Marion & Artemisia (Cutler) Henrie, was b. 14 Sept. 1916, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 5 July 1925]; m. 16 Nov, 1936, Delta, Utah, to Mildred McCullough, dau. of Levi & Sarah (Alvey) McCullough. She was b. 10 Jan. 1920, Delta [bapt. 5 Aug. 1928]. They had 4 children:

1. Roger Kyle Henrie, b. 28 Nov. 1938, Delta [bapt. 7 Mar. 1948].
2. James Earl Henrie, b. 11 Jan, 1940, Delta [bapt. 6 Mar. 1949].
3. Steven Levi Henrie, b. 24 Dec. 1940-1, Delta [bapt. 6 Mar. 1949].
4. Sue Karen Henrie, b. 24 Mar. 1943, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. [p. 283]

JOSEPH WARD HENRIE

JOSEPH WARD HENRIE, 8th child of Marion & Artemisia (Cutler) Henrie, was b. 13 June 1922, Cannonville, Garfield Co., Utah [bapt. 6 July 1930, end. 28 Feb, 1942]; m. 28 Feb. 1942, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Geraldine Anderson, dau. of Elton & Sarah Leland (Roberts) Anderson. She was b. 18 May 1924, Elsinore, Sevier Co., Utah [bapt. 30 July 1932, end. & S.to H. 28 Feb. 1942].

Joe moved to Delta, Utah, with his parents in 1925, onto a farm a mile north of town. Theirs was a busy family, caring for 9 children. Each one had to work and help with the younger members of the group. The children have always been very happy and kind to each other.

He graduated from Delta High School. He loved football and was a good man on the team. He also liked shopwork, especially woodwork, making many lovely and useful articles. During this period of school he had the misfortune of breaking his arm three different times. He was a faithful attendant at Primary and Sunday School and made his advancements as they came along.

When World War II commenced Joe knew the time was not far distant when he would be required to enter the service. He spent that summer on his father's farm. In October he volunteered to serve in the Navy and was sent to Provo, Utah, for 3 months, to an N.Y.A. training school while awaiting the call to active duty. January of the following year he was sent to Farragut Navy Training Station, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. In September he became very ill and was confined to the hospital for the next two months. He was allergic to the wool and dye of the Navy uniforms. He was given a medical discharge from the Navy. He was not well for several months but moved to Provo and worked in the Tri-State Lumber mill as a carpenter.

Later he returned to Delta and bought a farm, which he was able to pay for in a short time due to the high prices of farm produce. He then contracted hayfever and had to leave the farm. This forced him back to carpenter work for his livelihood. He trained to become a master builder, learned the mason trade, plumbing, electrical work, and many other phases of building. He has built many homes, an addition to the 2nd Ward Church, Sugarville Church, and the Utah Poultry building. He has been counselor and president of the Elders Quorum, and Superintendent of Sunday School of 2nd Ward.

Geraldine graduated from Delta High School and has been active in Church affairs. When Joe went into service she followed him to Farragut, Idaho. She lived in Couer d'Alene with a girl from Pleasant Grove, Utah. Joe and Geraldine had 6 children, all b. in Delta:

1. Joseph Don Henrie, b. 13 Jan. 1944.
2. Ilene Henrie, b. 1 Feb. 1945.
3. Maurice Brent Henrie, b. 13 Sept. 1946.
4. Marie Henrie, b. 11 Mar. 1950.
5. Vickie Lyn Henrie, b. 16 Mar. 1951.

6. Janet Henrie, b. 10 Oct. 1953. [p. 284]
-

NINA BERNE (HENRIE) ROBINSON

NINA BERNE HENRIE, 9th child of Marion & Artemisia (Cutler) Henrie, was b. 16 Mar. 1927, Delta, Utah [bapt. 7 Apr. 1935, end. & S.to H. 26 Aug. 1947]; m. 26 Aug. 1927, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Claud Loraine Robinson, s. of Claudius Loraine & Evangeline (Applegate) Robinson. He was b. 26 Aug. 1926, Paragonah, Utah [bapt.; end. 26 Aug. 1947].

Nina received her education in Delta, Utah, with special attention to music. At the time of graduating in May 1945 she received a piano scholarship to the Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City. She enrolled in the fall and was especially happy to have Frank VanCott for solo piano instructor and William Manning for accompaniment instruction. The following year she returned to college and met her future husband. They were married in August 1947 and both enrolled the next month in college, enjoying school with three other married couples attending school. They obtained their second year degrees. Nina has done considerable work in the music field in Delta, in Winnemucca, Nev., and Springdale, Utah, in the Ward Relief Society, Primary, Sunday School, M.I.A., and Choir. She has also held teaching positions in the various organizations of the Church wherever she has lived. At present she is engaged in piano instruction.

Claud was reared on a farm. He graduated from Parowan High School. In February 1945 he entered the service and received his basic training and radar schooling at San Diego. From there he was transferred to Gainesville, Ga., to serve with the Navy Air Force. He went aboard the U.S.S. George Clymer for sea duty. In Hawaii he was transferred aboard the L.S.T. 897 and served in the South Pacific. After returning to the United States via the Panama Canal, the ship was decommissioned in Norfolk, Va., and he was released from service Sept. 1946. That fall he enrolled at Branch Agricultural College and there met Nina. With a session in summer school he finished his college in Nov. 1949. He received a contract to teach in Tungsten, Nev. While holding this position his graduating exercises were held and he received his B.S. Degree in Education from the U.S.A.C. at Logan. His next position was at Springdale, Washington Co., Utah. He has held responsible positions in the Church as a teacher, stake missionary counselor, Scout, Master M Men leader, and ward teacher.

Nina and Claud had 2 children, b. in Cedar City, Utah:

1. Earle Lee Robinson, b. 21 Dec. 1948.
 2. Carla Lee Robinson, b. 24 Nov. 1952.
-

CHAPTER XXII

ANE MARIE (HENRIE) EXCELL

ANE MARIE HENRIE, 4th child of James & Gedske (Schow) Henrie, was b. 26 Nov. 1886, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah [bapt. 15 May 1895, end. & S.to H. 7 July 1905]; m. 3 July 1905, Panguitch, to Henry George Excell, s. of Henry & Elizabeth (Austin) Excell. He was b. 16 Dec. 1884, Panguitch [bapt. 24 June 1894, end. 7 July 1905], d. 28 May 1940, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah, and bur. in Panguitch 30 May.

When Ane Marie was 3 years old her parents moved to Fredonia, Coconino Co., Ariz., and her early childhood was spent there. There were 8 grades in one room with one teacher and 15 minute recitations, when she commenced schooling. Later there were two teachers with four grades to each teacher, and two rooms. When she was in the 5th grade she won a prize for being the best speller in the school. It was a beautiful bisque headed doll, which she prized very much as such dolls were not common in that day. She graduated from the 8th grade, and as there were no high schools then, she asked and received permission to take the course the second and third years.

While she was yet in school her brother bought a guitar. He learned a few chords and taught them to her. Then they learned to chord to their singing, and had many good times singing with the other members of the family. Different groups of young people wanted to come to their home for parties and her mother preferred to have them there rather than somewhere else. Her mother joined in and sang and danced with them.

Ane Marie had to do her share in keeping the home clean and tidy. She scoured pots and pans, knives and forks, and even scrubbed the pine board floors with sand to keep them white and clean. Soap was not always available and sand was a good substitute. The door yard was swept and sprinkled, and the family enjoyed many dances there.

She did her share in caring for a 10 acre place they owned, raising vegetables, fruit, and other produce. She remembers an incident that happened to her mother while they lived at Fredonia. Her mother was saving the large and best melon for her tithing. The evening before she was to take it to the bishop two fellows stole it and a few days later told her it was the best melon they had ever eaten. She laughed and called them rascals and took the next best melon to the bishop.

Ane Marie loved the wagon rides, serenades, plays, ball games, etc. The community was isolated and the people had to make their own entertainment.

She attended Church from the time she was a very small child. Her mother did not say, "I want you to go to Church," but, "Let us all get ready and go together." She learned early the value of religious teaching and has profited by it all through her life. She was asked to join the choir when only 12 years of age; and when they moved to Panguitch she was a member of the choir there. She has been one of a group of girls who formed a kitchen and rhythm band. Using any kind of pan, spoon, toy bugle, triangle, etc., for instruments, they made good music. She has loved music and singing almost [p. 286] more than anything she has ever done in her life.

Ane Marie recalls hearing her father tell about Joseph Smith, the Prophet and how the mantle fell upon Brigham Young after the death of the Prophet, and the religious principles set forth by Joseph's teachings. Her father was well acquainted with the Prophet and could speak from first-hand knowledge. He bore his testimony to her saying, "Ane, I know that this church is true, that Joseph Smith was a Prophet of God and that he sealed his testimony with his blood." This was also a testimony to her and she has always believed and loved to work in the Church. Soon after returning to Panguitch she began teaching in the Religion Class, and the texts put out by the Church were so full of lovely stories and scriptures that she has treasured them ever since and has used them in teaching other classes and her own family.

She married Henry just before he left to report to headquarters in Salt Lake City for a mission. He received his blessing under the hands of one of the Apostles. He was promised that if he drank any deadly poison it would not kill him. While tracting one day he asked a lady for a drink. She was gone quite some time before returning with a glass of water. He drank part of it and found it tasted slimy, so he did not drink the remainder of it. He and his companion went on tracting but had not gone far when Henry became violently ill, frothing at the mouth and vomiting. They went underneath a bridge to avoid the hot sun. His companion was a man of about 50 years of age, with a year's missionary experience and seasoned in the work. He laid his hands upon Henry's head and gave him a blessing. Though he was very ill and his body had swollen, he began to recover and feel better. When he was able to walk, they went on and found a place to spend the night. After a short time, and when the swelling had abated, leaving him very thin and weak, they returned to the house to show that woman she did not kill him.

Henry was gone two years and filled a good mission. He was released in June 1907 because of his mother's illness with pneumonia and it was not thought she could live. The family and friends were very helpful while he was away; and with working in the post office part-time, Ane Marie was not too lonely and the time passed quickly.

After his return from his mission, Henry went to work on the Hatchtown reservoir to earn money for a home. Later it was sold for the down payment on a farm on which they lived for 22 years. They had a hard time making the payments and worked very hard, as there was neither machinery nor livestock on the place. They worked together and bought some Jersey cows, made butter and sold cream, raised hogs, turkeys, chickens, and some sheep. Henry was a mason by trade and when not employed on the farm he built houses in and around Panguitch.

Henry was 1st counselor in the Sunday School Superintendency for many years; he filled several appointments as stake missionary; was chairman of the Genealogical Committee; and reached the office of a High Priest before his death. He had a cheerful disposition and loved outdoor sports. He was not afraid of work and all he did was done well.

Ane Marie has filled the offices of teacher in the different organizations of the church; has been counselor in the M.I.A.; Stake Relief Society chorister; Relief Society block teacher; Stake Missionary; member of the [p. 287] Genealogical Committee. In civic affairs she has been affiliated with the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers, as 2nd Vice Captain, Chorister, and Captain.

Henry George and Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell had 10 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

- * 1. Ora Gedske Excell, b. 11 Oct. 1908; m. James Levi Myers.
- * 2. Leona Elizabeth Excell, b. 30 Dec. 1909; m. Alton H. Talbot.
- * 3. James Henrie Excell, b. 22 Dec. 1911; m. Hilma Talbot.
- * 4. Gean Excell, b. 1 May 1913; m. Albert D. Sevy.
- * 5. Elsa Excell, b. 16 Oct. 1914; m. Orric Talbot.
- * 6. Earl E. Excell, b. 18 Apr. 1916; m. Donetta Hooker.
- * 7. Irene Excell, b. 14 Nov. 1917 [bapt. 5 June 1926, end. 24 Mar. 1938]. d. 20 Feb. 1938, in an auto accident.
- * 8. Don G. Excell, b. 1 July 1920; m. Alta Hancock.
- * 9. Melvin Ballard Excell, b. 6 Nov. 1921.
- * 10. Ane Marie Excell, b. 26 June 1925; m. Howard DeeVeater.

ORA GEDSKE (EXCELL) MYERS

ORA GEDSKE EXCELL, eldest child of Henry George & Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell, was b. 11 Oct. 1908, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4 Nov. 1916, end. & S.to H. 28 May 1931]; m. 25 Sept. 1929, Richfield, Utah, to James Levi Myers, s. of Commodore Seguine & Rebecca (Adams) Myers. He was b. 25 July 1907, Panguitch [bapt. 2 Mar. 1918, end. 28 May 1931, Logan Temple].

Living on a farm out from Panguitch, Ora Gedske assisted with all the usual farm duties. She rode to and from school in the family white top buggy, and she, in the course of time, graduated from Panguitch High School. In her senior year she was made secretary and treasurer of the student body, a responsible position as it entailed caring for the records and finances of the school. This same year she was selected to compete in the State Cooking School at Salt Lake City, for high school students. After graduation from high school and seminary, she was employed by the Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co. in Panguitch, as the first night operator, holding the position for 4 years. She was active in church work as a teacher in the Primary department of Sunday School for 7 years, and also as teacher in Primary and Mutual.

Her husband, James Levi Myers, was orphaned at the age of 17 months. He and his mother lived in Panguitch until he was 7 years of age, when his mother remarried to Otis Dickinson, of Richfield, Utah, and moved there to live. Levi stayed with them till he was 12; then he returned to Panguitch to live with his Grandmother Myers. He received his early schooling at Panguitch and [p. 288] entered High School there, Levi was very active in athletics and while a sophomore in High School he was sent to Chicago to represent the school in running; he placed sixth. He also was on the basketball team at Panguitch for 2 years. He entered the track meets at Salt Lake City for several years, always winning first place in one and two events. When he had finished High School three Colleges asked him to affiliate with them, and he chose the Utah State Agricultural College at Logan. Here he became one of the outstanding

athletes of his day, from 1927 to 1931. He won the Cordon Medal for four years successively and was captain of the College track team for 2 years. On May 14 he ran the 440 yard dash with Nate Long, of the University of Utah, a rival of High School and College days. Levi won, making a Rocky Mountain Conference record of 47.8 seconds—he still holds that title. He graduated from College May 1931 with a B.S. Degree. In 1931 Levi was chosen on the United States relay team to compete with Great Britain at the Yankee Stadium at Chicago, Illinois. He was the only man running for the United States to win from his opponent. He ran in Lincoln, Nebraska; Pittsburgh, Pa.; Chicago and Denver, Colo. He was then invited to participate in the Olympics in Africa but was unable to accept the invitation because of lack of finances.

James Levi and Ora Gedske (Excell) Myers had 4 children, all b. in Panguitch

1. James Levi (Jimmy) Myers Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1932 [bapt. 7 Apr. 1940, end. 12 June 1952]; m. 12 June 1952 (Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple), to Judith Ann Cameron, dau. of William Judd & Nancy Hope (Hardy) Cameron. She was b. 2 Apr. 1935, Panguitch [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 12 June 1952].

Jimmy became a Deseret News boy at the age of 12 and held the job for 5 years. He had a pleasing disposition and was well liked by old and young. He was active in school and received high grades. He played guard on the Bobcat team for Panguitch for 4 years, on the sophomore team, and 2 years for the main team. In 1949 he was chosen president of the Student Body. Graduated from Seminary in 1949 and High School in 1950. Throughout his life he was active in Church affairs, receiving his ordinations in succession. He won the Sears Roebuck scholarship to the Utah State Agricultural College at Logan and attended 2 years. In 1952 he moved with his family to Salt Lake City and was employed by the Wheeler Tire Co. In October 1952 he was called into the armed forces; was sent to Camp San Luis Obispo, Calif., and put into the Signal Corps. He completed his schooling at the Presidio of San Francisco, where he learned personnel and office work. At present he is employed in the Personnel Dept. at Officers Headquarters, doing typewriting and office work; stationed at Ft. Lewis, Washington, and his family is with him. They had 1 child:

- (1) James Randy Myers, b. 15 Apr. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Elva Myers, b. 1 Aug. 1933 [bapt. 7 Sept. 1941] ; m. 7 July 1952, Salt Lake City, to Gaydon Leon Mortensen, s. of Niels Clifford & Melva Hope (Hardy) Mortensen. He was b. 23 June 1935, Emery, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 3 Nov. 1946].

Elva was chosen cheer leader for Panguitch High School. In the spring of 1951 she was chosen drum majorette of the band. This band received an invitation to attend the band parade of all schools of the state at Salt Lake City, May 1951. She graduated from Seminary [p. 289] and High School; was a good student; active in civic affairs of the school and city; known for her sweet disposition. She moved with her family to Salt Lake City and found employment at the State Capitol as filing clerk in the Drivers License Bureau. At present she is working in the Receiving Dept. of Sears Roebuck Co., Salt Lake City, and teaching the Co-Pilot

class in the Primary. Her husband, Gaydon, is employed by the Einco Corp. as a production worker. They had 1 child:

(1) Gaydon Kim Mortensen, b. 24 Mar. 1953, Salt Lake City.

3. Gwen Myers, 3rd child of James Levi & Ora Gedske (Excell) Myers, was b. 4 Oct. 1934 [bapt 6 Feb. 1943]. She is a graduate of Panguitch Seminary and High School, graduating with honors in 1952. She started to play the snare drum when very young, and played all through High School, becoming quite an expert drummer by the time of her graduation. She was chosen cheer leader with her sister Elva, also the year after Elva's graduation. She has a good solo voice and has entertained for years in school and elsewhere. She studied tap dancing and humorous dramatic reading. After completing her schooling in Panguitch she accepted a position with the Mountain States Telephone Co.; and has been an active church member.

Ned Myers, b. 1 Dec. 1937 [bapt. 2 Dec. 1945]. Ned was a lovable fellow, very fond of animals. After leaving Panguitch with his family he attended Bryant Junior High in Salt Lake City, where he was active in sports and achieved some honors. In 1953 he entered West High, Salt Lake, to complete his studies. Here he was chosen representative of his class due to the outstanding grades he had received previously at Bryant. Sept. 1953 he was chosen to play guard on the Explorer team for 2nd Ward. He is very fast and a good basket ball player. He has been active in Church duties. Soon after moving to Salt Lake he met a boy, Blaine Whipple, who was not a member of the Church. Ned persuaded Blaine to accompany him to Church and was instrumental in his conversion; in Feb. 1953 Blaine was baptized; and they both attend Church regularly and are active members.

LEONA ELIZABETH (EXCELL) TALBOT

LEONA ELIZABETH EXCELL, 2nd child of Henry George & Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell, was b. 30 Dec. 1909, Panguitch Utah [bapt. 4 May 1918, end. & S.to 5 June 1928]; m. 5 June 1928, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Alton H. Talbot, s. of William Henry & Ethel (Hatch) Talbot. He was b. 26 Oct. 1907, Panguitch [bapt. 5 Aug. 1916, end. 16 Sept. 1926]. They had 4 children:

1. Evelyn Talbot, b. 10 Dec. 1929, Panguitch [bapt. 12 June 1938]; m. 25 Mar. 1948, Panguitch, to Jerry Ray Dalley, s. of William Ray & Lela Charlotte (Higbee) Dalley. He was b. 5 Oct. 1925, Cedar City, Utah [bapt. 6 Apr. 1935]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Robert Jerry Dalley, b. 6 Jan. 1949, Panguitch.
 - (2) Kirk Alton Dalley, b. 2 Apr 1950, Los Angeles, Calif., d. 23 Apr. 1950.
 - (3) Douglas Fenton Dalley, b. 15 Nov. 1951. [p. 290]
2. Reva Talbot, 2nd child of Alton H. & Leona Elizabeth (Excell) Talbot was b. 4 Mar. 1932, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 7 Apr. 1940].

3. Melba Talbot, b. 11 May 1934, Panguitch [bapt. 7 June 1942].
4. Ethelane Talbot, b. 23 Jan. 1939, Panguitch [bapt. 30 Mar. 1947].

JAMES HENRIE EXCELL

JAMES HENRIE EXCELL, 3rd child of Henry George & Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell, was b. 22 Dec. 1911, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 July 1920, end. 6 Oct. 1931]; m. 6 Oct. 1931, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Hilma Talbot, dau. of John Taylor & Celeste (Orton) Talbot. She was b. 4 Oct. 1911, Orton, Utah [bapt. 4 Oct. 1919, end. & S.to H. 6 Oct. 1931]. They had 5 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

1. Richard James Excell, b. 26 Aug. 1932 [bapt. 4 Oct. 1940, end. 5 Ma; 1950]; m. 5 May 1950, Mesa, Ariz. (L.D.S. Temple), to Charlotte LaRue Christensen, dau. of Oral & Fern (Schow) Christensen. She was b. 21 Jan. 1933, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 30 Mar. 1941, end. & S.to H 5 May 1950]. They had 2 children
 - (1) Shauna LaRue Excell, b. 8 Oct. 1950, Heber, Wasatch Co., Ut
 - (2) Corrine Excell, b. 4 July 1952, Panguitch.
2. Barbara Gai Excell, b. 21 Aug. 1935 [bapt. 5 Sept. 1943].
3. Max Talbot Excell, b. 28 Mar. 1939 [bapt. 30 Mar. 1947].
4. Evan K. Excell, b. 23 Oct. 1943 [bapt. 9 Dec. 1951].
5. Dorothy Sue Excell, b. 7 Dec. 1947.

GEAN (EXCELL) SEVY

GEAN EXCELL, 4th child of Henry George & Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell, was b. 1 May 1913, Panguitch [bapt. 30 Apr. 1921, end. & S.to H. 12 Feb. 1936]; m. 12 Feb. 1936, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Albert D. Sevy, s. of Thomas & Amy Genevieve (Clark) Sevy. He was b. 24 July 1911, Panguitch [bapt. 19 Oct. 1919, end. 12 Feb. 1936].

Gean spent her early life on the farm of her parents. During her schooling she received various awards for activities, several pins, and a Palmer Teaching Certificate for penmanship while in the 5th grade, in the 8th grade a certificate of award for Red Cross First Aid course. During high school she studied dressmaking and had 3 classes in tailoring, which have been of great value to her in her family sewing. She studied chorus and participated in operatic and other musical activities, and played at home and elsewhere on the girls' basketball team. Her high school class was the largest that [p. 291] had ever graduated. She also graduated from Seminary with an "A" grade and took an honor part in the graduating exercises.

Gean attended religion classes for 5 years after school hours and they gave her an appreciation of the Gospel. Her parents always encouraged her to attend all religious functions and the townspeople still remark about the family going to Sunday School with the ten children

crowded into the old White topped buggy. Her certificates for graduation from Primary and Bee Hive work are cherished possessions. She also participated in M.I.A. speech, chorus, and dance contests, winning 2nd place in speech and dancing. She was a member of the North Ward chorus which won 1st place in the district and went to Salt Lake City to sing with other choruses under the direction of Nobel Cain. She has been a teacher in Primary, M.I.A., and Sunday School; second counselor in M.I.A.; president of the Primary and received a certificate of award for 15 years service in the Primary; has also been a member of the choir for 16 years. In civic life she has been a charter member, secretary and treasurer, also president of the Questers Club which contributed several hundred dollars for building and maintaining the Panguitch L.D.S. Hospital; was also secretary and treasurer and charter member of the Powell Wool Growers Auxiliary.

Her husband, Albert, was active in sports in school, and took 1st place in the high hurdle races in the southern district. After his graduation from high school he was made foreman of his father's sheep, which kept him away from home the greater part of his time for 14 years. Three weeks after marriage, he returned to the herd and was snowed in for 47 days. The snow fell 3 feet deep. The government came to the rescue, through the C.C.C. Camp, to feed the sheep of most of the men in that vicinity, and many of the sheep were lost. The last few years he has been in the farming and livestock business. He was on the Wool Growers Committee of Predatory Animals for several years; secretary of the East Irrigation Co. for 11 years; member of the J.C.'s for 3 years. He is a good father and provider for his family and a friend to everyone in his community. Albert and Gean had 4 children, b. in Panguitch

1. Albert Dee Sevy, b. 8 Nov. 1936 [bapt. 3 Dec. 1944].
2. Kay Sevy, b. 19 Dec. 1940 [bapt. 14 Aug. 1942].
3. Sandra Sevy, b. 11 May 1945 [bapt. 17 June 1953].
4. Irene Sevy, b. 7 Feb. 1950.

ELSA (EXCELL) TALBOT

ELSA EXCELL, 5th child of Henry George & Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell, was b. 16 Oct. 1914, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 28 July 1923]; m. 26 July 1932, Junction, Piute Co., Utah, to Orric Talbot, s. of John Marion & Olive Pearl (Myers) Talbot. He was b. 11 Jan. 1914, Panguitch [bapt. 6 May 1922]. They had 8 children:

1. Beth Talbot, b. 29 Apr. 1933, Panguitch [bapt. 28 Sept. 1941].
2. Melvin Orric Talbot, b. 10 June 1936, Panguitch [bapt. 17 Sept. 1944]. [p. 292]
3. Joseph William Talbot, 3rd child of Orric & Elsa (Excell) Talbot, was b. 12 Jan. 1938, Panguitch [bapt. 31 Mar. 1946].
4. Isabell Talbot, b. 26 July 1939, Panguitch [bapt. 2 June 1949].
5. Bobbie Marie Talbot, b. 13 Aug. 1943, Panguitch.
6. Earleen Talbot, b. 16 Nov. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.

7. Mary Ann Talbot, b. 25 Nov. 1950, Salt Lake City.
8. Girl, b. 12 Jan. 1954.

EARL E. EXCELL

EARL E. EXCELL, 6th child of Henry George & Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell, was b. 18 Apr. 1916, Panguitch [bapt. 3 May 1924, end. 12 June 1942], d. 10 Mar. 1944, Bougainville, Solomon Islands. He m. 9 Mar. 1942, in Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz., to Donetta Hooker, dau. of Simeon Sidney & Emma Ann (Howell) Hooker. She was b. 6 Aug. 1919, Clifton, Franklin Co., Idaho [bapt 6 Aug. 1927, end. & S.to H. 12 June 1942]. Donetta remarried 12 Nov. 1948 to Horace Henry Stathom.

Earl spent his early life on his parents' farm, and enjoyed the same sports as the others. He won a prize for dancing the Lambeth Walk, loved to sing, and was a great reader of the scriptures and good books. He was a high school graduate and played on the basket ball team. He also graduated from Seminary and then from the Utah State Agricultural College at Logan. He worked for a while in California. In 1942 he was inducted into service, in the Observation and Field Artillery. He attended officers training school at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, and was made 2nd Lt. His name was posted for advancement to Captain while he was in California. All his men loved him because he would not ask them to do a thing he would not do himself. His Captain tried to persuade him not to go on reconnaissance at the time he was killed, but he said Earl wanted it that way. He stood at his post, in the trees, after being surrounded by the enemy. There he administered first aid to his wounded companions and gave the positions of the enemy to his Captain, which enabled his group to destroy many battalions that would have killed our men. His General said he had never seen such bravery, in World War I or II, as was displayed by Earl in Bougainville just before he died. He was awarded the Purple Heart. His companion lived 3 days after Earl died; he was killed while telling the Captain about Earl. He was buried on one side of the island; but because the grave was not on U.S. soil, it was moved to the opposite side, then to the Philippines, and then to Panguitch, Utah, where he was buried in the city cemetery. What a useless sacrifice and toll of young men wars take, and what sadness is left in the hearts of parents, friends, and loved ones.

Earl was much loved by his family and townspeople. He would never indulge in gossip about anyone but would defend those who were not present to do so themselves. He had a lovely wife, who is striving to raise their child as Earl would have her live:

1. Irene Excell, b.. 19 Sept. 1943, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho [bapt. 1 Dec. 1951]. [p. 293]

IRENE EXCELL

IRENE EXCELL, 7th child of Henry George & Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell, was b. 14 Nov. 1917, Panguitch [bapt. 5 June 1926, end. 24 Mar. 1938], d. 20 Feb. 1938. Irene was the "peace maker." When arguments arose in the home, she would sing, "Oh, Angry Worlds Let

Them Never,” and “When There’s Love at Home.” Her friends tell of how she would try to divert their attention to other things when dissensions and quarrels arose and when gossip started

She too loved the farm and the family activities. She loved to sing and dance, ride and skate, and all the indoor games. She had a lovely alto voice which blended with all the other fine voices of the family. She had indeed inherited the “Henrie talent” for music.

She graduated from seminary and high school. At the time of her death she was attending Utah State Agricultural College at Logan. She was killed while returning home from a neighboring town dance, and was singing at the time of the accident. The driver of the car evidently fell asleep. Irene saw that the machine was going to leave the road and took the wheel and steered it back onto the road. This awakened the driver, who, with a start, gave the wheel a sharp turn and tipped the car over, throwing her 25 to 30 feet, breaking her neck and cutting a deep hole in her head. She died just before they got her to the doctor. Her body was brought to Panguitch and she was buried in the family burial plot.

Everyone loved Irene. She was mild and good, beautiful in looks and actions. She had good habits and tried to do good wherever she went. Her pals talk of her yet and tell how they miss her and her lovely personality.

DON G. EXCELL

DON G. EXCELL, 8th child of Henry George & Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell, was b. 1 July 1920, Panguitch [bapt. 29 Sept. 1928, end. 5 Oct. 1939]; m. 5 Oct. 1939, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Alta Hancock, dau. of Slade Cyrus Marie (Church) Hancock. She was b. 6 Feb. 1922, Panguitch [bapt. 1 Mar. 1930, end. & S.to H. 5 Oct. 1939]. They had 4 children, all b. in Panguitch:

1. Terrill Excell, b. 26 July 1940 [bapt. 5 Mar. 1949].
2. Linda Lee Excell, b. 19 Aug. 1942 [bapt. 3 Feb. 1951].
3. Lucille Excell, b. 4 Aug. 1945.
4. Alta Kathleen Excell, b. 6 Aug.-Sept. 1952.

MELVIN BALLARD EXCELL

Melvin Ballard EXCELL, 9th child of Henry George & Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell, was b. 6 Nov. 1921, Panguitch [bapt. 30 Nov. 1929, end.. 5 Oct. 1939], d. 11 July 1939. He spent his life on the farm. In his youth he did not seem to have the family gift of singing and the others always told him he was out of tune. But he persisted in joining the chorus, and his father said to [p. 294] him, “Keep right on singing and some time you will be able to show them how it is done.” He did keep trying and developed a fine bass voice, which he used for the entertainment of groups in church, in the home, and wherever he went.

Melvin attended high school for 3 years and would have been valedictorian had he lived. He was on the basket ball team and was a brilliant student.

He graduated from Seminary, after he and some of his pals had made up with the teacher for some prank. It seems that they had not done the work outlined by the teacher and tried to talk him out of it. The teacher told them if they did not make up the work, they would get a blank diploma. As soon as the graduating ceremony was over they slipped out, not receiving congratulations from anyone. They bought material, went to a hotel room, did the required work, and went back to the teacher. He gave them their diplomas and they all went home. When Ballard came into the house he said, "Well, here is my diploma, I wouldn't have let you see that blank one for any price." Then he told his family how sorry he was for his behavior. He received a good scolding and was laughed at for doing anything so foolish. Then he was praised for his attitude and receiving the award.

His death resulted from a broken neck while diving into a swimming hole. The sand had shifted from one side of the pool to the other from the time he was swimming a few days before. He was paralyzed from the neck to his feet. The doctor reported that nothing could have been done to save him. Don, his brother, applied artificial respiration for six hours, with a little help from two other men, but it was to no avail. The doctor worked over Don to keep him alive, because he became so exhausted and was heart broken. They were loving pals as well as brothers.

Melvin was buried in the Panguitch cemetery. He was a dutiful and obedient lad, and was loved dearly. He loved his classmates and all with whom he associated. He had a good word for everyone and would not listen to degrading remarks about others.

ANE MARIE (EXCELL) VEATER

ANE MARIE EXCELL, 10th child of Henry George & Ane Marie (Henrie) Excell, was b. 26 June 1925, Panguitch [bapt. 2 Dec. 1933, end. & S.to H. 29 Dec. 1943]; m. 29 Dec. 1943, Mesa (L.D.S. Temple), to Howard Dee Veater, s. of Howard Simeon & Allie (Webb) Veater. He was b. 1 Jan. 1925, Circleville, Utah [bapt. 4 Aug. 1935, end. 29 Dec. 1943]. They had 4 children:

1. Tanya Marie Veater, b. 17 Nov. 1944 [bapt. 6 Dec. 1952].
2. De Ane Veater, b. 19 June 1949, Ogden, Utah.
3. Lois Veater, b. 29 Aug. 1951, Panguitch, Utah.
4. Michelle Veater, b. 4 Dec. 1953, San Bernardino, California. [p. 295]

CHAPTER XXIII

FRANCIS HENRIE

FRANCIS HENRIE, 5th child of James & Gedske (Schow) Henrie, was b. 4 June 1889, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah [bapt. 10 Aug. 1897, end. 7 Oct. 1909]; m. (1) 7 Oct. 1909, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Emily Judd, dau. of Richard & Phoebe Malinda (Sevy) Judd. She was b. 23 June 1888, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 9 Aug. 1896, end. & S.to H. 7 Oct. 1909]; she d. 12 Jan. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah, and was buried 15 Jan. 1928, Delta, Millard Co., Utah. Francis m. (2) 15 Feb. 1935, Victoria Rappley, dau. of Ezra Tunis & Jane Lucinda (Black) Rappley. She was b. 20 Dec. 1886, Central, Utah, d. 18 Apr. 1946 Manti. He m. (3) 11 Oct. 1946, Zina Eliza Peterson, dau. of Christen & Anna C. (Lessen) Peterson, b. 25 Jan. 1894, Nephi, Utah.

The fact that Francis was born at Kanab was due to the United States marshalls who were hounding the polygamous men, to send them to jail. The family moved from Kanab to Fredonia, Ariz., soon after his birth. Fredonia, a small town south of Kanab, was a rendezvous for plural wives and their children, the husband being with the other wives in some other part of the country or in hiding from the marshalls. It was in this place of about 20 or 30 families that Francis spent his childhood, and many happy remembrances of those days still remain in his memory.

When he was a baby he was sorely afflicted with eczema, which covered his hands, arms, face, neck, and the upper part of his body as a solid scale. Naturally with something like this to contend with he was a fretful child and took a good deal of time and care. One morning his mother left him with an older brother to care for him while she did the outdoor chores. When she returned to the house Marion was coming through a door with a shoe in his hand. Giving it to his mother, he said, "Beat him over the head with it, ma." This evidently had been his intention. Prior to this incident he had thrown Francis over the sewing machine onto the floor.

Next to torment and afflict him for years was a severe earache. How he remembers those terrible, piercing pains. Eventually the childhood afflictions were outgrown and he grew into a healthy, vigorous child, full of emotions and a desire to express them.

He joined with his playmates in many mischievous pranks which made plenty of trouble for his and their parents, but the boys usually escaped with minor punishments. Francis played with the Indian boys constantly without a thought of race or color. To him they were just other boys. From there he learned to make splendid bows and arrows, and brought home many a fat rabbit for the dinner table. They shared all they had with all the fellows, especially the piñon (pine) nuts they loved so much. Francis and his friends were not always appreciative of the things the Indian boys did for them and thoughtlessly tormented and plagued them. But the Indians did not resent their antics, and in a few days Francis and the boys went again to the camp and were friendly with them.

The townspeople came in for their share of the boys' mischief also, especially holidays and Halloween. The age-old tricks were pulled each year [p. 296] with the tipping over of rain barrels, wagons taken apart and piled in a heap, cattle and horses turned loose, etc. He helped the

fellows round up and corral wild cattle. Then with sticks, red rags, and what have you, they tormented them till they were raging mad. They found themselves in tight places many times and were lucky to have escaped uninjured.

One time a friend and Francis went up a creek and lay in wait for some cattle to trail into the water. They were hidden behind a small tamarack grove and were planning to give the cattle a scare as they passed by. This time their fun almost turned into calamity. When the time came to act, they jumped out of the grove with an Indian whoop and threw dust in the faces of the cattle. A large bull was among the number, and instead of stampeding as the others did, he ducked his head and came at the boys with a bellow. The entrance into the grove was too small for both Francis and his friend to dodge in together; and his friend being the swifter, beat him to the hole. The bull was almost upon Francis and how he did run round and round that grove, with the bull not far behind. Now and again the beast gave an angry roar and Francis could almost feel his hot breath; this gave him the incentive to run a little faster. Bill was enjoying a good laugh from the safety of the grove till he realized the seriousness of the situation and that Francis might be gored and killed. He tied a red rag to a stick and flung it in the face of the animal as they made the round. This diverted his attention and Francis was able to sneak in beside his pal and to safety. The boys stayed there for about 3 hours before the bull finally strolled away for food and drink. When they deemed it safe to leave the grove, they hit it as hard as they could for home; and that ended that type of prank for them.

Francis loved to ride burros and was thrown many times, each time having to roll quickly out of reach of those treacherous little hind hoofs, or take a swift kick. It was not always possible to avoid the kick, and some were a reminder for days to come.

He was only 12 when he had to leave school and go to Panguitch with Marion to work on a farm given to his mother when his father divided his property among his three wives. Francis learned to do the necessary things one has to know to manage a farm. They fed 400 rams in the fields during the fall and then trailed them to Fredonia. Sheep raising has been one of his occupations since that time.

He met his future wife at a choir practice one evening in Panguitch, and after a courtship of 4 ½ years married her.

When their second child was two years old, he was called to fill a mission for the Church in New Zealand. This mission was one of the highlights of his life.

Upon his return home he sold a small farm he owned at Panguitch and moved to Enterprise, Utah, where he bought 80 acres of very fine land. The second year they had a drought, with no crops to speak of. They left the farm and went to Sutherland, Millard Co., Utah, where they rented 120 acres of farm land. For 5 years all went well and they prospered. Then alfalfa seed became the popular crop and so he planted alfalfa, which was his financial downfall. Misfortunes followed him for years in the form of fires, loss of crops, cattle and sheep, and the deficit grew with each loss. Then the family began [p. 297] with different illnesses, legs and arms were broken, there were operations, and finally his wife had a stroke which left her paralyzed on one side and a complete invalid. They did everything possible to try to restore her to

health, but after a year she died, leaving him with a family of children to care for. His mother came to the rescue, and if ever there was an angel, she was one.

Various other moves were made, one to Panguitch, where the older boys and Francis farmed for his brother James N. Henrie and were permitted to care for a small herd of sheep in the hills nearby. They were able to pay off all back indebtedness and to live well.

Then with his brother Edgar and his son Verl, he obtained the Nelson Ranch near Marysvale, Utah. They have lived here for 7 years, making many improvements and doing well generally. Later they bought this ranch from the state and have lived there in all ten years.

Francis married for the second time, Victoria Rappley, and they lived at Salem, Utah. They spent much time in research and temple work and in the genealogical committee of the ward. Later they went to Manti, Utah, to work in the temple. They had worked only 18 days in the temple when one afternoon they came home and Francis lay down for a short rest. Victoria was preparing dinner. While reaching behind the door at the top of the basement steps, she lost her balance and fell down the stairs to the cement floor below. She fractured her skull and lay there unconscious. She had lain in that condition for two hours when Francis went to the stairway for a screw driver and discovered her. She did not regain consciousness and died during the night. Francis rented this home and went back to Marysvale to work with the boys.

He married for the third time, Zina Peterson. They have a home in Manti. He works with the boys during the summer months and in the winter he and his wife spend all the time possible in the temple.

Some of his church activities have been helping to build churches in the various wards where he has lived. One of his sons filled a mission and one of Zina's filled a mission in Brazil, with his help.

Francis has held responsible positions in the church most of his life, in the genealogical committee, as teacher in the High Priests Quorum, etc. He has been president of the William Henrie Family Organization for 3 terms. It is his sincere desire to promote genealogical and temple work, and to gather family data and histories to the utmost of his agility.

Francis and Emily (Judd) Henrie had 11 children:

- * 1. Francis Verle Henrie, b. 10 July 1910, Panguitch; m. Dessie Kristine Swalberg.
- * 2. Hertha Henrie, b. 21 Mar. 1912, Panguitch; m. Carl Elsworth Dennis.
- * 3. James Richard Henrie, b. 3 Mar. 1914, Panguitch; m. Vivia Beata Swalberg.
- * 4. Minnie Henrie, b. 31 Dec. 1916, Enterprise, Utah; m. Roy B. Smith. [p. 298]
- * 5. Aure Judd Henrie, b. 3 Nov. 1918, Sutherland, Utah; m. Betty Jo Levi
- 6. Keith Henrie, b. 25 July 1920, Sutherland, d. 25 July 1920.
- 7. Nellie Henrie, b. 4 May 1921, Sutherland, d. 4 May 1921.
- 8. Lenna Henrie, b 25 Feb. 1922, Sutherland, d. 26 Feb. 1922.

- * 9. Thomas A. Henrie, b. 6 Feb. 1923, Sutherland; m. Faye Davis.
- * 10. Elden Dee Henrie, b. 19 Apr. 1925, Delta, Utah; m. Martha LaNetta Jukes.
- * 11. Violet Henrie, b. 19 Apr. 1927, Della, Utah [bapt. 31 Oct. 1936]; m. 28 Mar. 1944, Elko, Nevada, to Pershing Scott, s. of Walter Taylor & Lily (Peay) Scott. He was b. 5 July 1918, Provo, Utah. They had 2 children, b. in Provo:
 - (1) Walter Francis Scott, b. 14-15 Feb. 1946-47.
 - (2) Joan Scott, b. 14 Dec. 1948.

FRANCIS VERLE HENRIE

FRANCIS VERLE HENRIE, eldest child of Francis & Emily (Judd) Henrie, was b. 10 July 1910, Panguitch, Utah [bapt 2 Aug. 1918, end 23 June 1933]; m. 21 Apr. 1938, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Dessie Kristine Swalberg, dau. of Nils Freddy & Kristine (Johnson) Swalberg. She was b. 1 June 1916, Gunnison, Utah [bapt. 31 Aug. 1938, end. & S.to H 21 Apr. 1938]. They had 6 children:

1. Judith McVoy Henrie, b. 6 Feb. 1939, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 8 June 1947].
2. Francis V. Henrie, b. 17 Mar. 1943, Thompsonville, Piute Co., Utah, d. 17 Mar. 1940.
3. Connie Jean Henrie, b. 13 Dec. 1943, Richfield [Bapt. 25 Feb. 1952].
4. Dorothy V. Henrie, b. 16 Nov. 1946, Richfield.
5. Donna Joyce Henrie, b. 14 Apr. 1945, Marysvale, Utah [bapt. 3 May 1953].
6. Kathy LaReen Henrie, b. 26 June 1949, Richfield.

HERTHA (HENRIE) DENNIS

HERTHA HENRIE, 2nd child of Francis & Emily (Judd) Henrie, was b. 21 Mar. 1912, Panguitch [bapt. 4 Sept 1920, end. & S.to H. 23 June 1933]; m. 23 June 1933, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Carl Elsworth Dennis, s. of Joseph Edwin & Annie Helena (Jensen) Dennis. He was b. 27 Oct. 1912, Marysvale, Utah. [bapt. 5 Aug. 1928, end. 23 June 1933]. Hertha d. 29 Apr. 1936, Marysvale. [p. 299]

When her father was asked to write a sketch of Hertha's life, he paid her a very fine tribute when he said, "I shall not attempt to write a sketch of her life; I could not do her justice. She was one of the most outstanding girls and mother I have ever known. When my wife died, she mothered the family up to the time of her death, and her brothers and sisters said they had lost their second mother in her passing." Her death was due to hemorrhage after child birth, and the baby died the same day. Hertha and Carl had 2 children, b. in Marysvale, Utah:

1. Glenna Mae Dennis, b. 23 July 1934 [bapt. 14 Nov 1942]; m. 23 Nov. 1951, Marysvale, to Woodrow A. Winget, s of Claudius & Ella (Brown) Winget. He was b. 5 Sept. 1930, Monroe, Sevier Co., Utah. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Debra Winget, b. 5 Mar. 1952, Richfield, Utah.
2. Carl Elden Dennis. b. & d. 29 Apr. 1936.

JAMES RICHARD HENRIE

JAMES RICHARD HENRIE, 3rd child of Francis & Emily (Judd) Henrie, was b. 3 Mar 1914, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 2 June 1922, end. 15 Feb. 1935]; m. 19 July 1937, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Vivia Beata Swalberg, dau. of Nils Freddy & Kristine (Johnson) Swalberg. She was b. 13 Nov. 1914, Gunnison, Utah [bapt. 31 Aug. 1924, end. & S.to H. 19 July 1937]. They had 8 children:

1. Cornell Richard Henrie, b. 27 Aug. 1938, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 23 Nov. 1946].
2. Beata Ann Swalberg Henrie, b. 16 Feb. 1941, Marysvale, Utah [bapt. 7 May 1949].
3. Tanya Henrie, b. 6 Oct. 1942, Richfield [bapt. 25 Feb. 1952].
4. James Emer Henrie, b. 25 May 1945, Richfield [bapt. 9 Oct. 1953].
5. Than Swalberg Henrie, b. 28 Mar. 1947, Richfield.
6. Sammy Craig Henrie, b. 20 Aug. 1949, Richfield.
7. James Burk Henrie, b. 21 Apr. 1951, Elbow Ranch, near Marysvale, Piute Co., Utah.
8. Jennifer Henrie, b. 25 Nov. 1952, Richfield

MINNIE (HENRIE) SMITH

MINNIE HENRIE, 4th child of Francis & Emily (Judd) Henrie, was b. 31 Dec. 1916, Enterprise, Washington Co., Utah [bapt. 5 July 1925, end. 31 Mar. 1947, not S.to H.], d. 22 May 1946, Heber City, Utah, and bur. there 27 May. She m. 24 Jan, 1938, Marysvale, Utah, to Roy Blackburn Smith. [p. 300] Roy Blackburn Smith was a son of William Alexander & Lucy Allen (Travis) Smith He was b. 9 May 1917, Charleston, Missouri [bapt. 20 Mar. 1949]. He m. (2) 29 Sept. 1949, to Donnavieve Nicol. Minnie and Roy had 3 children, all b. in Heber, Utah:

1. Carol Lynn Smith, b. 22 Sept. 1938.
2. Roy Burdell Smith, b. 2 Oct. 1943.
3. Garyl Duane Smith, b. 22 May 1946.

AURE JUDD HENRIE

AURE JUDD HENRIE, 5th child of Francis & Emily (Judd) Henrie, was b. 3 Nov. 1918-19, Sutherland, Millard Co., Utah [bapt. 5 June 1927, end. 19 Dec. 1939]; m. 21 June 1946, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Betty Jo Levie, dau. of James Lionel & Elma Maud (Moore) Levie. She was b. 2 July 1926, Sevier, Sevier Co., Utah [bapt. 29 July 1934, end. & S.to H. 21 June 1946].

At various times in his life he has been a farmer, a wholesale grocery warehouse foreman, and a tire service man. He participated in World War II, being inducted in 1942. From Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, he was sent to Camp Roberts, California, and gained the rank of Sgt. From there he was shipped to Hawaii, thence to Layte, Iwo Jima, Okinawa, and other islands in the Pacific theater of war. He received his discharge in 1946.

He has been an active church member and has served in various capacities: 2nd counselor in the Superintendency of Sunday School in Sevier Ward; president of Deacons Quorum, Monroe South Ward; South Sevier Stake missionary; general secretary of the Aaronic Priesthood Quorums; and Ward Teacher of Richfield 5th Ward.

Betty Jo, his wife, attended Brigham Young University one year and taught school for one year at Joseph, Utah. She filled several positions in the church for the wards in which she lived: teacher of the Primary, Sunday School, and Relief Society; M.I.A. drama director; was on the Stake Board of the Sunday School and M.I.A.; and was director of the Improvement Era.

Aure Judd and Betty Jo (Levie) Henrie had 4 children, b. in Richfield:

1. Earl Dean Henrie, b. 11 May 1947.
2. Arda Vee Henrie, b. 19 Mar. 1949.
3. Glenna Henrie, b. 25 Nov. 1950.
4. Joseph Aure Henrie, b. 23 July 1953. [p. 301]

THOMAS A. HENRIE

THOMAS A. HENRIE, 9th child of Francis & Emily (Judd) Henrie, was b. 6 Feb. 1923, Sutherland, Utah [bapt. 12 Sept. 1931, end. 10 June 1943]; m. 10 June 1943, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Faye Davis. She was b. 26 Jan. 1926, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah [bapt. 8 Aug. 1934, end. & S.to H. 10 June 1943].

Thomas lived in Delta, Utah, until the age of seven. Since that time his permanent residence has been in Marysvale, Utah, with farming as an occupation. He graduated from Marysvale High School in 1941, and from Brigham Young University in June 1952, with a B.S. degree in chemistry and mathematics. While at the university he acted as chemistry laboratory assistant for 2 years. He won a "Charles E. Maw" scholarship during that time. At present he is working for a Ph.D. degree at the University of Utah in metallurgy and chemistry, under the

sponsorship of a Naval Ordinance Research Fellowship. At this school he is closely associated with Dean Henry Eyring, one of the leading scientists in the world today.

He served as an infantry soldier during World War II in the European theater. Among the battles he fought in the most famous was the "Battle of the Bulge." For defense in this battle his battalion was awarded the Distinguished Service Badge. He was wounded twice in combat and was the first man decorated in the 391st Infantry Regiment. Awards received were the Purple Heart with an Oak Leaf Cluster, two battle stars, and the Combat Infantry Badge. During his combat experience he felt many times the protective hand of the Lord.

He has served as 1st counselor in 3 Elders Quorum presidencies; worked in advisory capacities in Aaronic and Senior Aaronic Priesthood; M.I.A.; and was Sunday School superintendent for 3 years in Marysvale Ward.

Faye has lived most of her life in Heber, Utah. Her parents operated a cafe and service station in Strawberry Valley for a while, and Faye remembers occasions when carloads of Indians from the Uintah Reservation would stop to buy gasoline and how frightened she would be to see them peeking in the windows, dressed in full Indian array. She remembers how her mother would talk with tourists from the East and tell them of the truths of the Gospel. When she was 8 years old they moved to the Athel Fitzgerald Ranch at Woodland Utah. She rode a horse to school there for 2 years. It was while riding to and from school that she learned to appreciate the beauties of nature. Occasionally she would walk 2 miles to Sunday School. She attended Wasatch High School at Heber City and graduated from Seminary there. She has worked in various capacities in the church, serving as a co-ordinator, teacher, and secretary.

Thomas and Faye had 4 children, b. in Heber, Utah:

1. Child, stillborn.
2. Thomas Dale Henrie, b. 28 Jan. 1947.
3. Myrna Joy Henrie, b. 29 Aug. 1948.
4. Robert A. Henrie, b. 19 Mar. 1951. [p. 302]

ELDON DEE HENRIE

ELDEN DEE HENRIE, 10th child of Francis & Emily (Judd) Henrie, was b. 19 Apr. 1925, Delta, Utah [bapt. 5 Aug. 1933, end. 27 Oct. 1943]; m. 28 Mar. 1946, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Martha LaNetta Jukes, dau. of Walter Eugene & Zelnora (Kienke) Jukes. She was b. 19 Jan. 1927, Salt Lake City [bapt. 23 Feb. 1935, end. & S.to H. 28 Mar. 1946].

Elden was 5 years old when his family moved to Marysvale, Utah. When he started school the snow was quite deep and many times he had to walk 3 miles when the car could not go through the drifts. He remembers one time he sat in the snow and cried for his older brother, Verl, to carry him home, and he went off and left him to walk home alone. He graduated from Marysvale High School, where he was a member of the basketball team and senior class president.

He helped his father on the farm, raising hay, grain, and livestock. His father and family just made a hay crew, and at the age of 12 Elden became very proficient with the hayfork. At the age of 16 he bought his first car, a model A coupe, and drove to school and dances.

In February 1944 he was drafted in the Army. He went to Fort Douglas and then had 17 weeks basic training at Fort McClellan, Alabama, and from there he was shipped overseas. He landed at Naples, Italy, which was bombed the night he landed. There he was assigned to a combat rifle company and engaged in mountain fighting. In December he was hospitalized with yellow jaundice for 120 days. April 1 he rejoined his outfit and was held in reserve for the Po Valley campaign, ending up with a 180-mile march in 6 days.

He met his future wife when he returned to Fort Douglas. After his discharge, he returned to Marysvale and took up farming, which occupation he is presently following. He has been actively engaged in Church activities, as 1st counselor in the Elders Presidency; secretary to the Adult Aaronic Priesthood, Ward Teacher; and he served a South Sevier Stake Mission for 2 years.

Martha graduated from South High School, in Salt Lake City, in 1944. She played the drum in the band during her senior year. Also during that year she went to school from 8 a.m. to 12 noon and then worked as a salesgirl at Kresses from 1 p.m. to 6 p.m. It made a long day but she enjoyed the work very much. In Oct. 1944 she went to work at Fort Douglas as a stenographer in the Army Exchange Division and remained there until her marriage to Eldon. She was secretary of the South Sevier Stake Missionaries for 2 years; secretary of Primary; and at present the Co-Pilot teacher.

Eldon and Martha had 3 children, all b. in Richfield, Utah:

1. Leslie Duain Henrie, b. 18 July 1947.
2. Sally Dianne Henrie, b. 23 July 1948.
3. Allen Eugene Henrie, b. 8 July 1952. [p. 303]

This section about Violet was prepared for the original book, but was accidently not included.

VIOLET HENRIE SCOTT

I, Violet Henrie Scott, was born 19 Apr 1927 in Delta, Utah. I was the eleventh child of Francis and Emily Judd Henrie. I was blessed and named 5 Jun 1927 at Delta, Utah by Edward L. Lyman Jr.

When I was nine months old my mother, then thirty-nine, died from a cerebral hemorrhage. She had suffered a stroke a month before I was born, which had left her partially paralyzed. From then until her death she had been miserable and sick, but nevertheless pleasant and cheerful through it all.

My Grandmother Gedske Henrie stayed with us while my mother was sick, and after her death, my Grandma took me and cared for me until I was five years old. When I was six years old my Grandma died in July 1993 at Panguitch, Utah.

In 1930, my father and the rest of the family moved to Marysvale, Utah. After my Grandma died, I lived at home with Dad and my brothers and sisters.

In February 1935, my Dad married Victoria R. Young. We called her "Vic." She had a family too, and we all lived together on the Elbow Ranch at Marysvale, Utah. In the meantime I had started school and on 31 Oct 1936, I was baptized a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

In 1940 Dad and Vic moved to a little farm in Salem, Utah. I went to Heber City, Utah and lived with my sister Minnie, who was married to Roy B. Smith from Springfield Missouri. I attended two years of High School while living in Heber City.

In 1945, I worked on a part time job at Sadie Christensens in Provo Utah. My brother, Tom, was going to Brigham Young University and had a room and boarded at Mrs. Christensens. I worked at helping her prepare meals and care for the house; at the same time I attended B.Y. High School. I quit school when I was in the tenth grade. I worked at various jobs in Provo and visited with minnie occasionally.

When I was sixteen years old I met Pershing Scott from Provo. We were married 28 Mar 1944 at Elko Nevada. Pershing was born 5 Jul 1918 in Provo Utah, the eighth child of Lily Peay and Walter Taylor Scott.

At the time we were married Pershing was in the Navy. I was able to be with him from 4 Apr 1944 to 21 May 1944. We were at Fort Orchard Washington. Then I was with him again from 5 Jul 1944 to 26 Jul 1944 at Bremerton Washington. At the time he was shipped overseas again. While we were apart I worked at various jobs in Provo and Heber City.

On 1 Oct 1945, Pershing was released from the service and we have lived in Provo thus far in our married life. Three children have been born to us. They are: Walter Francis Scott born 15 Feb 1947, Joan Scott born 14 Dec 1948, and Mary Ann Scott born 4 Mar 19523.

At the present time Pershing is working for the Ferguson Tractor Company.

We live in an apartment in the Wendell Saxey home in Provo at 12 West and 6 South. We live in the Sunset Ward.

All of our family enjoy good health and we are thankful for our blessings.

CHAPTER XXIV

EDGAR A. HENRIE

EDGAR A. HENRIE, 6th child of James & Gedske (Schow) Henrie, was b. 5 Nov. 1891, Fredonia, Coconino Co., Ariz. [bapt. 5 Nov. 1899, end. 17 June 1914]; m. 17 June 1914, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Frances Fern Steele, dau. of Mahonri Moriancumer & Charlotte More (LeFevre) Steele. She was b. 1 Apr. 1893, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 8 May 1901, end. & S.to H. 17 June 1914].

Edgar and Frances lived across the street from each other; she used to pal around with his sister Myra and he with her brother Lindsay. At the age of 19 Frances went to Beaver to school at Murdock Academy and her family move to Delta, Utah. One Sunday after Church she was very lonely and decided to write a few letters, one especially to her sister Abbie who was living in Panguitch with her Grandmother Steele. As Frances was looking through some cards she had, she ran on to one that pictured a boy and girl with a suitcase and it read, "I'll leave my happy home for you." To have a little fun she addressed this to Edgar, but when she went to post it she changed her mind and slipped it into her sister's letter. When her sister opened the letter and read the card, she was disgusted and was going to burn it. However, her Aunt Emily Steele asked for it and took it home. She saw Edgar going downtown and called to him to come to her place that night to a cottage meeting. She said she had something for him, and when he did come, she gave him the card. It was not long until Frances received a letter from him and from then on they corresponded with each other and later married.

They moved to Panguitch to live, but as the Hatchtown reservoir had broken and had taken most of their farm, they were not satisfied to stay there and moved into the Delta country, Delta, Utah. They bought 40 acres of brush land, cleared it, and planted it into wheat. It grew and looked like there would be a fine crop. One day as Ed was walking through the grain, he picked a few heads off and rubbed them in his hands, but there were no kernel of wheat, just chaff. All through the 40 acres it was that way, so they left it and bought another farm that was growing good crops, 5 miles closer into Delta. They lived there for about 4 years when they had the opportunity to buy the best farm in the valley, which they did. However, there was something on this farm that gave Frances asthma, so they had to leave. They rented the farm and moved into the town of Delta. In 1927 the banks closed and people who owed them could not pay. Because of this situation, they lost their farm and moved to Marysvale, Utah to the Elbow Ranch to work for John L. Sevy Sr. Francis Henrie (Ed's brother) and his family moved there also. They took over the Sevy sheep. But there came a slump in the sheep business which put them in debt so far they decided there was not enough left for both families, so they pulled out and let Francis have it. They then went in partnership with Ivan L. Foisy in the Utah Poultry business. They were there about 2 years when Foisy closed down his business and they were forced to move back to Panguitch, where they rented the Showalter Ranch and lived there 5 years. While there Frances made butter and cheese. Then they bought Ed's mother's old home and moved into town, where they now live. [p. 304]

Throughout his life, Edgar has been active in Church affairs, as counsel or and president of Y.M.M.I.A. for 4 years; secretary and coordinator of the Aaronic Priesthood for 2 years; stake missionary, 3 times; counselor in the Sunday School of Panguitch South Ward, 4 years; scoutmaster for many years; chairman of the South Ward Genealogical Committee; ward teacher most of his life; and temple worker

Frances has also been very active in Church works in Relief Society, as treasurer for 8 years; magazine agent, 2 years; class leader, 1 year; chorister, 2 years; counselor, 6 years; and work director, 11 years. In Primary, as counselor for 4½ years; teacher, 12 years; and chorister, 8 years. In Sunday School, as teacher, 12 years. She has also served as a stake missionary for 2 years; stake genealogy counselor, 3 years; secretary and treasurer of ward genealogy, 1 year; secretary of the choir, 3 years; choir member, 40 years; and chorister in the Y.L.M.I.A. for 3 years.

Edgar A. and Frances Fern (Steele) Henrie had 5 children:

- * 1. Myrtle Henrie, b. 9 July 1915, Panguitch; m. William Vernon LeMmon.
- * 2. Mildred Henrie, b. 14 July 1917, Sutherland, Utah; m. George Oliver Christensen.
- * 3. Don Edgar Henrie, b. 2 Sept. 1919, Sutherland; m. Martha Melvina Jensen.
- * 4. Steele Francis Henrie, b. 29 Nov. 1921, Sutherland; m. Ireta Slater.
- * 5. Keith Ray Henrie, b. 29 Nov. 1926, Delta, Utah; m. Roma Christensen.

MYRTLE (HENRIE) LeMMON

MYRTLE HENRIE, eldest child of Edgar A. & Frances Fern (Steel) Henrie, was b. 9 July 1915, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4 Aug. 1923, end. & S.to H. 3 Oct. 1933]; m. 3 Oct. 1933, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to William Vernon LeMmon. He was b. 15 Oct. 1908, Panguitch, s. of George Albert & Minerva Jane (Norton) LeMmon [bapt. 29 Apr. 1919, end. 3 Oct. 1933]. They had 5 children:

1. Marlene LeMmon, b. 1 Oct. 1934, Panguitch [bapt. 27 Dec. 1942].
2. Son, stillborn 19 Dec. 1935, Panguitch.
3. Garmon A. LeMmon, b. 25 Dec. 1936, Panguitch [bapt. 4 Feb. 1945].
4. William Arland LeMmon, b. 20 Oct. 1938, Panguitch [bapt. 29 Oct. 1946].
5. Ronald Vernon LeMmon, b. 20 Sept. 1942, Flagstaff, Ariz. [bapt. 2 Nov. 1950]. [p. 305]

MILDRED (HENRIE) CHRISTENSEN

MILDRED HENRIE, 2nd child of Edgar A. & Francis Fern (Steele) Henrie, was b. 14 July 1917, Sutherland, Utah [bapt. 2 Aug. 1925, end. & S.to H. 25 Sept. 1939]; m. 25 Sept. 1939,

Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to George Oliver Christensen, s. of Jens Peter & Dorothea Gunel Marie (Newman) Christensen. He was b. 5 Apr. 1910, Elsinore, Sevier Co., Utah [bapt. 3 Aug. 1919, end. Sept.-Oct. 1931].

Mildred graduated from Seminary and High School. She then went to Marysvale to work at the Foisy Distributing Co. as stenographer, then as a store clerk. She has been active in church work, as: Primary teacher, 5 years; Sunday School teacher, 2 years; Stake Missionary, 2 years and 3 month social science instructor in Relief Society, also teacher; teacher of junior class in M.I.A., 1 year; Improvement Era director, 1 year; sports director in M.I.A.; member, teacher, and director over temple excursions for the Genealogical Committee; member of Choir, 6 years. She belongs to the Literary Club and the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers.

George also graduated from Seminary and High School. He then filled a foreign mission for the L.D.S. Church in Denmark, and has since been a Stake Missionary. He has been president of the 41st Quorum of Seventy; member, home teacher, and director of temple excursions of the Genealogical Committee Improvement Era director; Sunday School superintendent, also 1st counselor to the superintendent; Sunday School teacher; and ward teacher many years. In civic affairs he has been director of Sanpete-Sevier Beet Growers Assn., Elsinore Canal Co., and Artificial Breeders Cattle Assn.

George and Mildred had 3 children:

1. Fond Oliver Christensen, b. 15 Aug 1940, Elsinore, Utah [bapt. 6 Mar. 1949]. He has a fine talent for singing. He also takes an interest in homemaking, can cook complete meals, crochet very well, and enjoys ironing the family's weekly supply of clothing, doing a fine job at same. He has been a Deseret News carrier for 2 years.
2. Cheryl Christensen, b. 16 Feb. 1944, Elsinore [bapt. 30 Mar. 1952].

She has a wonderful talent in giving readings and playing the piano. She won 1st place in a talent show sponsored by the Farm Bureau in Sevier Co., at Richfield, Utah, competing with boys and girls under 18 years of age, although she was only 9 years old. She was honored by having all expenses paid to Salt Lake City and a chance of giving this same reading in a talent show at the State Fair, competing with 29 contestants from all counties in Utah with boys and girls under 18 years of age.

3. Coy Kay Christensen, b. 19 Feb. 1950, Richfield, Utah.

DON EDGAR HENRIE

DON EDGAR HENRIE, 3rd child of Edgar A. & Frances Fern (Steele) Henrie, was b. 2 Sept. 1919, Sutherland, Utah [bapt. 2 June 1928, end. 17 Apr. 1945]; m. 17 Apr. 1945, to Martha Melvina Jensen, dau. of Oscar & Erma Rose (Jorgensen) Jensen. [p. 306]

Martha Melvina Jensen was b. 29 May 1925, Leota, Uinta Co., Utah [bapt. 5 June 1933, end. & S.to H. 17 June 1945]. Don Edgar is presently engaged in farming and is active in Church work. They had 3 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

1. Sandra Henrie, b. 18 Dec. 1946.
2. Donald Oscar Henrie, b. 2 Feb. 1949.
3. Erma Henrie, b. 6 Oct. 1953.

STEELE FRANCIS HENRIE

STEELE FRANCIS HENRIE, 4th child of Edgar A. & Frances Fern (Steele) Henrie, was b. 29 Nov. 1921, Sutherland, Utah [bapt. 1 Dec. 1929, end. 15 May 1946]; m. 15 May 1946, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Ireta Slater, dau. of John Lawrence & Sarah Ann (Tracy) Slater. She was b. 23 Oct. 1925, Marriott, Utah [bapt. 1 July 1934, end. & S.to H. 15 May 1946].

Steele Francis served in the Navy in World War II. He sailed around the world by water once, and then around once on land and water. His ship was sunk and he was left to drift in the ocean for 48 hours before he was picked up by a plane. He was taken to a hospital, where he was unconscious for weeks and very ill, but through his faith and prayers he was healed. He was wounded several times. He was awarded the Purple Heart but he refused to take it. On 9 Feb. 1946 he was released from the service as First Class Gunners Mate. He is now engaged in farming.

Steele Francis and Ireta (Slater) Henrie had 3 children, b. in Panguitch

1. Vaughn Henrie, b. 16 Feb. 1947.
2. Pamela Henrie, b. 17 Sept. 1948.
3. Marianne Henrie, b. 24 May 1951.

KEITH RAY HENRIE

KEITH RAY HENRIE, 5th child of Edgar A. & Francis Fern (Steele) Henrie, was b. 29 Nov. 1926, Delta, Utah [bapt. 3 Feb. 1935, end. 17 June 1948]; m. 17 June 1948, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Roma Christensen, dau. of Willard Richard & Genevieve (Wright) Christensen. She was b. 3 Jan. 1928, Oak City, Utah [bapt. 23 Aug. 1936, end. & S.to H. 17 June 1948]. He served 18 months in World War II, most of the time in Japan, with a rank of Private First Class. After his return from the Army he went to Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City, from which he graduated in 1949. He is now a mechanic. They had 3 children:

1. Ballard Ray Henrie, b. 28 Mar. 1949, Cedar City, Utah.
2. Bevan Willard Henrie, b. 1 Oct. 1951, Panguitch, Utah.
3. Karen Henrie, b. 19 Aug. 1952, Panguitch. [p. 307]

CHAPTER XXV

MYRA RHOANA (HENRIE) CAMERON

MYRA RHOANA HENRIE, 7th child of James & Gedske (Schow) Henrie, was b. 11 Sept. 1894, Fredonia, Coconino Co., Arizona [bapt. 1902, end & S.to B. 2 Oct. 1912]; m. 2 Oct. 1912, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Philo Cameron, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Elizabeth (Allen) Cameron. He was b. 20 May 1893, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 20 June 1903, end. 2 Oct. 1912], d. 4 Jan. 1936, Panguitch, and bur. there 6 Jan.

The parents of Myra Rhoana were devout Latter-day Saints and taught her the Gospel from the time she could comprehend what they were telling her. Then, she did not realize how much this meant to her, but in later years she came to appreciate their teachings.

Her childhood was a very happy one. Fredonia was a small place; most of the people were L.D.S. and they lived almost as one large family. Young and old mingled together in church, parties, dances, programs, games, and picnic

Myra has a vivid recollection of a black plush cape her mother wore, which hung from her shoulders to below her waist. She would take Myra on one side of her and her brother on the other, and tuck them under her arms as she walked with them to whatever they were going to attend. no matter how cold the weather, they were always snug and warm when they arrived. Sweet are the memories of those days and their mother. They were a very happy family. Myra's older brother and sister taught her to play the guitar and they spent many pleasant evenings together, singing and playing

On one occasion two little playmates and Myra were asked to take part in a school program. They were to sing and skip the rope at the same time. They started out bravely when for some reason the other two stopped and left her to sing and skip alone. She did sing and skip, but became so frightened she began to cry. However, she sang and skipped to the end of the song, much to the amusement of the congregation.

At the age of 10 years, she won a book for being a good speller in school. The other students said it was because she was "teacher's pet," and that may have been the reason.

One of Myra's duties at home was to dip water out of the ditch that ran by the house and fill two 40-gallon barrels for culinary purposes, and to carry water from a well two blocks away for drinking and cooking. She helped weed the garden, and pick and prepare fruit for drying.

She finished her schooling (8th grade) in Panguitch, Utah, after the family moved there. There were no high schools then.

When she was 16 she commenced working in homes, to help earn her clothes and buy her trousseau. She married at the age of 18 years.

Myra and her husband lived in Panguitch until 1925, and the next 2 years [p. 308] in Ogden and American Fork, Utah. Philo worked at most anything he could find to do then. He began hauling merchandise by team and wagon from Marysville, Utah, to Kanab. There were no

surfaced roads and he encountered many hardships by way of snow, sand, and mud. Later he bought a truck with hard rubber tires and hauled merchandise from Salt Lake City to Panguitch. He added other trucks and was granted a franchise from the State of Utah to haul from Salt Lake to Kanab. He was still in the business when he died of pneumonia in 1936, at the age of 42. Myra tried to carry on the business with the help of the boys, but it was a great responsibility for them as they were young and inexperienced. She decided to lease the trucks, but that proved unsuccessful and she sold them.

She lived in Panguitch until 1942, when her health began to fail. The children thought she should sell her home and go to live with her married daughter, Arda, who was living at Flagstaff, Arizona. She lived with different ones of the children and they were very good to her.

Myra Rhoana has worked in the Church most of her life, in different capacities, as member of the choir; teacher in Primary and Sunday School for years; counselor in Primary; stake Blazer director of the Primary; and second counselor to the Relief Society president.

An outstanding event in her life has been her being selected as one of 15 ladies from Panguitch Stake to go to Salt Lake City and participate with the Singing Mothers of the Church in a General Conference. It seemed wonderful to be privileged to sit in the choir seats in that beautiful tabernacle and sing with such a large group of women. She has been singing ever since she was a small child and has enjoyed participating in quartettes, choruses and trios, and the choir whenever occasions arose

True happiness has come to her through working in the Church and giving service to her friends, neighbors, and fellow men. She has been blessed in numerous ways, healed through the power of the Priesthood when ill, and guided in all her walks of life.

Philo and Myra Rhoana (Henrie) Cameron had 8 children:

- * 1. Arda Cameron, b. 3 Aug. 1913, Panguitch; m. Ralph Julius Harmon.
- * 2. Philo Garth Cameron, b. 14 Nov. 1915, Panguitch; m. Dorothy Miller.
- * 3. Maxine Excell Cameron, b. 21 Apr. 1918, Panguitch; m. William Fearl Lynn.
- 4. O. Del Cameron, b. 27 June 1920, Panguitch, d. 2 Oct. 1920.
- 5. Jereld Henrie Cameron, b. 1 Aug. 1921, Panguitch [bapt. 1 Mar. 1930, end. 19 May 1942]; m 6 July 1945, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Genevieve Noth. McBride, dau. of Soran Mikon & Eliza (Derbyshire) McBride. She was b 26 Apr. 1923, American Fork, Utah [bapt. 6 June 1931, end. & S.to H. 6 July 1945]. They had 2 children
 - (1) Jereld Lane Cameron, b. 1 Oct. 1946, Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz.
 - (2) Kevin McBride Cameron, b. 28 Oct. 1947, Kingman. [p. 309]
- 6. Nila Cameron, 6th child of Philo & Myra Rhoana (Henrie) Cameron, we b. 12 Sept. 1924, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 6 Nov. 1932, end. & S.to H. 19 May 1942]; m. 19 Hay 1942, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Melt Maurice Hatch, s. of Meltiah & Irene

(Syrett) Hatch He was b. 20 Dec. 1922, Panguitch [bapt. 31 Oct. 1931, end. 19 May 1942]. They had 2 children:

- (1) William Maurice Hatch, b. 6 Sept. 1943, Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz. [bapt. 3 May 1952].
 - (2) Laurel Kay Hatch (female), b. 17 Oct. 1946, Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz.
7. Eugene Grant Cameron, b. 13 July 1927, Ogden, Utah [bapt. 4 Aug. 1935, end. 5 Dec. 1946]; m. 1 Dec. 1949, Mesa, Ariz. (L.D.S. Temple) to Phyllis Jean Overson, dau. of Henry Victor & Jessie Frances (Rice) Overson. She was b. 18 Feb. 1929, Williams, Coconino Co., Ariz. [bapt. 17 Apr. 1937, end. 22 Dec. 1948, S.to H. 1 Dec. 1949]. They had 2 children:
- (1) Randall Lee Cameron, b. 4 Oct. 1950, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
 - (2) Vickie Ann Cameron, b. 8 May 1952, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev.
8. Nell Rae Cameron, b. 22 Mar. 1929, American Fork, Utah, d. 2 Feb. 1930.

ARDA (CAMERON) HARMON

ARDA CAMERON, eldest child of Philo & Myra Rhoana (Henrie) Cameron, was b 3 Aug. 1913, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 6 Aug. 1921, end. & S.to H. 15 Feb. 1935]; m. 11 Apr. 1934, Phoenix, Ariz., to Ralph Julius Harmon, s. of David Reese & Grace May (Hemenway) Harmon. He was b. 24 Jan. 1906, Granger, Salt Lake Co., Utah [bapt. 28 Feb. 1914, end. 26 June 1931]. Arda m. Ralph as his 2nd wife; he m. (1) Gertrude Doxey, from whom he received a temple divorce.

After high school graduation, Arda returned to school for another year to study advanced needle craft and chorus. Since then she has learned to do the bookkeeping in her husband's wholesale and retail grocery business.

She has performed the usual church duties that come to every member of the church if he but accept the calling. One memorable thing was taking a group of boys and girls from Flagstaff to the Mesa Temple to perform the ordinance of baptism for the dead.

The 19 Nov. 1944 was also a memorable day for both Arda and her husband. They had gone to Snowflake, Ariz., a distance of 135 miles, to attend Stake Conference. Ralph left early to return home with the Bishop, Elder Benson, Nickolas G. Smith, Brother Lund, and others; and Arda drove the car home. The auto was loaded, as usual, for they never go to any Stake meeting in a [p. 310] partially loaded car. They had two flat tires on the trip back and began to wonder if they would ever reach home. Ralph and others were to be ordained, Ralph as a High Priest, and Arda was just sure they would already have received the ordination, and she did so much want to be there to witness his promotion. She finally arrived at 11:15 P.M. and they were waiting for her. She was truly thankful, for this was the first Apostle ever to visit their home and she wanted to be there to hear every word. After the ordinations were performed, they sat down to a midnight

supper which had been prepared by her mother and other sisters of the ward. Elder Benson and Brother Smith stayed with them that night.

In April 1945 they were again visited by another of the Apostles, Mathew Cowley. Her mother was very ill and Elder Cowley blessed her and told her she should live to be a comfort to her children, and she is still with them.

Arda and Ralph moved to Kingman, Ariz., in 1946 and found plenty of work to be done in the branch there. There were few Saints and everyone had something to do. For 13 Sundays after regular exercises they studied the Articles of Faith, by Talmage, which was interesting and profitable. One member of the branch was an outsider who would come for a few Sundays and then attend the Baptist Church for a time, to compare the doctrines.

They held various religious services in their home, from the Primary to the Relief Society, and had the privilege of entertaining many of the presiding authorities of the Church, stake presidents, bishops, and others. They also enjoyed entertaining the children and college students, a clean, fine group of young people, all interested in the work of the Church.

August 1947 they were privileged to adopt a lovely baby boy. Arda was Relief Society president at the time but was able to care for the baby and attend to the duties of her calling. The women served dinners, had food sales, banquets, and did a great deal of sewing, to raise money for the completion of the church building.

April 1950 they were again privileged to adopt another baby. They had hoped it would be a girl. They made preparations to receive the child and felt they would be happy if it were either a boy or a girl. The baby was not born till the 5th of June and they were very happy to add a little girl to their family. They are very thankful for these two lovely children.

Their little branch is growing in spirit and increasing in numbers. Some non-Mormon children are in attendance at most of the junior meetings, which helps the work along. They feel humble and thankful for their blessings and membership and are striving to obey and keep all the commandments required. Their 2 adopted children:

1. David Ralph Harmon, b. 7 Oct. 1947, Kingman, Mohave Co., Ariz. [S. to P. 28 Nov. 1952].
2. Gayle Harmon, b. 5 June 1950, Kingman [S. to P. 28 Nov. 1952]. [p. 311]

PHILO GARTH CAMERON

PHILO GARTH CAMERON, 2nd child of Philo & Myra Rhoana (Henrie) Cameron, was b. 14 Nov. 1915, Panguitch, Utah rapt' 3 May 1924, end. 19 June 1936]; m. 19 June 1936, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Dorothy Miller, dau. of James Lazel & Ruth Agnes (Reid) Miller. She was b. 9 Apr. 1918, Panguitch [bapt. 17 July 1926, end. & S. to H. 19 June 1936]. They had 3 children:

1. Bruce Garth Cameron, b. 1 Apr. 1937, Panguitch [bapt. 1 Sept. 1945].

2. Ralph Gerald Cameron, b. 24 Jan. 1939, Panguitch [bapt. 8 Mar. 1947].
3. Kenneth L. Cameron, b. 21 Sept. 1944, Flagstaff, Ariz. [bapt. 4 Oct. 1952].

MAXINE EXCELL (CAMERON) LYNN

MAXINE EXCELL CAMERON, 3rd child of Philo & Myra Rhoana (Henrie) Cameron was b. 21 Apr. 1918, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 21 Apr. 1926, end. & S.to H. 30 Apr. 1937]; m. 30 Apr. 1937, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to William Fearl Lynn, s. of William Hess & Myrtle (Tate) Lynn. He was b. 8 Jan. 1917, Panguitch [bapt. 13 July 1925, end. 30 Apr. 1937].

The first 7 years of Maxine's life were spent at Panguitch, and the next 4 in northern Utah where she attended school at Ogden and American Fork. The family then moved back to Panguitch School did not particularly impress her until she entered high school; then she began to realize what it was she wanted to do. The friends she had and the activities, school work, and teachers all began to influence and change her way of thinking. Her aim was to attend college, but due to the death of her father in 1936, the year she graduated from high school, this desire was not to be realized.

During the next year she worked as a telephone operator for Mountain States Telephone Co. On 30 Apr. 1937 she married Fearl in the Salt Lake Temple. He was working for her mother on the truck line, so they continued to live at Panguitch. After her mother sold the line, Maxine and Fearl moved to Salt Lake and Fearl continued to drive trucks. His employer sent them back East to bring back some trucks for him. They visited several car plants in Detroit and Flint, Michigan. They were also privileged to attend the World's Fair being held in New York City. It was an educational and impressive trip for both of them.

They again moved to Panguitch and Fearl decided to change employment and try driving a bus for a while. In 1942 he began driving for Sante Fe Bus Lines. This line later became the Continental Western Lines.

They moved to Flagstaff, Ariz., in 1943, and soon thereafter Fearl was inducted into the service in World War II. He was gone 2 years, spending one year in Germany.

Her sister Nila's husband was also in service so they pooled their resources and lived together. Nila kept the home and cared for the children [p. 312] while Maxine worked for her brother-in-law in a grocery store. The experiences she gained and the friends she made while working there have been some of the highlights of her life, particularly her association with the Indian people. She learned a little of their language before her husband returned and she discontinued her work. He was employed by the same company and they continued to live in Flagstaff, where they have purchased a home and now reside.

At this time Maxine began to realize how much her membership in the Latter-day Saint Church meant to her, the privileges extended to her to work in and for the Church, and she began to enjoy Church service very much. She had worked in some of the organizations of the Church previous to this time, but it was not until now that she began to realize what true happiness can come to one, in the service of the Lord.

She has been a teacher in Primary, Relief Society, and Sunday School; activity counselor in M.I.A. and then president of the organization for 5 years; Relief Society president; literary leader and visiting teacher of Relief Society. She and Fearl are presently Improvement Era directors for the M.I.A.

William Fearl & Maxine (Cameron) Lynn had 4 children:

1. DeAnn Lynn, b. 5 Feb. 1938, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 1 June 1946].
 2. Carol Jean Lynn, b. 27 July 1942, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 2 Sept. 1950].
 3. Richard Fearl Lynn, b 22 Feb. 1951, Flagstaff, Ariz.
 4. Debra Lynn, b. 22 Sept. 1952, Cottonwood, Yavapi Co., Ariz. **[p. 312]**
-

CHAPTER XXVI

JOSEPH HENRIE

JOSEPH HENRIE, 3rd child of William & Myra (Mayall) Henrie, was b. 20 Apr. 1829, Miami (or Blue Rock), Hamilton Co., Ohio [bapt. June 1843, end. 10 Nov. 1855, S.to P. 15 Jan. 1948⁴]. He d. 18 Jan. 1907, Rockland, Power Co., Idaho. He m. (1) 29 Jan. 1851, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, to Susan Duncan, dau. of James & Rebecca (Heron) Duncan. She was b. 17 June 1829, St. Clair, Illinois [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 10 Nov. 1855]; she d. May 1921 in Montpelier, Idaho. Joseph m. (2) in Bountiful, Utah, Susannah Lasley, dau. of John Welton-William & Elizabeth (White) Lasley. She was b. 26 Feb. 1841, Adams Co., Ill. [bapt. 1848, end. & S.to H. 1 Dec. 1865, in Old Endowment House, Salt Lake City]; she d. 3 May 1879, Millville, Cache Co., Utah. Joseph m. (3) 26 Apr. 1892, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Mrs. Olive Pitkin; she m. (1) a Mr. Chandler. She had a son Eli Merian Henrie, b. 1 May 1883, Millville.⁵

Joseph Henrie became identified with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 1840, while living with his parents in Nauvoo, Ill. He experienced the persecutions of the Saints at this time. He was one of the honored pioneers whose early life was made eventful by his close touch with the Prophet Joseph Smith.

After expulsion of the Saints from Nauvoo, he started West with an early migration of Saints. Reaching Council Bluffs, he remained there until 1842. when he, with his mother and only living sister Margaret and youngest brother Samuel, came on in Heber C. Kimball's Company to Utah.

The first location of the family was at Bountiful, Utah. After 1860, he moved to Millville, Cache Co., Utah, where his ability as a colonizer and integrity as a Saint were marked with honor.

Later, Joseph moved to Rockland, Idaho, where he resided until his death. His funeral services were very impressive. He was a well known and faithful member of the Rockland Ward. (See pictures on pp. 11 and 12.)

Joseph and Susan (Duncan) Henrie had 11 children:

- * 1. Joseph Ozro Henrie, b. 5 Nov. 1852, Bountiful, Utah; m. (1) Martha Weaver; m. (2) Mary Anderson.
- * 2. Mary Matilda Henrie, b. 8 May 1855, Bountiful; m. Jay L. Pitkin.
- 3. Malinda Alcine Henrie, b. abt. 11 Dec. 1856, Bountiful, d. an infant.

⁴ There probably was an earlier sealing date to his parents, but it could not be found and the work was done again.

⁵ Eli carried the name of Henrie; either his birthdate is incorrect or he was a son of a former husband of Mrs. Olive Pitkin.

4. Murandie Elcine Henrie, b. Bountiful, d. an infant.
- * 5. James Duncan Henrie, b. 15 Apr. 1857, Bountiful; m. Rogena Toolson. [p. 314]
6. Olive Vilate Henrie, 6th child of Joseph & Susan (Duncan) Henrie, was b. 15 Sept. 1860, Millville, Cache Co., Utah; m Robert A. Birch.
7. Louisa Jane Henrie, b. 14 Feb. 1863, Millville; m. George Talbot.
8. Huldah Rebecca Henrie, b. 17 Dec. 1867, Millville; m. Moroni Jefferson Davis.
- * 9. John Arthur Henrie, b. 3 Mar. 1868, Millville; m. Sarah Elizabeth Hovey.
- * 10. Samuel Senor Henrie, b. 4 Dec. 1870, Millville; m. Anne May Hulse.
- * 11. Florence Ella Henrie, b. 19 May 1873, Millville; m. William Anderson

Joseph Henrie and his 2nd wife Susannah Lasley had 11 children:

- * 1. Elizabeth Ann Henrie, b. 2-3 Nov. 1859, Bountiful, Utah; m. James Ira May.
2. Myra Orilla Henrie, b. 20 Dec. 1861, Bountiful [bapt. 5 Aug. 1876, end. 4 June 1886]; m. Nephi Wood.
3. William Riley Henrie, b. 25-27 Nov. 1864, Millville, Utah.
4. Margaret Alice-Ann Henrie, b. 21 Sept. 1865, Millville, d. infant.
- * 5. Martin Welton Henrie, b. 8 Sept. 1867, Millville; m. Ruby Stredder.
6. Daniel Orson Henrie, b. 2 Oct. 1869, Calls Fort, Utah.
7. Sylvia Celestia Henrie, b. 19 July 1871, Bountiful [bapt. 10 June 1883, end. 23 Oct. 1895], d. 8 Feb. 1928; m. Joseph O. Davis.
8. Theodore Thadius Henrie, b. 4 Oct. 1873, Millville.
9. Joseph Warren Henrie, b. 25 July 1875, Millville [bapt.; end. 16 Apr. 1946], d. 18 May 1927, Jackson, Wyo., bur. 22 May 1927 at Grovont, Wyo. He m. May 1906, in Jackson, Wyo., to Daisy Carroll She was b. 26 Sept. 1878, Fremont, Neb. [bapt. 9 Mar. 1946], d. 1 Sept. 194?, Jackson, Wyo., bur. 3 Sept. at Grovont.
- * 10. Edith Miriam Henrie, b. 29 May 1877, Millville; m. William Walter Howard.
11. Charles Henrie, b. 23 Apr. 1879, Millville, d. 28 Aug. 1879.

JOSEPH OZRO HENRIE

JOSEPH OZRO HENRIE, eldest child of Joseph & Susan (Duncan) Henrie, was b. 5 Nov. 1852, Bountiful, Utah [bapt. 1860, end. 1 Mar. 1872]; m. (1) Martha Weaver. He m. (2) Mary Anderson, dau. of Christen C. & Kisten B. (Nelson) Anderson. She was b. 24 May 1857, Alberg, Juthan, Denmark [bapt. 1885, end. & S.to H. 1 Mar. 1878]; she d. 26 Feb. 1943, Driggs, Teton Co., Ida., and bur. there 2 Mar. [p. 315]

Joseph Ozro & Mary (Anderson) Henrie had 10 children:

- * 1. Susie Malinda Henrie, b. 6 June 1878, Hyrum, Cache Co , Utah; m. Alfred Chester Toland.
- 2. Mary Elizabeth Henrie, b. 23 Aug. 1880, Bennington, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, d. 22 Feb. 1882.
- * 3. Estella Henrie, b. 21 Jan. 1883, Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; m. Robert Elmer Griggs.
- 4. Chestina Henrie, b. 22-27 Sept. 1885 Bennington, Ida. [bapt. 15 Oct. 1893]; m. 9 Sept 1909 [Logan Temple] to Paul Augustus Hansen. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Una Malinda Hansen, b. 21 July 1910, Clawson, Teton Co., Idaho; m. 22 Oct. 1931, Driggs, Idaho, to Thomas Gene Waldram-Waldrum, b. 24 Sept. 1904, Driggs [bapt. 11 Apr. 1943]. They had 3 children:
 - a. Sharon Waldrun, b. 27 Feb. 1939, Rigby, Idaho.
 - b. Diane Jo Waldrum, b. 18 June 1941, Driggs, Idaho.
 - c. Kenneth Lynn Waldrum, b. 18 Dec. 1942, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
- 5. James Ozro Henrie, b. 9 Nov. 1888, Bennington, Idaho [bapt. 1895]; m. 11 Jan. 1910, to Una Peacock. He d. 17 May 1936, Jackson, Teton Co., Wyo. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Blanche Henrie, b. 12 Sept. 1911, Clawson, Idaho.
 - (2) Elgin Henrie, b. 23 Mar. 1913, Driggs, Idaho.
 - (3) Joseph Henrie, b. 1916, Driggs.
- 6. Joseph Arthur Henrie, b. 7 Jan. 1891, Auburn, Lincoln Co., Wyo. [bapt. 1899], d. 9 June 1942.
- 7. Walter Warren Henrie, b. 4 Mar. 1895, Auburn, Wyo. [bapt. 1903]; m. 19 Mar. 1923, Casper, Wyo, to Be tie Herbertson, b. 29 Mar. 1889. They had no children.
- 8. Lester Eugene Henrie, b. 5 May 1897, Auburn, Wyo. [bapt. 16 Nov. 1905, end. 23 Aug. 1928]; m. 3 Nov. 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Lucile May Griggs, dau. of James F. & Maude (Pratt) Griggs. She was b. 8 Dec. 1900, Salt Lake City [bapt. 1 May 1909, end. & S.to H. 23 Aug. 1928]. Lester was a Skaggs merchant, had a store in Portland for a number of years and others in Oregon and possibly one in Calif. Lucile was a wonderful housekeeper and mother. They had 3 children. **[p. 316]**

Lester Eugene & Lucile May (Griggs) Henrie had 3 children:

- (1) Dolores Lucile Henrie, b. 16 Aug. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1931].
 - (2) Lester Eugene Henrie Jr., b. 14 Aug. 1925, Marshfield, Coos Co., Ore. [bapt. 1 Oct. 1933].
 - (3) Jack Griggs Henrie, b. 13 June 1927, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
9. Adelbert Ruel Henrie, 9th child of Joseph Ozro & Mary (Anderson) Henrie, was b. 11 Aug. 1899, Auburn, Wyo.; m. Blanch Ward or Evelyn James. It is not certain which one he married, or if he married twice.
 10. Lula May Henrie, b. 8 Oct. 1901, Auburn, Wyo. [bapt. 3 June 1909-1910]; m. 25 Apr. 1924, Driggs, Teton Co., Ida, to Ralph Lorenzo Jensen, s. of Lorenzo & Elvira (Hoops) Jensen. He was b. 5 Sept. 1898, Weston, Franklin Co., Idaho. They had 3 children:
 - (1) James Ralph Jensen, b. 14 Dec. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah [bapt. 31 Oct. 1936], d. 23 Aug. 1946.
 - (2) Loren Jensen, b. 25 Jan. 1929, Salt Lake City, d. same day.
 - (3) Georgia Carol Jensen, b. 22 Aug. 1931, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb. [bapt. Aug. 1941].

SUSIE MALINDA HENRIE, eldest child of Joseph Ozro & Mary (Anderson) Henrie, was b. 6 June 1878, Hyrum, Cache Co., Utah [bapt. 1886, end 14 Mar. 1938, S.to H. 29 Aug. 1952]; m. 23 Dec. 1898, Auburn, Wyo., to Alfred Chester Toland, s. of Frank & Clara Estella (Foss) Toland. He was b. 18 July 1878, Woodruff, Utah [bapt. 27 Aug. 1952, end. 29 Aug. 1952], d. 25 Sept. 1951, Afton, Wyo., and bur. there. They had 7 children:

1. Carrie Adele Toland, b. 1 May 1899, Auburn, Wyo. [bapt. 1 May 1907, end. 1 July 1925, S.to H. 15 Sept. 1945, S.to P. 29 Aug. 1952]; m. Dailmorce James Anderson, s. of Earl Alfred & Anna Christina (Jacobson) Anderson. He was b. 20 Oct. 1910, Fountain Green, Sanpete Co., Utah. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Hal Toland Anderson, b. 28 Dec. 1933, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev, d. 28 Feb. 1936.
 - (2) Wally Dale Anderson, b. 13 May 1937, Salt Lake City [bapt. 1945].
 - (3) Patsy Kay Anderson, b. 6 Mar. 1942, Salt Lake City [bapt. 1950].
2. Alfred Conrad Toland, b. 29 Dec. 1901-2, Auburn [bapt. 29 Dec. 1909, end. 10 Sept. 1924], d. 12 Mar. 1949, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Ida., and bur. Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah, 19 Mar. He m. 10 Sept. 1924, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Pearl Williams, dau. of Calvin W. Sarahan (Davis) Williams. [p. 317]

Pearl Williams was b. 23 Sept. 1900, Axson, Atkinson Co., Georgia [bapt. 26 June 1910, end. & S.to H. 10 Sept. 1924]. Alfred Conrad & Pearl (Williams) Toland had 5 children:

- (1) Dorian Conrad Toland, b. 6 July 1925, Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo. [bapt. 4 Feb. 1934, end. 31 Mar. 1950], d. 12 May 1949. He m. 27 Jan. 1947, to Theva Nichols.
 - (2) Joyce Oneil Toland, b. 26 May 1927, Osgood, Bonneville Co., Idaho [bapt. 14 July 1935].
 - (3) Pamela Toland, b. 18 Dec. 1931, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho [bapt. 26 May 1940]; m. 19 May 1950, to Don J. Hill.
 - (4) Dianne Toland, b. 6 Apr. 1935, Bremerton, Wash. [bapt. 11 Apr. 1943].
 - (5) Karla Toland, b. 23 Apr. 1942, Kellogg, Idaho.
3. Mary Estella Toland, 3rd child of Alfred Chester & Susie Malinda (Henrie) Toland, was b. 21 Feb. 1904-5, Auburn, Wyo. [bapt. 21 Feb. 1913]; m 22 June 1927, Salt Lake City, to Archibald Gardner, s. of Brigham Ozro & Unice Emma (Michaelson) Gardner. He was b. 30 Aug. 1904, Afton, Wyo., d. 3 Apr. 1950 [end. 22 Juno 1927], [Mary was end. & S.to H. 22 June 1927.] He d. in Afton. They had 5 children.
- (1) Nada Joy Gardner, b. 2 May 1931, Afton.
 - (2) Gayla Gardner, b. 30 May 1934, Afton [end. 28 Oct. 1952]; m 28 Oct. 1952, to Dee C. Astle.
 - (3) Hal A. Gardner, b. 30 June 1938, Afton.
 - (4) Dahl Gardner, b. 5 Sept. 1940, Afton.
 - (5) Emma Lynn Gardner, b. 13 Dec. 1948, Afton.
4. Garland Martell Toland, b. 20 Sept. 1907, Auburn, Wyo. [bapt. 20 Sept 1915, end. 2 Apr. 1948]; m. 24 Apr. 1933, Randolph, Rich Co., Utah, to Grace Johnson, b. 13 July 1913, Afton, Wyo. [bapt.; end. & S.to H 2 Apr. 1948]. They had 4 children, all b. in Afton. Grace was a dau. of Arthur W. & Mary Elizabeth (Crook) Johnson.
- (1) Larry Toland, b. 16 Mar. 1934 [bapt. 9 June 1942, S.to P. 2 Apr. 1948]; m. 3 Oct. 1953, Marjorie Balls.
 - (2) Eugene Toland, b. 27 Aug. 1935 [bapt. 7 Aug, 1943, S.to P. 2 Apr. 1948].
 - (3) Jean Toland, b. 12 Apr. 1938 [bapt. 29 May 1946, S.to P. 2 Apr. 1948].
 - (4) Temm Toland, b. 22 Sept. 1941 [bapt. 1949, S.to P. 2 Apr. 1948].

5. Darrell Toland, b. 24 Mar. 1914, Auburn, Wyo., d. 1 Feb. 1917, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho. [S.to P. 29 Aug. 1952]. [p. 318]
6. Elaine Toland, b. 15 July 1916, Auburn, Wyo, 6th child of Alfred Chester & Susie Malinda (Henrie) Toland [bapt. 15 July 1924, end. & S.to H. 12 Aug. 1940, S to P. 29 Aug. 1952]; m. 12 Aug. 1940, Salt Lake City, to Clarence LaVere Hoopes, s. of Clarence & Ida Luella (Richardson) Hoopes. He was b. 6 Apr. 1913, Fairview, Lincoln Co., Wyo. [end. 12 Aug. 1940]. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Terry L. Hoopes, b. 17 Aug. 1941, Laramie, Wyo. [bapt. 5 Nov. 1949].
 - (2) Donetta Hoopes, b. 21 Jan. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - (3) Darryl F. Hoopes, b. 25 Mar. 1948, Salt Lake City.
 - (4) Alayna Hoopes, b. 4 Feb. 1951, Salt Lake City.
7. Carol Donna Toland, b. 17 Feb. 1923 [bapt. 17 Feb. 1931, end & S.to H. 14 Sept. 1945]; m 15 July 1945, Freedom, Idaho, to William Buckwalter Smart, b 27 June 1922 [bapt. 9 Nov. 1930, end. 14 Sept. 1945]. [Carol was S.to P. 29 Aug. 1952.] They had 3 children:
 - (1) William Toland Smart, b. 16 Apr. 1947, Portland, Ore.
 - (2) Melinda Smart, b. 4 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City.
 - (3) Kristen Smart, b. 12 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake City.

ESTELLA HENRIE, 3rd child of Joseph Ozro & Mary (Anderson) Henrie, was b. 21 Jan. 1883, Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Idaho [bapt. 31 July 1891, end.& S.to H. 3 Mar. 1909]; m. 28 Aug. 1907, Clawson, Idaho, to Robert Elmer Griggs, s. of Thomas & Jeanette Scott (Ure) Griggs. He was b. 7 Nov 1877, Salt Lake City, Utah [bapt. 30 Nov. 1885, end. 3 Mar. 1909]. They had 7 children:

1. Ora Henrie Griggs, b. 1 June 1908, Clawson, Idaho [bapt. 20 July 1916]; m. 28 May 1938, Boise, Idaho, to Ray Thorp b. 24 Dec. 1902, Pendleton, Ore., non-member of L.D.S. Church. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Sandra Thorp, b. 17 May 1939, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
 - (2) Malcolm Ray Thorp, b. 16 Sept. 1941, Ketch Kow, Alaska.
 - (3) Karen Thorp, b. 12 Feb. 1944, Aberdeen, Wash.
 - (4) Valerie Thorp, b. 25 June 1947, Falmouth, Mass.
2. Lois Maurine Griggs, b. 1 Oct. 1910, Driggs or Clawson, Idaho [bapt. 11 May 1919]; m. 10 Apr. 1937, Pasadena, Calif., to Donald Jay Clark, s. of Jay Mann & Mildred Louise (Schenck) Clark. He was b. 22 Sept. 1907, Kansas City, Mo.

3. Robert Elmer Griggs Jr., b. 2 June 1914, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 24 June 1922]; m. 7 Sept. 1935, Lakeview, Ore., to Ella Elizabeth Nelson dau. of James Clarence & Viola Agnes (Thompson) Nelson. She was b. 28 May 1914, Chapm, Idaho. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Sue Aleen Griggs, b. 9 Oct 1937, Lakeview, Ore.
 - (2) James Robert Griggs, b. 15 Feb. 1941, Driggs, Idaho. [p. 319]
4. Ivy-Iva Lorraine Griggs, 4th child of Robert Elmer & Estella (Henrie Griggs, was b. 23 Apr. 1918, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 25 Apr. 1926, end. & S.to H. 1 June 1937]; m. 1 June 1937, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Morgan Grover, s. of Thomas M. & Isabella (Hogg) Grover. He was b. 30 Apr. 1914, Sugar City, Idaho [bapt. 2 Aug. 1922, end. 1 June 1931]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Neysha Lerraine Grover, b. 14 June 1938, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho [bapt. 7 July 1946].
 - (2) Thomas Morgan Grover, b. 20 Aug. 1939, Driggs, Idaho [bapt 6 Sept. 1947].
 - (3) Burton Leslie Grover, b. 2 Dec. 1941, Boise, Idaho [bapt. 4 Feb. 1950].
5. Jeanette Griggs, b. 31 Jan. 1921, Driggs, Idaho, d. 6 Mar. 1921.
6. Mary Estella Griggs, b. 18 June 1922, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 29 June 1930]; m. (1) 6 Mar. 1942, Pocatello, Idaho, to Alvin Garry Hastings, s. of Walter Otis & Bertha May (Jones) Hastings. He was b. 24 Feb. 1919, Teton, Teton Co., Idaho, non-member of L.D.S. Church. Mary Estell m. (2) 21 Feb. 1947, Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Mont., to Harry Lew Bolles, s. of Lewis Garfield & Marguerita (Rosseter) Bolles. He was b. 2 Sept. 1922, Eau Clair, Wis. [bapt. 7 May 1950]. Mary Estella and Alvin Garry Hastings had 1 child:
 - (1) Kathlyn Lois Hastings, b. 12 Aug. 1942.
 Mary Estella and Harry Lew Bolles had 2 children:
 - (2) Peggy Lerraine Bolles, b. 19 Feb. 1948, Boise, Idaho.
 - (3) Patty Rae Bolles, b. 10 Aug. 1949, Driggs, Idaho.
7. Alfred Ray Griggs, b. 26 Mar. 1926, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 29 Apr. 1934]

MARY MATILDA (HENRIE) PITKIN

MARY MATILDA HENRIE, 2nd child of Joseph & Susan (Duncan) Henrie, was b. 8 Mar. or May 1855, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah [bapt.], d. 19 Mar. 1922, Millville, Cache Co., Utah, and bur. there 22 Mar. She m. 11 Aug. 1877 in the Old Endowment House, Salt Lake City, to Jay Leonard Pitkin, s. of George White & Sarah Ann (Huffman) Pitkin. He was b. 11 Oct. 1850, Ogden, Utah,

d. 5 Feb. 1909, Millville, and bur. there 7 Feb. They had 10 children, all b. in Millville:

1. Mary Vilate Pitkin, b. 9 May 1878, d. 29 Dec. 1891.
 2. Rhoda Pitkin, b. 6 Feb. 1880, d. 7 Feb. 1880.
 - * 3. Sarah Elsie Pitkin, b. 10 May 1881; m. Joseph Osa Young. [p. 320]
 4. Jay Henrie Pitkin, 4th child of Jay Leonard & Mary Matilda (Henrie) Pitkin, was b. 15 Nov. 1883, d. 31 Dec. 1891.
 5. George Ozro Pitkin, b. 17 Feb. 1886; m. Bessie Smith.
 6. William Kenedy Pitkin, b. 4 Sept. 1888; m. Rachel Brandvold.
 7. Raymond Pitkin, b. 8 Mar. 1891 [bapt.; end. 21 Apr. 1915]; m. Edna Mauchley.
 8. Leo Earl Pitkin, b. 7 Sept. 1893; m. Ella Brandvold.
 9. Susan LaNez Pitkin, b. 26 Jan. 1896 [bapt. 3 Nov. 1904]; m. Dresden J. Cragun.
 10. Pearl Pitkin, b. 30 Nov. 1898; m. Peter W. Rogus.
-

SARAH ELSIE PITKIN, 3rd child of Jay Leonard & Mary Matilda (Henrie) Pitkin, was b. 10 May 1881, Millville, Cache Co., Utah [bapt. 2-6 June 1889, end. & S to H. 11 Sept. 1918]; m. 26 Sept. 1903, Cardston, Alberta, Canada, to Joseph Osa Young, s. of Joseph Gardner & Alice Violate (Porter) Young. He was b. 4 Sept. 1877, Logan, Utah [bapt. 3 Sept. 1885, end. 11 Sept. 1918], d. 26 Oct. 1951, Westwood, Lassen Co., Calif., bur. 31 Oct., Salt Lake City. They had 5 children:

1. Connette Elsie Young, b. 10 July 1904, Cardston, Alberta, Can. [bapt. 29 Sept. 1912, S.to P. 11 Sept. 1918]; m. 27 May 1922, Evanston, Wyo., to Charles Ford Gilpin, s. of William Robert & Matilda Ann (Robinson) Gilpin. He was b. 3 Sept. 1902, Evanston, Wyo. They had 4 children, b. Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.:
 - (1) Charles Druce Gilpin, b. 20 June 1923.
 - (2) Marie Connette Gilpin, b. 12 Dec. 1925.
 - (3) Donald Jay Gilpin, b. 25 May 1929.
 - (4) Patricia Arlene Gilpin, b. 7 June 1937.
 2. Douglas Ora Young, b. 15 Oct. 1905, Millville, Utah [bapt. 28 Feb. 1914, S.to P. 11 Sept. 1918]; m. Ora May Prior, dau. of Joseph & Pearl (Dollarhide) Prior. She was b. 3 May 1915, Westwood, Calif. They were divorced; had 2 children:
 - (1) Joseph Douglas Young, b. 17 Jan. 1935, Westwood, Calif.
 - (2) Don Jay Young, b. 13 May 1936, Westwood.
-

3. Jesse Mandell Young, b. 25 June 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 25 Nov. 1907 [S.to P. 11 Se pt. 1918]. [p. 321]
4. Marjorie Young, 4th child of Joseph Osa & Sarah Elsie (Pitkin) Young was b. 21 Ma.. 1912, Millville, Utah [bapt. 26 Mar. 1920-1, S.to P. 11 Sept. 1918]; m. Robert L. Canton.
5. Jay Alton Young, b. 25 July 1915, Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyo. [bapt. 8 Sept. 1923, S.to P. 11 Sept. 1918]; m. Margaret Cowley. They were divorced.

JAMES DUNCAN HENRIE

JAMES DUNCAN HENRIE, 5th child of Joseph & Susan (Duncan) Henrie, was b. 15 Apr. 1857, Bountiful, Utah [bapt. 1 Aug. 1867, end. 17 June 1926-7]; m. 6 Feb. 1893, Logan, Utah, to Jean (Rogena-Ghena-Glena) Toolson, dau. of Andrew & Ghena (Funk) Toolson. She was b. 13 Sept. 1867, Smithfield, Utah [bapt. 2 Dec. 1875, end. & S.to H. 17 June 1926-7]. She d. 1 Feb. 1912, Tetonia, Idaho, and was bur. there 5 Feb. They had 4 children, b. in Bountiful:

1. William Dulane Henrie, b. 15 Dec. 1893; m. 24 Feb. 1925, Driggs, Idaho, to Arvilla Burnham, dau. of Adelbert & Minnie (Hatch) Burnham She was b. 18 Feb 1901, Bountiful, Utah [bapt. 21 May 1911]. They had 5 children:
 - (1) Wanda B. Henrie, b. 8 Sept. 1928, Bountiful [bapt. 26 Mar. 1939]; m. 30 Apr. 1948, to Herbert C. Parkin, s. of Ulysses & Ruby (Pack) Parkin. They had 1 child:
 - a. Chelly Parkin, D. 4 Mar 1950, Salt Lake City.
 - (2) Winona Henrie, b. 12 May 1930, Woodscross, Davis Co., Utah m. 8 June 1948, Kenneth Ferguson; divorced 21 June 1949. They had 1 child:
 - a. Sharida Ferguson, b. 1 Oct. 1948, Salt Lake City.
 - (3) Donna Rae Henrie, b. 30 May 1932, Salt Lake City; m. 20 Oct. 1951, to Donald Parkin, s. of Laurence M. & Mary (Moss) Parkin.
 - (4) Adelbert Henrie, b. 6 Sept. 1934, Thornton, Idaho [bapt. 31 Dec. 1943].
 - (5) James Burnham Henrie, b. 27 Jan. 1942, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 1 June 1950].
2. Duncan Wayne Henrie, b. 16 June 1896 [bapt. 24 Nov. 1920, end. June 1921]; m. 8 June 1921, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Leone Call, dau. of Joseph Holbrook & Sarah Isabel (Barlow) Call. She was b. 16 Dec. 1898, Afton, Wyo. [bapt. 16 Dkc. 1906, end. & S.to H. 8 June 1921]. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Jean Henrie, b. 31 Mar. 1922, Tetonia, Teton Co., Idaho [bapt, 29 Apr. 1930].
 - (2) Patricia Henrie, b. 2 July 1937. [p. 322]

3. Florence Henrie, 3rd child of James Duncan & Rogena (Toolson) Henrie, dead.
4. Susie Geneva Henrie, b. 24 Jan. 1900 [bapt. 3 June 1921, end. & S.to H. 16 June 1926]; m. 16 June 1926, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to John Buxton, s. of Joseph & Tacy Snow (Harper) Buxton. He was b. 25 Oct. 1900, Smithfield, Utah [bapt. 31 Oct. 1908, end. 16 June 1926]; he d. 15 Dec. 1939, Driggs, Idaho, and bur. in Smithfield, Utah, 19 Dec They had 3 children:
 - (1) Orland J. Buxton, b. 14 June 1927, Tetonia, Idaho [bapt. 3. Aug. 1935]; m. 8 Jan. 1947, Butte, Mont., to Yvonne MacDonald, dau. of Graham Duncan & Emily (Riggs) MacDonald She was b. 9 Feb. 1925, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah. They had 1 child:
 - a. Gregory Buxton, b. 14 July 1951, Kanab, Utah.
 - (2) ReNae Buxton, b. 14 May 1934, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 31 May 1942].
 - (3) Claron Buxton, b. 16 Mar. 1938, Rexburg, Madison Co., Ida. [bapt. 30 Mar. 1946].

JOHN ARTHUR HENRIE

JOHN ARTHUR HENRIE, 9th child of Joseph & Susan (Duncan) Henrie, was b. 3 Mar. 1868, Millville, Utah, d. 15 June 1923, Clawson, Teton Co., Idaho (one reference shows he d. Jan. 1926-8), bur. 18 June, at Tetonia, Idaho. He m. 1 Jan. 1895, Logan, Utah, to Sarah Elizabeth Hovey, dau. of Joseph Graphton & Mary Ann (Hulse) Hovey. She was b. 9 Apr. 1875, Millville, Utah; she d. 27 Jan. 1913, Clawson, Idaho, and bur Tetonia, 31 Jan. or 1 Feb. They had 10 children:

1. Leta May Henrie, b. 24 Jan. 1896, Millville, Utah [bapt. 29 Mar. 1925]; m. 13 Mar. 1917 or 31 Mar. 1920, to Alonzo Jensen Fullmer, s. of Herbert Lorenzo & Mary Christine (Jensen) Fullmer. He was b. 20 Dec. 1893, Providence, Cache Co., Utah. They had 6 children:
 - (1) Verra May Fullmer, b. 28 Dec. 1921, Tetonia, Idaho.
 - (2) Mark Alonzo Fullmer, b. 28 June 1922, Tetonia.
 - (3) Phyllis Fullmer, b. 5 Jan. 1926, Tetonia.
 - (4) Jack Omar Fullmer, b. 5 Dec. 1929, Tetonia.
 - (5) Nesta Luella Fullmer, b. 12 July 1932, Clawson, Utah.
 - (6) Floyd H. Fullmer, b. 26 Aug. 1934, Clawson, Utah.
2. Susie Viola Henrie, b. 3 Mar. 1897, Rock Creek, Utah [bapt. 8 Aug. 1915]; m, Jareld Dean Hockstrasser. [p. 323]

Jareld Dean Hockstrasser was b. 18 May 1893, Providence, Cache Co., Utah, s. of Nephi William & Jane Elinor (Fullmer) Hockstrasser. Susie Viola Henrie d. 19 Jan. 1933, Jackson, Wyo., and bur. in Tetonia, Idaho, 23 Jan. They had 5 children, all b. in Tetonia:

- (1) Viola Veloy Hockstrasser, b. 15 Jan. 1916 [bapt. 5 Dec. 1926]; m. Cleve White.
 - (2) Rodney Dean Hockstrasser, b. 25 Aug. 1918 [bapt. 25 Aug. 1928]; m. Hazell Jones.
 - (3) Henrie Grant Hockstrasser, b. 8 Feb. 1920, d. 28 Sept. 1927.
 - (4) Burnice Nephi Hockstrasser, b. 25 Sept. 1921 [bapt. 29 Mar. 1931]; m. Aug. 1942, to Jean Karpoff.
 - (5) John Dale Hockstrasser, b. 12 July 1924 [bapt. 26 June 1933]; m. Oct. 1947, to Barbara Mathews.
3. Martha A. Henrie, 3rd child of John Arthur & Sarah Elizabeth (Hovey) Henrie, was b. 27-28 Dec. 1898, Clawson, Teton, Idaho, d 1 Mar. 1899
 4. Morris John Henrie, b. 1 Feb. 1900, Clawson; m. LaPreal Ballard.
 5. Lillian Florence Henrie, b. 19 May 1901, Clawson; m. Ernest Oakley Tyler, 5 July 1921.
 6. Newell Joseph Henrie, b. 5 Nov. 1902, Clawson.
 7. Victor Henrie, b. 1 Apr. 1907, Clawson, d. 7 Dec. 1941.
 8. Amy Elizabeth Henrie, b. 10 Nov. 1908, Clawson [bapt. 29 Mar. 1925, end. 12 Feb. 1946]; m. 14 July 1928, to Olaf Earl Hempston.
 9. Mary Etta (Mary Elta) Henrie, b. 17 May 1910, Clawson [bapt. 29 Mar. 1925]; m. Charles R. Miller.
 10. Baby Henrie, b. 27 Jan. 1913, Clawson, d. same day.

SAMUEL SENOR HENRIE

SAMUEL SENOR HENRIE, 10th child of Joseph & Susan (Duncan) Henrie, was b. 4 Dec. 1870, Millville, Cache Co., Utah [bapt. 18 Feb. 1879]; m. 12 Apr. 1899, Anne May Hulse, dau. of Hyrum Smith & Anne Darte (Anzinia) Hyorth Hulse. She was b. 2 Nov. 1376, Fairview, Sanpete Co. [end. 11 May 1893, not S.to H.] She m. (2) Thomas F. Garr; m. (3) Niels H. Monson. Samuel and Anne May had 2 children:

- * 1. Annie Mildred Henrie, b. 25 Nov. 1899; m. Carl Joseph Anderson.

2. Susie Leone Henrie, b. 15 Aug. 1904, Millville [bapt. 12 Oct. 1912]; m. 19 Nov. 1926, Salt Lake City, to John O. Anderson, s. of Ole & Hanna (Jacobson) Anderson. He was b. 24 June 1897, Efverod, Chrst, Sweden [bapt. 1902]. [p. 324]
-

ANNIE MILDRED HENRIE, eldest child of Samuel Senor & Anne May (Hulse) Henrie, was b. 25 Nov. 1899, Millville, Utah [bapt. 25 Nov. 1907, end. & S.to H. 27 Mar. 1952]; m. 8 Oct. 1919, Salt Lake City, to Carl Joseph Anderson, s. of Carl Peter & Maria (Erickson) Anderson. He was b. 10 Dec. 1893, in Clarkston, Cache Co., Utah [bapt. 17 Dec. 1901, end. 8 Jan. 1953], d. 1 May 1947, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho, bur. 5 May at Clarkston. They had 8 children:

1. Shirley Mae Anderson, b. 12 Mar 1920, Logan, Utah [bapt. 3 Apr. 1928, end. & S.to H. 22 June 1944]; m. 26 Oct. 1942, Idaho Falls., Idaho, to Warren Willard Rasmussen, b. 8 July 1920, Clarkston, Cache Co., Utah, s. of Lars Joseph & Kate (Dahle) Rasmussen. [He was bapt. 11 June 1929, end. 22 June 1944]. Shirley and Warren graduated from North Cache High School at Richmond, Utah. He graduated from Utah State Agricultural College in 1948 with a B.S. degree in agriculture, and in 1953 graduated with a M.S. degree in agronomy. He is now assistant professor of agronomy at Kansas State College, and supt. of the Irrigation Experiment Farm at Concordia, Kansas. He served in World War II with the Counter Intelligence Corps, stationed in the Asiatic Pacific Theater, as a special agent. He and Shirley are associated with the L.D.S. Church, Salina Branch, Salina, Kansas. They had 2 children, b. in Logan, Utah:
 - (1) Judith Ann Rasmussen, b. 27 Oct. 1943 [bapt. 27 Oct. 1951, S.to P. 22 June 1944].
 - (2) Joseph Warren Rasmussen, b. 26 Mar. 1951.
2. Carl Henry Anderson, b. 27 Feb. 1922, Clarkston, Utah [bapt. 2 Dec. 1930]; m. (1) 16 Sept. 1949, Newton, Cache Co., Utah, to Gloria Beth Haws, dau. of Hugh Arlington & Leona (Wennergren) Haws. She was b. 13 May 1926, Logan, Utah [bapt. 1934]. They were divorced Jan. 1953; no children. Carl m. (2) Ruth Hall.
3. Lois Marie Anderson, b. 9 Jan 1925, Clarkston [bapt. 6 June 1933].
4. Jean Louise Anderson, b. 19 Oct. 1927, Trenton, Cache Co., Utah [bapt. 7 Dec. 1936, end. & S.to H. 18 Jan. 1946], m. 18 Jan. 1946, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Jay Hutchinson Hulse, s. of Clarence LaVon & Evelyn Willis (Hutchinson) Hulse. He was b. 11 Nov. 1925, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho [bapt 4 Aug. 1934, end. 18 Jan. 1946]. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Daird J. Hulse, b. 14 Jan. 1947, Twin Falls, Idaho.
 - (2) Joseph LaVon Hulse, b. 6 Feb. 1948, Twin Falls.
 - (3) Kathleen Louise Hulse, b. 26 Oct. 1950, Twin Falls.

- (4) Robert Kenneth Hulse, b. 3 Oct. 1952, Oxnard, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- 5. Vern Joseph Anderson, b. 10 Apr 1930, Trenton [bapt. 25 Feb. 1940]. [p. 325]
- 6. Don Hyrum Anderson, 6th child of Carl Joseph & Annie Mildred (Henrie) Anderson, was b. 12 June 1934, Logan, Utah [bapt. 5 Sept. 1942]; m. 12 June 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho, to Janice Lavern Orvin, dau. of Benjamin Ferril & Eunice Vern (Lamborn) Orvin. She was b. 29 Nov. 1936, Soda Springs.
- 7. Jack Lee Anderson, b. 25 May 1936, Clarkston, Utah [bapt. 2 June 1944].
- 8. Mildred Ann Anderson, b. 8 June 1939, Preston, Idaho [bapt. 27 Sept 1949].

FLORENCE ELLA (HENRIE) ANDERSON

FLORENCE ELLA HENRIE, 11th child of Joseph & Susan (Duncan) Henrie, was b. 19 May 1873, Millville, Utah [bapt. 12 Sept. 1881, end. & S.to H. 19 Feb. 1899]; m. 19 Feb, 1899, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to William Anderson. He was b. 27 Jan. 1869, Logan, Utah [bapt. 4 Feb 1896, end. 5 Feb. 1896]. Florence d. 19 July or Sept. 1903, Logan, Utah, and bur. there. They had 2 children:

- 1. Rennis Louise Anderson, b. 21 Nov. 1900, Petersboro, Cache Co., Utah [bapt. 24 Nov 1908, end. & S.to H. 2 June 1926]; m. 2 June 1926, in Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Alma P. Larkin, s. of Joseph J. & Agnes Eliza (Robbins) Larkin. He was b. 17 Oct. 1905, Snowville, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 17 Oct. 1913, end. 2 June 1926]. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Florence Agnes Larkin, b. 6 July 1927, Snowville, Utah [bapt 6 July 1935].
 - (2) Joseph William Larkin, b. 29 Nov. 1928, Snowville [bapt. 29 Nov. 1936].
 - (3) Melba LaNez Larkin, b. 11 May 1933, Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 6 June 1942].
 - (4) Phyllis Louise Larkin, b. 12 May 1936, Tremonton [bapt. 3 June 1949].
- 2. William Lee Anderson, b. 14 Mar. 1902, Petersboro, Cache Co., Utah [bapt. 15 Mar. 1910, end. 14 Feb. 1924]; m. 19 June 1929, Logan (L.D.S. Temple) to Jean Pickett, dau. of George Mathew & Annie Mariah (Reading) Pickett. She was b. 2 Sept. 1907, Providence, Cache Co., Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 19 June 1929]. They had 7 children:
 - (1) Rowayne Pickett Anderson, b. 25 Mar. 1930, Howell, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 4 June 1938, end. 6 Dec. 1949].
 - (2) Ferron Lee Anderson, b. 10 July 1931, Howell [bapt. 5 Aug. 1939]. [p. 326]

- (3) Spencer Kent Anderson, 3rd child of William Lee & Jean (Pickett) Anderson, was b. 14 Aug. 1933, Howell, Utah, d. 30 Dec. 1936.
- (4) Jay Clair Anderson, b. 16 July 1935, Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 24 Sept. 1943].
- (5) Jeanine Anderson, b. 21 Jan. 1937, Brigham City, Utah [bapt. 31 Nov. 1945].
- (6) Linda Anderson, b. 26 Oct. 1942, Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 28 Oct. 1950].
- (7) Harlow Anderson, b. 8 Oct. 1945, Tremonton.

ELIZABETH ANN (HENRIE) MAY

ELIZABETH ANN HENRIE, eldest child of Joseph & Susannah (Lasley) Henrie was b. 2-3 Nov. 1859, Bountiful, Utah [bapt. 7 Feb. 1868-9, end. & S.to H. 1878-9]; m. 29 Dec. 1876, Logan, Utah, to James Ira May, s. of James & Marth (Allen) May. He was b. 29 Nov. 1857, Bountiful [bapt. abt. 1869, end. Mar. 18787, d. 30 Mar. 1938, Honeyville, Utah, and bur. 2 Apr. at Calls Fort, Utah. Elizabeth d. 11 Jan. 1943, Roy, Utah, and bur. 15 Jan. at Calls Fort. They had 4 children:

1. James Henrie May, b. 6 Feb. 1881, Rockland, Power Co., Idaho [bapt. 18 Aug. 1889]; m. 24 Feb. 1904, Bates, Teton Co., Idaho, to Hadden Maria Wood, dau. of Samuel Leigh & Mary Ann (Cockerill) Wood. She was b. 3 May 1885, Elba, Cassia Co., Idaho [bapt. May 1894, end. 2 Nov. 1934]. They had 8 children:
 - (1) Clifton Henrie May, b. 10 Mar. 1905, Grovont, Lincoln Co. Wyo. [bapt. 1 June 1913, end. 12 Sept. 1923]; m. Fay Tempest.
 - (2) Leland Wood May, b. 21 Nov. 1906, Bates, Teton Co., Idaho [bapt. 6 June 1915, end. 9 Jan. 1928]; m. Lola Marie Lumbeck.
 - (3) Murland Leigh May, b. 10 July 1909, Grovont [bapt. 21 July 1917, end. 24 Feb. 1932]; m. Thora Odetta Mower.
 - (4) Lester Ira May, b. 14 Jan. 1912, Bates [bapt. 14 Aug. 1920, end. 7 June 1933]; m. Melba Lucile Moulton.
 - (5) Veda Lucy May, b. 23 Apr. 1914, Grovont [bapt. 30 July 1922-23, end. 10 June 1936]; m. Clark Alma Moulton.
 - (6) Wayne C. May, b. 20 Nov. 1916, Grovont [bapt. 28 June 1925].
 - (7) Mary Ada May, b. 22 Dec. 1918, Grovont [bapt. 10 July 1927]
 - (8) Arva Lucile May, b. 12 Sept. 1925, Grovont [bapt. 12 Sept. 1933]. [p. 327]

2. Archeantus (Archiantius) May, 2nd child of James Ira & Elizabeth Ann (Henrie) May, was b. 3 Dec. 1884, Rockland, Idaho, d. 16 Sept. 1885.
3. Ira Allen May, b. 18 Mar. 1892, Rockland [bapt 6 May 1905]; m. 16 Apr. 1913, Brigham City, Utah, to Adella Lerline (Laurline) Walters, She was b. 14 Feb. 1886. They had 7 children:
 - (1) Ira Lavor May, b. 9 Apr. 1914, Jackson, Teton Co., Wyo.
 - (2) Clifford Walters May, b. 19 Oct. 1916, Colliston, Box Elder Co., Utah.
 - (3) Joseph Warren May, b. 23 Aug. 1917, Kelly, Wyo. [bapt. 5 July 1928].
 - (4) Earl Francis May, b. 10 Oct. 1919, Honeyville, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 5 July 1928].
 - (5) James Devon May, b. 8 Dec. 1923, Honeyville.
 - (6) Billy Dean May, b. 2 Sept. 1925, Fishtail, Mont.
 - (7) Norris Ralph May, b. 5 Oct. 1927, Columbus, Mont.
4. Joseph Andrew May, b. 20 Apr. 1897, Jackson, Teton Co., Wyo. [bapt. 6 May 1905]; m. 1916, to Chloe Ina Crandall. They had 6 children:
 - (1) Joseph Lynn May, b. 25 Apr. 1917, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 28 June 1925].
 - (2) Gladys Lerrain May, b. 24 Oct. 1918, Kelly, Wyo. [bapt. 1927].
 - (3) James Max May, b. 15 June 1920, Honeyville, Utah [bapt. 14 July 1928].
 - (4) Dell Franklin May, b. 23 Feb. 1922, Jackson.
 - (5) Norma Beryl May, b. 19 July 1923, Jackson.
 - (6) Ina Jean May, b. 7 Mar. 1928.

MARTIN WELTON HENRIE

MARTIN WELTON HENRIE, 5th child of Joseph & Susannah (Lasley) Henrie, was b. 8 Sept. 1867, Millville, Cache Co., Utah, d. 13-18 Feb. 1946, Jackson, Wyo., and bur. there. He m. 6 Nov. 1898, Rockland, Idaho, to Ruby Stredder, dau. of John Smith & Emma (Tyson) Stredder. She was b. 26 Apr. 1880, Meadow Creek, Utah [bapt. 17 July 1924]. They had 9 children:

- * 1. Susanna Emma Henrie, b. 23 Sept. 1899, Grovont, Wyo.; m. Arthur Blair. [p. 328]
2. Martin Vyril Henrie, 2nd child of Martin Welton & Ruby (Stredder) Henrie, was b. 25 Feb. 1901, Grovont, Wyo., d. 30 Sept. 1931. [He was bapt. 4 June 1911, end. 8 Nov. 1933.]

3. William Lyle Henrie, b. 27 Oct. 1903, Grovont [bapt. 4 June 1911]; m 7 June 1923, Jackson, Wyo., to Pearl Ermal (Emma Pearl) Wilson, dau. Of Charles & Naomi (Davis) Wilson. She was b. 22 Apr. 1903, South Park, Wyo [bapt. 13 July 1913].
4. Florence Cecil Henrie, b. 23 Apr. 1905, Grovont [bapt. 1 June 1913]; m. 14 Oct. 1922, Driggs, Idaho, to Harry Eugene Cole, s. of A. Bliss Cole. He was b. 30 Jan. 1896, Hastings, Neb. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Martin Eugene Cole, b. 11 Nov. 1923, Oakland, Calif.
 - (2) Hattie Cole, b. 3 Dec. 1925, Jackson, Wyo.
5. Fredric Clarence Henrie, twin to Florence Cecil, was b. 23 Apr. 1905, Grovont, Wyo. [bapt. 1 June 1913]; m. (1) 3 Sept. 1925, Jackson, Wyo., to Greba Emma Giles, dau. of Frank & Emma (Johnson) Giles. She was b. 27 Feb. 1910, Victor, Idaho [bapt. 15 Aug. 1920]; she was m. (1) to a Mr. Bowen; she d. but no date given. Fredric m. (2) 4 Sept. 1933, Pine Dale, Wyo., Alice Olive Hanks, dau. of Thomas Morgan & Mary Rebecca (Oliver) Hanks. She was b. 24 May 1912, Rock Springs, Wyo. Fredric and Greba had 3 children:
 - (1) Fredrick Clarence Henrie Jr., b. 30 May 1926, Jackson, Wyo; m. Elaine Johnson.
 - (2) Ella Greeba Henrie, b. 7 June 1928, Jackson; m. Marvin Morgan.
 - (3) Deaune Henrie, b. 17 June 1930, Jackson.

Fredric Clarence Henrie Sr. & Alice Olive Hanks had 5 children:

 - (4) Warren Thomas Henrie, b. 10 July 1934, Winton, Sweetwater Co., Wyo. [bapt. 2 Mar. 1946].
 - (5) Alice Lavern Henrie, b. 6 Dec. 1936, Winton [bapt. 2 Mar. 1946].
 - (6) Lyla Verle Henrie, b. 26 Dec. 1938, Winton.
 - (7) Betty Jane Henrie, b. 24 Feb. 1941, Jackson, Wyo.
 - (8) Sarah Ann Henrie, b. 13 May 1942, Jackson.
6. Howard Eaton Henrie, b. 10 Feb. 1909, Grovont, Wyo. [bapt. 26 Aug. 1917]; m. 15 Dec. 1934, Jackson, Mont., to Ruby Grace Neidt, b. 3 Sept. 1913, Jackson, Mont. They had 4 children, b. in Jackson, Wyo.:
 - (1) Ruby Rosa Henrie, b. 31 Oct. 1935.
 - (2) Helen Marie Henrie, b. 24 Oct. 1936. [p. 329]
 - (3) Marty Ann Henrie, 3rd child of Howard Eaton & Ruby Grace (Neidt) Henrie, b. 27 Nov. 1939, Jackson, Wyo.
 - (4) Cleona Vyrl Henrie, b. 15 Nov. 1943, Jackson.

7. Dora May Henrie, 7th child of Martin Welton & Ruby (Stredder) Henrie was b. 2 Aug. 1911, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 9 Sept. 1923]; m. 9 Feb. 1931, Jackson, to Dallas Everett Conniff, b. 6 Dec. 1907, Brandon, Buchanan Co., Iowa. They had 2 children, b. Jackson, Wyo.:
 - (1) Rose Dalleen Conniff, b. 15 Sept. 1931.
 - (2) Gervase Welton Conniff, b. 23 Mar. 1935.
8. Elva Ruby Henrie, b. 24 Dec. 1914-15, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 9 Sept. 1923]; m. 11 Nov. 1933, Jackson, to James Harvy Driskell, s. of Charles Alexander & Mary Elizabeth (Meeks) Driskell. He was b. 18 June 1905, Green River, Utah. They had 2 children, b. in Jackson.
 - (1) Donna Dee Driskell, b. 8 Aug. 1939.
 - (2) Dorothy May Driskell, b. 26 Nov. 1942.
9. Edna Rose Henrie, b. 26 Apr. 1917, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 4 July 1926]; m. 28 Nov. 1934 Jackson, to Enoch Paul Madson, s. of Enoch Martinis & Eliza (Heward) Madson. He was b. 25 Aug. 1905, Malad, Idaho [bapt. 5 Sept. 1914]. They had 6 children, all b. in Jackson, Wyo.:
 - (1) Edna Pauline Madson, b. 6 Dec. 1935 [bapt. 9 Dec. 1944].
 - (2) Edward Martin Madson, b. 1 July 1937 [bapt. 14 July 1945].
 - (3) Doris Jeanne Madson, b. 28 Dec. 1938.
 - (4) Teddy Rafael Madson, b. 8 Apr. 1942.
 - (5) Henrie Heward Madson, b. 11 June 1943.
 - (6) Melvin Lee Madson, b. 29 Apr. 1945.

SUSANNA EMMA HENRIE, eldest child of Martin Welton & Ruby (Stredder) Henrie, was b. 23 Dec. 1899, Grovont, Wyo. [bapt. 1 June 1913, end. & S.to H. 17 Oct. 1928]; m. 26 Jan. 1918, Driggs, Idaho, to Arthur Blair, s. of Edward Fenwick & Effie Jane (Eynon) Blair. He was b. 20 Dec. 1895, Victor, Teton Co., Idaho [bapt. 14 June 1906, end. 17 Oct. 1928]. They had 7 children:

1. Ruby Effie Blair, b. 12 Nov. 1918, Jackson, Teton Co., Wyo. [bapt. 21 July 1928, S.to P. 17 Oct. 1928]; m. 24 Aug. 1935, Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho, to Orey Ellsworth Howell, s. of Orey Willis & Jessie Pearl (Fletcher) Howell. He was b. 1 Feb. 1911. **[p. 330]**

Orey Ellsworth & Ruby Effie (Blair) Howell had 2 children, b. in Jackson, Teton Co., Wyo.:

- (1) Billie Fae Howell, b. 19 July 1936 [bapt. 3 Sept. 1944].

- (2) Melvin Stanley Howell, b. 15 Aug. 1937 [bapt. 15 Aug. 1945].
2. Arthur Lyman Blair, 2nd child of Arthur & Susanna Emma (Henrie) Blair was b. 15 May 1920, Blue Creek, Box Elder Co., Utah, d. 16 May 1920 [S. to P. 17 Oct. 1928].
 3. Glenna Marie Blair, b. 16 Mar. 1922, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 16 Aug. 1930, S.to P. 17 Oct. 1928]; m. 25 May 1940, Las Vegas, Nev., to Jack Raymond Reynolds. He was b. 8 June 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio. They had 3 children, all b. in Los Angeles, Calif.:
 - (1) Raymond Lee Reynolds, b. 11 Feb. 1942, d. 28 Nov. 1944.
 - (2) Robert Dee Reynolds, b. 17 Mar. 1943.
 - (3) Glen Marion Reynolds, b. 26 Aug. 1944.
 4. Norma Blair, b. 18 Dec. 1924, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 1 July 1933, S.to P. 17 Oct. 1928]; m. 31 May 1945, Fullerton, Calif., to John McLarty Williams, s. of Francis Asbury & Hattie Sue (Smith) Williams. He was b. 10 July 1923, Jackson. They had 2 children, b. in Ventura, Calif.:
 - (1) Sharon Rae Williams, b. 27 Jan. 1944.
 - (2) Connie Ann Williams, b. 22 Feb. 1946.
 5. Artie LaVel Blair, b. 23 July 1930, Jackson, Wyo. [bapt. 12 Feb. 1939]
 6. Loren Henrie Blair, b. 24 Oct. 1938, Los Angeles, Calif,
 7. Dennis LaMoyné Blair, b. 31 Dec. 1941, South Gate, Calif.

EDITH MIRIAM HENRIE

EDITH MIRIAM HENRIE, 10th child of Joseph & Susannah (Lasley) Henrie, was b. 29 May 1877, Millville, Utah [bapt. 20 June 1886]; m. 15 Feb. 1900, Logan (L.D.S. Temple) to William Walter Howard Jr., s. of William Walter & Mary Eliza (Dewey) Howard. He was b. 2 July 1873, Deweyville, Utah [bapt. 2 July 1881, end. 1887 ?]. They had 7 children:

1. Joseph Myrle Howard, b. 15 Nov. 1900, Rockland, Power Co., Idaho [bapt. 15 Nov. 1908]; m. 22 Aug. 1922-29, to Virginia Robinson.
2. Freda Howard, b. 27 Nov. 1902, Rockland [bapt. 2 Apr. 1911]; m. William B. Collins. [p. 331]
3. Alys Howard, 3rd child of William Walter & Edith Miriam (Henrie) Howard, was b. 9 Apr. 1904, Rockland [bapt. 9 Apr. 1912]; m. 19 July 1922, American Falls, Idaho, to Ewart Permenio Anderson, s. of Andrew Smith & Emily Cordelia (Poole) Anderson. He was b. 21 Mar. 1897, Frisco, Utah. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Ewart Permenio Anderson Jr., b. 12 Feb. 1923, American Falls, Power Co., Idaho.

- (2) Howard Poole Anderson, b. 9 June 1932, Shoshone, Lincoln Co., Idaho.
4. Edward LeMoyné Howard, b. 11 Apr. 1909, Rockland [bapt. 5 Aug. 1917-19]; m. 2 May 1930, Pocatello, Idaho, to Myrtle Hansine Sorensen, dau. of Hans Sorensen. She was b. 20 Aug. 1908. They had 3 children:
- (1) Patricia Jean Howard, b. 12 Oct. 1931, Wendell, Lincoln Co., Idaho.
- (2) Sandra Ann Howard, b. 1 Oct. 1933, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
- (3) Barbara Jean Howard, b. 18 Feb. 1937, Sacramento, Calif.
5. Leslie H. Howard, b. 6 Jan. 1913, Rockland, d. 9 Jan. 1913.
6. Miriam Howard, b. 18 May 1911, Rockland [bapt. 7 July 1919]; m. 2 June 1935, to James R. Collings.
7. Warren Wendell Howard, b. 15 Dec. 1914, American Falls, Idaho [bapt. 1 Apr. 1923]; m. Jaquelin McGrath.
-

CHAPTER XXVII

SAMUEL HENRIE

SAMUEL HENRIE, 5th child of William & Myra (Mayall) Henrie, was b. 27 July 1836, Blue Rock, Hamilton Co., Ohio [bapt. 1856, end. 1 Feb.-Mar. 1862]; m. 1 Dec. 1861, Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, to Hannah Isabella Ellis. She was b. 31 Dec. 1847, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill, [bapt. 1844-1852-1854, end.& S.to H. 17 Mar. 1862]; she d. 11 Feb. 1933, Panguitch, Utah, and bur. there 13 Feb. Samuel d. 9 Dec. 1919, in Panguitch, and bur. there 11 Dec.

Samuel moved with his parents from Ohio to Nauvoo, Illinois, when he was a young man. He remembered the Prophet Joseph Smith, as the family lived neighbors to him. Samuel recounted the incident of being in the meeting after the Prophet's death, and seeing the mantle of Joseph fall upon Brigham Young. He said Brigham suddenly took on the appearance of the Prophet, in build and looks, and that his voice sounded like the Prophet's voice, and all thought it was the Prophet speaking for a time.

When the Saints were driven out of Nauvoo by the mobs, Samuel went with his parents across the river and suffered all the hardships of that early time. When they arrived at Winter Quarters, his father, William Henrie, left his family there and came on to Utah with Brigham Young's Company. It was not until the next year that the family came into Utah, 1848.

The Henrie family did not stay long with the main body of Saints after reaching Salt Lake, but moved north a few miles to the settlement of Session which later was renamed Bountiful

In 1861 Samuel and Isabella were married in Bountiful, and later they went to the Old Endowment House in Salt Lake for their sealings. They made their home for a while in Bountiful, where two children were born, both of them dying in infancy.

In the year 1865, Samuel was called to help settle Panaca, which was then in the Dixie country. He with other members of his father's family, including his mother, accepted the call and left a thriving farm and business With three wagons loaded with a few household goods, some machinery and tool some food and mostly seed grains, they started out to again colonize a forbidding country. When they reached the Panaca country, they lived in their wagon boxes and a tent. Their third child was born under adverse conditions and soon died.

Samuel was captain over a band of minute men, keeping themselves prepared to fight the Indians, who were warlike most of the time. On one occasion he arrested an Indian for killing a white man. After being compelled to show where he had hidden the body, the Indian was hung for the crime, and almost in the door of Isabella's tent, a short time before their third child was born.

Samuel was able to procure building materials from an abandoned settlement [p. 333] 30 miles away, and, in spite of the Indians, was able to assemble enough to build a two-room house, with a shingled roof and board floor. This was the first building erected there. It appears that

Samuel and his brother James were in partnership, building the first grist mill and later the first saw mill in that part of the country

They lived in Panaca for 6 years Then a new survey of the country was made and Panaca was made part of the state of Nevada. This survey, coupled with the unsettled Indian affairs and the animosity of the miners toward the Mormon population, made it advisable for the Saints to move to more suitable localities.

Samuel had hauled some ore for the mining company at Panaca and was offered the job of contracting to haul all the output of the mines. He declined this offer, as he did not feel capable of handling the business end of such a contract with his limited education.

When the settlement broke up at Panaca, Brigham Young advised the Saints not to go farther north than the Sevier River. So Samuel and his two sons, Samuel E. and John, his wife, and his mother, and James Henrie and his family decided to move to Panguitch on the Sevier, and help to build the second settlement of that place, the first settlement having been destroyed by the Indians and the inhabitants driven out. They lived in the Old Fort for about three months, during that first year of 1871. Samuel and his family then moved out of the Fort to the first house built there—a frame structure which is still standing, in good condition.

Samuel and James had moved the machinery of the grist mill from Panaca and rebuilt the mill in the extreme southwestern part of Panguitch on what was known as Dickinson Hill. This was the only grist mill ever built in the town. Years later a roller mill was built on the river east of town.

The Henrie brothers, in connection with John E. Myers, ventured into the store business which became known as the Myers and Henrie Mercantile Co. This was a flourishing and prosperous venture for some years. Then reverses came and the business failed, causing heavy financial loss, from which Samuel did not recover for many years.

As the families of the brothers grew in numbers and years, it was deemed advisable to dissolve partnership and each follow the trend of his individual labors.

Samuel became a successful farmer and raised more hay and grain than an other man in the valley. As a further expansion, he took up a large ranch in one of the most beautiful valleys in the country—the “Blue Spring Valley” ranch, located a few miles southwest of Panguitch Lake. It was sheltered by heavily wooded mountains on the west and to the north, and on the south and east by a low ridge of volcanic rock. The Miller family also located in the valley to the south. The valley derived its name from the large Blue Spring lying in a volcanic crater just west of the Miller ranch. A large, ice cold stream flowed from the spring and wended its way down to the lake below, through the verdant meadows of wild grass where fine bred cattle and horses grazed contentedly and grew sleek and fat. These meadows produced about 500 tons of hay yearly, for winter feed. [p. 334]

Their dairy herd was very productive. Butter produced from the mountain grass was a golden yellow, devoid of artificial coloring, and the rows of huge, orange-colored cheese were not excelled anywhere.

For many years the family spent the summers at this lovely ranch. But as years advanced and Samuel and Hannah Isabella grew less able to cope with the strenuous chores, they sold the place to their sons Samuel E. and John and retired from ranch life.

Samuel was noted for his thoroughness. His fences, ditches, and buildings were made to stand and are still in good condition after these long years of use. He built a large brick house on the main highway out of town to the east, and lived there many years, until his death in 1919, at the age of 83 years. No one raised better livestock. His horses were his pride and joy, and the finest hogs were grown on his place.

He was a reliable citizen, honest to a fault, loved and respected by the entire community, and his sudden death was a blow to all. In the morning of the day he died, he visited his two daughters Ettie and Louisa, who lived a few blocks south of him. He then went several blocks into town, talked and visited with people on the street, went to the post office, then around to his son John's home, to the north of town, and back to his son James' home, two blocks west of his own. He daily made trips into town, but not to the extent of visiting his families as he did on this day. He rested for a short while at James' home, then went to his own. He had a light supper, did his few chores, and suddenly was seized with excruciating pains in his stomach and bowels. Before a doctor could be summoned, he died of extreme gastritis. Two days later he was buried in the Panguitch City Cemetery, just a few hours after the birth of a granddaughter born to James and Manetta.

HANNAH ISABELLA, wife of Samuel, was born in Nauvoo and as a child of eight walked the entire distance from Nauvoo to Utah. She lived with her parents in Bountiful, Utah, until, and for a few years after, her marriage to Samuel Henrie. She had little chance for schooling other than the learning she absorbed through contact with others. In her later life she became a great reader and enjoyed good books.

She said, when her third child was born, just after the family had been called into the Dixie country, it rained for days and the neighbors held pans over her bed to keep her dry during her confinement. For days after, everything they owned was soaked with the rain. She felt that giving birth to a baby in a wagon box was more than even Brigham Young should ask of the pioneer mothers. She was always a little resentful at having to leave her comfortable home in Bountiful to pioneer under such conditions. She was very happy, however, when Samuel built the two-room home with a lumber floor and shingled roof that did not leak, and she had room to move around and be comfortable.

When she lived at the Blue Spring Valley ranch, she had a herd of geese, from which she picked the feathers to make many pillows and a feather bed for every member of her family. Some of those beds were in use for many years. They were soaked and washed in soap suds every spring, which renewed the life of the feathers. It was not an easy task, but with the use of racks for drying and her husky men folk to lift and rinse, the job was [p. 335] accomplished and new beds were the reward.

While in Panaca, Hannah Isabella raised flax, from which she made cloth for towels, table cloths, sheets, and underwear. During the time her husband and his brother James were building the grist mill, she cooked for the working men. Not having much to work with and no

conveniences, it was a hard and trying task. She again cooked for the men after she moved to Panguitch and the same mill was being rebuilt there.

In order to help with the finances of the family, she knit many pairs of socks and gloves, and sewed many pairs of jeans, which she sold to the Co-op store.

In 1883, just prior to the birth of her son James Arthur, smallpox in its most malignant form (known to medical science of that day as black smallpox because of its deadly effects) broke out in her family. It was considered fatal to one in her condition. After vaccination, she was moved into an almost empty house, away from the family; and there, with just a midwife and her small children, James was born. The vaccination had become infected and she suffered intense pain and sickness from it. She felt that she suffered more than the ones who had the disease.

Samuel, her husband, and her eldest son Samuel became ill with smallpox and were dangerously sick. Myra, the daughter of James Henrie, and his adopted Indian boy Vet, had died of the disease; and Hannah Isabella's condition was not enviable. Thus she gave birth to another child under very trying circumstances. There was no water other than in the ditch, which was not fit for drinking, and the neighbors forbade her sending the children to the wells even for a drink. Some water was carried to her by kind friends and the midwife each morning as she came to care for her and the baby.

The neighbors, in fact the entire town, were paralyzed with fear, and the Henrie homes were cut off from all contact with the outside for many weeks. A man who had previously had the disease was their only help and nurse.

In time the disease ran its course. When all were well and out of quarantine, the health board required them to burn even the wagon and harness that had been used to haul the two that had died to a corner of the lot for burial. The family was not permitted to bury them in the city cemetery. Then the floors, ceilings, casings to windows and doors were torn out and burned, and everything they owned in the way of bedding and clothes, such was the fear of the disease. Some even contended that the germ could lodge in the forks of the cottonwood trees and reinfect the community. Many people with homes around Panguitch Lake moved there, although March was entirely too early for living in that high elevation. Most of them had measles there, and thus did not fare much better than their neighbors in town.

Everything burned? No, Mr. Daley, the nurse, salvaged one feather bed. He hung it in the top of the barn by its four corners, by an opening in the gable where the sun shone on it part of the day and the wind blew freely around it, for weeks. He later used that bed for many months.

It appears that the smallpox was brought to the Henrie family by the [p. 336] Indian boy Vet, who had been in Arizona visiting his people. It was almost always fatal to the Indians. Black smallpox was rated as the outstanding killer of all diseases until the vaccine for it was found.

Isabella was proud to have three of her sons fill missions for the Church—Samuel in England, George in West Virginia, and James Arthur in the Samoan Islands.

After her family was reared, Isabella remained at home almost exclusively. However, in the fall and winter of 1930-31 she went to visit her sons Samuel and James, who lived in Provo. From Provo she went to Midway, in Wasatch Co., to visit her daughter Ettie Carroll. Then she went on to Garland, Box Elder Co., to visit her son George; and for the last of her trip she went to Driggs, Idaho, with her oldest daughter Addie Richards, who had gone to Garland to take her mother home with her. From Garland she went by auto to Deweyville, at 3:00 o'clock in the morning. When they reached Pocatello they stayed two hours and had breakfast. She said, "I had hot water poured through a teapot for tea." They took another train and finally reached Driggs. She said then, "It was the end of the line, so I had to stop."

One would have to know Isabella to appreciate this venture. She had bad legs, which she felt could hardly sustain her weight, and she suffered a good deal with them. After years of being house-bound, this was indeed an undertaking, but she enjoyed every day of her trip. She returned by way of Garland and remained several months. She came to Provo for a few days, then James took her home to Panguitch. He had a fine new car, and the riding was smooth and easy. He said to her, "Mother, how do you like going 60 miles per hour." She was almost asleep. She started up, looked at the speedometer and cried out, "Land sakes, you must stop this car and let me out. I never went so fast ever before in my whole life." Then they both laughed and enjoyed the speed the rest of the way.

Her life was one of love and service. From the very beginning of her marriage, she had a family of four. Her husband's mother came to live with her. An orphan boy, Bill Pearce, came also. It was never learned who Bill's parents were, nor anything about him. He lived with her 58 years, till he died Grandmother lived with her 30 years. Along with her nine children, Isabella had a good-sized family

She worked as willingly for the public as she did for her own. She was the first stake treasurer of the Panguitch Relief Society, and held the position for many years. While acting as treasurer she was one of a committee to procure means to finish the Relief Society hall. The walls, roof, and floor were completed so the committee held dances, sold lunches, etc., to raise the necessary funds. The musicians gave their services and in return were fed by the committee. In this way and by contributions, the hall was finally completed and dedicated For many years Isabella was a Relief Society visiting teacher. She had the river district, and with her horse and buggy she made the day-long trip visiting all the homes up and down the river, once a month. This work she enjoyed very much She was liberal in her donations to any worthy cause, in both time and money.

After she became permanently house-bound, she resorted to many kinds of [p. 337] needle work. Some she had commenced while on her visit to her children. She used circles of multi-colored silk scraps and sewed them into rosettes, fashioning them into boudoir pillows of many shapes and finishing the edges with ruffles. She made 29 of them, which she gave to children and grandchildren, and contemplated making more. She loved to tat, especially the simple single row of holes, and made more than 1,000 yards for anyone who desired it for handkerchiefs and trimmings for baby clothes. She was bedridden for some time and died at the advanced age of 86 years. (See pictures, pp. 11-12).

Samuel and Hannah Isabella (Ellis) Henrie had 12 children:

1. Harriet Amelia Henrie, b. 26 Nov. 1862, Bountiful, Utah, d. 13 Jan. 1863, Bountiful, and bur. there.
2. Margaret Henrie, b. 15 May 1864, Bountiful, d. 29 June 1864, and bur. in Bountiful.
3. Myra Isabella Henrie, b. 30 July-Aug. 1866, Panaca, Lincoln Co., Nevada, d. 23 Nov. 1867-8 and bur. there.
- * 4. Samuel Erastus Henrie, b. 18 Mar. 1868, Panaca; m. Juletta Marian Hancock. (See p. 338.)
- * 5. John Henrie, b. 23 Oct. 1870, Panaca; m. Sarah Louise Worthen. (See Chapter XXVIII, p. 352.)
- * 6. George Henrie, b. 12 June 1873, Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah; m. (1) Lovinnia May Clayton; m. (2) Helen Ortentia Whitman ; m. (3) Lillie Hancock. (See Chapter XXIX, p. 357.)
- * 7. Addie Rhoana Henrie, b. 4 Apr. 1876, Panguitch, Utah; m. Franklin Dewey Richards (See p. 341.)
- * 8. Orilla Victoria Henrie, b 5 Dec. 1878, Panguitch; m. (1) Thomas Levi Imlay; m. (2) Reuben Robinson. (See p. 345)
- * 9. Ettie Henrie, b. 8 Dec. 1880, Panguitch; m. (1) Edmund Fotheringham; m. (2) George Lemon-LeMmon; m. (3) Thomas Alvey; m. (4) Mr. Carrol; m. (5) Alma Lynn. (See Chapter XXX, p. 369.)
10. James Arthur Henrie, b. 28 Mar. 1883, Panguitch; m. Agatha Manetta Prince. (See Chapter XXXI, p. 376.)
- * 11. Louisa Henrie, b. 15 Aug. 1885, Panguitch; m (1) Rossmus Lynn; m. (2) Lafayette Craig; m. (3) Charles Beebe; m. (4) Jesse Jean Skinner (See p. 347.)
- * 12. Chester Henrie, b. 16 Jan. 1889, Panguitch; m. Ruby Pearl Dalton. (See p 349.) [p. 338]

SAMUEL ERASTUS HENRIE

SAMUEL ERASTUS HENRIE, 4th child of Samuel & Hannah Isabella (Ellis) Henrie, was b. 18 Mar. 1368, Panaca, Lincoln Co., Nev [bapt. 29 Oct. 1876, end. 21 Oct. 1898], d. 13 Mar. 1952, Provo, Utah, and bur. there 17 Mar. He m. 28 Aug. 1901, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Juletta Marion Hancock, dau. of Cyrus Mortimer & Martha Ann (Bracken) Hancock. She was b. 10 Nov. 1869, Pine Valley, Washington Co., Utah [bapt. 1880, end. 28 Aug 1901].

Sam was reared in Panguitch, Utah, on a farm operated and owned by his father. Early in life he decided he did not want to be a farmer and began preparing for a higher education than the schools there could give him. After completing what schooling he could get at home, he entered

the Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah. He taught school for several years and was then elected to fill the position of Garfield County Superintendent of Schools, which position he held for some time and ably performed his duties.

He was called to serve as a missionary for the Church, and spent two years in England preaching the Gospel. While he was there he lost his hair, but he did not tell his parents about it, nor did he tell them when he would be released. When he reached Marysvale, Utah, 50 miles north of Panguitch and the end of the railroad, he boarded the mail coach (a white top buggy drawn by two nags) and rode all night to Panguitch. It was early morning when he knocked on the door of his home. His father opened the door and asked what he wanted, not recognizing him as he was dressed in his missionary garb and had removed his hat. Sam asked if he could stay there for a few days, and was told he might stay and was invited into the house. Still his father did not know him; but when his mother came to the room and heard his voice, she cried, "O, my boy, my boy, why did you not tell us you were coming." She was almost hysterical with surprise and joy. It is typical of the family to do things in this manner just to get a good laugh out of it and Sam enjoyed his father's chagrin to the utmost.

Not long after this he married his long-time sweetheart, Juletta Marion Hancock, a town girl and neighbor.

Sam tried a number of things in life to finance his family. He was a Forest Supervisor for years and loved his work and the out-of-doors. He owned and managed a sheep herd for years and acquired a considerable fortune. He was prospering and felt that he was on top of the world, so to speak, when a blow fell that wrecked him financially. The sheep had been shorn and were being moved to another range when a blinding blizzard swept over the country, causing them to freeze and smother. Only a small per cent of the herd survived.

He tried the cleaning and pressing business, known as the Provo Cleaners. This was not too successful, and after he quit that field he went into real estate, operating in Provo and surrounding towns He had established residence in Provo some years previous.

He loved to play checkers, and after his retirement he spent many happy hours with his brother George, when he came from Garland, Utah. They often spent an entire afternoon at the board, and sometimes far into the night; and it was nip and tuck with them from the start. Sam usually came out victorious, however. He claimed he was the champion checker player of the country. [p. 339]

Sam loved to talk about the fine horses he raised when a young man and the racers he owned and trained. His brother James was the Jockey and they went to the county fair meets and won a share of the spoils. German, his favorite horse, was fleet and never lost a race.

When they decided to convert their heating plant from coal to gas, his wife chose a gas range. She was very proud of it and pleased with her shining new kitchen. The range was not automatic as they are today. When she proceeded to prepare the first meal on it, she lighted the burners and called to Sam to "Come here, right now." He thought something must have gone wrong from the urgency in her voice, and rushed into the kitchen to see what she wanted. She answered, "Here, you just blow this match out. You don't need to think you are going to get out

of all the work.” Aunt Mame, as she was known, was a very quiet, unassuming person, but this incident shows her sense of wit and humor. She would not crack a smile, nor bat an eye lash, which made it all the more amusing.

Sam was apparently in good health up to the morning of his death. He had not complained of anything unusual. He went to bed and did not awaken, but died in his sleep of a heart attack Aunt Mame is now living with her daughter Isabell at Panguitch, as she is elderly and unable to live alone. They had 6 children:

1. Joy Henrie, b. 12 May 1902, Panguitch, Utah, d. 18 Jan. 1921, Provo Utah, and bur. there [She was bapt. 1 Oct. 1910, end 3 Mar. 1921].
2. Erastus Henrie, b. 27 Jan 1905, Panguitch, d. 11 Feb. 1905.
3. Lovel H. Henrie, b. 29 Dec. 1905, Panguitch [bapt. 5 June 1915]; m, 2 June 1926, Salt Lake City, to Alice Kirby, dau. of Joseph & Mary E. (Murphy) Kirby. She was b. 25 Aug. 1906, Provo, Utah [bapt. 24 May 1915]. Lovel has been engaged in the cleaning and pressing business in Ogden, Utah, for many years. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Carol Joy Henrie, b, 1 Oct. 1926, Salt Lake City d. 27 Jan. 1944 [bapt. 26 May 1935, end. 24 Feb. 1949].
 - (2) Allen Kay Henrie, b. 27 July 1928 [bapt. 22 May 1938].
 - (3) Robert Lovel Henrie, b. 14 June 1942, Ogden, Utah [bapt. 24 Sept. 1950].
 - (4) Linda Ann Henrie, b. 4 Oct. 1948.
4. Keith Henrie, b. 26 Hay 1905, Marysvale, Piute Co., Utah [bapt, 5 June 1915]; m. 2 Oct, 1931, Salt Lake City, to Zenna Arthur, dau. d Fletcher & Ida (Layton) Arthur. She was b. 6 Feb, 1909, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo. [bapt. 8 Dec. 1928, at Mesa, Ariz.]; she m. (1) Thomas Daniel Bailly on 8 Dec. 1928 and had a son, Ted LaTrent Bailly, b. 10 Dec. 1929, Provo, Utah; she divorced Bailly in June 1930, Keith Henrie is also in the dry cleaning and pressing business. He and Zenna had 1 child:
 - (1) Marilynne Dee Henrie, b. 29 June 1934, Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo.
[p. 340]
5. Isabella Henrie, 5th child of Samuel Erastus & Juletta Marion (Hancock) Henrie, was b. 7 Mar. 1910, Belknap, Sevier Co., Utah [bapt. 3 Aug. 1918, end. & S.to H. 23 Nov, 1932]; m. 23 Nov. 1932, in Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Nello Parl Ipson, s, of Hans Peter & Sarah Elizabeth (Marshall) Ipson. He was b. 25 May 1911, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 12 July 1919, end. 23 Nov, 1932].

Isabella received her early education in the Joseph, Utah, and Provo elementary schools, and graduated from Provo High School She has been actively associated with the Lady Lions, Questers, and Better Homes clubs of Panguitch, holding the offices of vice-president and president. She affiliated with the ward and

stake Primary for 15 years, was teacher of Sunday School and M.I.A., and presently holds the office of visiting teacher of Relief Society in which capacity she has labored for 10 years.

Nello received his B.S. degree from Brigham Young University in 1935. He is now a service station operator for the Utoco Refining Co. He was superintendent of North Ward Sunday School for 2 years; has been active in Junior Chamber of Commerce, Lions Club, Wild Life, and Business Mens Club of Panguitch. They had 2 children:

- (1) Doyle N. Ipson, b. 9 Apr. 1935, Provo, Utah [bapt. 2 May 1943]. He graduated from high school as an honor student in 1953 and received a scholarship to the University of Utah, which he is presently attending. He was active in high school as class president, secretary-treasurer of the basket ball team, on the editorial staff of the year book and school paper; he took leading parts in school and M.I.A. plays; has danced in the M.I.A. June festivals and was chosen king to dance a solo with the queen during the floor show of the graduating class.
 - (2) Nila Mae Ipson, b. 17 Mar. 1943, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 14 Oct. 1941]. She has been president of her Sunday School, Primary, and 4th grade classes.
6. Meta Henrie, b. 20 Sept. 1911, Joseph, Sevier Co., Utah [bapt. 18 Jan. 1920, end. & S.to H. 20 Sept. 1934]; m. 20 Sept. 1934, in Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Earl D. Hone, s. of George Adam & Nor. (Stewart) Hone. He was b. 17 Sept. 1908, Benjamin, Utah [bapt. 2 Aug. 1919, end. 14 June 1927]. They had 4 children:
- (1) Barbara Dee Hone, b. 20 Aug. 1935, Brigham, Utah [bapt. 15 July 1945].
 - (2) Earl Lynn Hone, b. 27 May 1938, Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 26 Nov. 1947].
 - (3) George Dean Hone, b. 25 May 1945, Provo, Utah.
 - (4) Jo Ann Hone, b. 9 Mar. 1947, Ogden, Utah. **[p. 341]**

ADDIE RHOANA (HENRIE) RICHARDS

ADDIE RHOANA HENRIE, 7th child of Samuel & Hannah Isabella (Ellis) Henrie, was b. 4 Apr. 1876, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 5 June 1884]; m. 17 June 1894, Panguitch, to Franklin Dewey Richards, s. of Morgan & Eizabeth (John) Richards. He was b. 24 Feb. 1870, Panaca, Lincoln Co., Nev. [bapt. 29 July 1877].

Addie Rhoana received her education in Panguitch. She married at the age of 18 at her father's home, and lived in Panguitch for six years after her marriage. She and Franklin then moved to Idaho with their two living children.

She had never been away from home and her people before, and it was very hard for her to stay in Idaho. To make it sadder and more lonely for her, Hattie, their little seven year old girl, was burned to death. She and her friend were playing by a fire. The other girl suggested they play at jumping over the fire, "You jump over first and then I will." Hattie jumped over it but stepped onto a can, which rolled and threw her backward into the blaze. Before anyone reached her, all her clothing was burned off except her shoes. The playmate came running to tell her mother and when she reached the scene, neighbors had carried her into a house. All Addie saw were the large blisters on her legs; then she fainted. Hattie lived three days in agony and suffering. She would go into convulsions and when she rallied would look up at her mother and say, "Mommy, don't cry, I'm all right." She was patient in her suffering and it was pitiful to watch her. The neighbors and friends were kind and thoughtful, doing all they could to help sustain the family in this great sorrow. After the services and burial were over, Addie prepared to go home for a visit with her family. She stayed a month and then returned to her own home, where she and her husband fought the battle of loss alone.

They lived at Driggs, Idaho, for four years, then moved to Alta, Wyo. and filed on a government homestead right of 160 acres of farming land. At least it became "farming land" after many sacrifices, hard work, and cultivation. Sometimes it was very difficult to make the payments, but at last they succeeded. Their first home there was a tent, while a house was being built. The place was not self-supporting at first and Frank worked for a Bill Taylor to add to the income. Addie stayed on the place to hold the title or to prove up on it. Ray Kimball, a friend, would come out Saturday nights and he and Frank would work on the house Sundays. They were able to move into it before the winter set in.

After 20 years of labor on the place, Frank was stricken with arthritis and they had to move back to Driggs, where the help of a physician could be obtained; and they have resided there since.

Six children had been born to them in Alta and two in Driggs, making a large family to care for. When their youngest son was born, Frank went for help and became stuck in a snow drift, taking much longer to get back than he had intended. When he finally did arrive, the baby was an hour old. Addie was frightened and very cold. The fire had burned itself out and she was unable to rebuild it. However, both the baby and she got along all right and were none the worse physically for the experience. [p. 342]

Their second set of twins were born in February when it was very cold. During her hour of labor, the house caught on fire and what a busy time Frank and the nurse had. The roof had caught fire from sparks from the chimney, and the danger was not immediate. They were wondering what best to do, carry Addie out into the snow, or fight the fire. The nurse stood by to help Addie and Frank fought the fire by shoveling snow onto the roof. Snow lay deep in that region during the winter months. What a night to give birth to twins! They were named Mary Isabella and Elizabeth Jane. Mary Isabella lived eight or nine days; Elizabeth Jane died a few hours after birth.

Frank gradually grew worse; the arthritis took first one part of his body and then another until his hands were very crippled and all his body. For years Addie worked to care for him and

her family, doing laundry for people and anything that came her way, till other means were provided.

Their children have been very good and helpful, and have done all they could to make life a little easier for their parents. They are both old now but feel that life has been good to them in spite of some of the sorrows and hardships. They feel that they have done very well in rearing their children to marry and have homes of their own. They did their share toward building up the communities where they have lived.

Franklin Dewey & Addie Rhoana (Henrie) Richards had 12 children:

1. Twin, un-named, b. 10 May 1895, Panguitch, Utah.
2. Twin, un-named, b. 10 May 1895, Panguitch.
3. Harriet Addie Richards, b. 26 July 1896, Panguitch, d. 10-11 May 1903, burned to death while playing around a bonfire.
- * 4. Samuel Richards, b. 8 Aug. 1899, Panguitch; m. (1) Maggie Leatha Wilding; m. (2) Dora Larson.
5. Franklin Dewey Richards Jr., b. 10 Feb. 1903, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 5. July 1913]; m. 16 Mar. 1931, Jackson, Wyo., to Josephine Webb. He m. (2) Stella Stewart, who had been previously married and had a family; she died 2 years after her marriage to Franklin. He was a laborer. No children.
6. James Elva Richards, b. 3 Jan. 1905, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 5 July 1913]; m. 23 Nov. 1932, St. Anthony, Idaho, to Virga Severe, dau. of Lyman Carlos & Ida Myrtle (Hunter) Severe. She was b. 23 Oct. 1913, Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho [bapt. 7 May 1922]. They had 5 children:
 - (1) James Loy Richards, b. 5 Mar. 1934, St. Anthony, Idaho, d. 16 Sept. 1934.
 - (2) Gary Evans Richards, b. 28 Oct. 1935, St. Anthony [bapt. 29 Apr. 1944].
 - (3) Robert Niel Richards, b. 17 Feb. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho [bapt. 29 Dec. 1948]. [p. 343]
 - (4) James E. Richards, b. 6 July 1942, Rexburg, Idaho [bapt. 17 Dec. 1948].
 - (5) Alan Kent Richards, b. 11 Nov. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah.
7. John Alton Richards, 7th child of Franklin Dewey & Addie Rhoana (Henrie) Richards, was b. 12 July 1907, Alta, Uintah Co., Wyo. [bapt; 9 Sept. 1916, end. 19 Apr. 1945]; m. 19 Apr. 1931, Rigby, Idaho, to LaVetta Clifford, dau. of Jedediah Grant & Viola (Butler) Clifford. She was b. 19 Apr. 1909, Grant, Jefferson Co., Idaho [bapt. 4 Aug. 1917, end. & S.to H. 19 Apr. 1945]. They had 3 children:
 - (1) Gene Murdell Richards, b. 16 Apr. 1933, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

- (2) Ray Duane Richards, b. 12 May 1937, Idaho Falls.
 - (3) Linda Richards, b. 5 Nov. 1940, Rigby, Idaho.
8. Edward Richards, b 8 Apr. 1910, Alta, Wyo. [bapt. 3-30 Oct. 1919]; m. 22 Sept. 1934, Idaho Falls, Idaho to Sarah-Sara Ann Kirkham, dau. of Thomas & Georgia (Whittemore) Kirkham. She was b. 30 Jan. 1916, Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho [bapt. 5 Mar. 1929]. Edward is an electrician They had 2 children:
- (1) Dorothy Gail Richards, b. 28 Apr 1935, Ashton, Fremont Co , Idaho; m 29 June 1951, to Ray Woodall.
 - (2) Joyce Arlene Richards, b. 16 Feb. 1937, Brawley, Imperial Co , Calif.
9. Mary Isabella Richards, b. 28 Feb. 1913, Alta, Wyo., d. 8-9 Mar. 1913.
10. Elizabeth Jane Richards, twin to Mary Isabella, b. 28 Feb. 1913, d. same day.
11. Zelda Rhoana Richards, b. 3 July 1916, Alta, Wyo. [bapt 31 Aug, 1924, end & S.to H. 18 Dec. 1935]; m. 18 Dec. 1935, in Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple), to Dwight Clifford Stone, s. of James Fredrick & Minerva Caroline (Smith) Stone. He -was b. 11 Feb. 1910, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 25 June 1919, end. 30 Oct. 1930].

Dwight filled a mission in the Southern States, 1930-1933, under Pres. Charles A. Callis, Mission President. He has been ordained to all the offices of the Priesthood; has affiliated with the M.I.A. as a member of the Stake Board, also Sunday School Stake board; has filled a stake mission; was set apart as a High Priest and Bishop of Chapin Ward, Teton Stake, 4 May 1941, by Elder Harold B. Lee, and is presently serving in that capacity. He is now the County Recorder. He has worked as a carpenter, truck driver, mason, plasterer, and farmer. They are a happy family, with their 6 children: **[p. 344]**

Children of Dwight Clifford & Zelda Rhoana (Richards) Stone:

- (1) Berkly Earl Stone, b. 21 Apr. 1937, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 3 May 1945].
 - (2) Carol Diane Stone, b. 21 Oct, 1938, Rexburg, Idaho [bapt. 2 Nov. 1946].
 - (3) Lynne Ileen Stone, b. 18 Mar. 1943, Driggs, Idaho [bapt. 5 May 1951].
 - (4) Rae Arleen Stone, b. 18 Mar. 1943, Driggs [bapt. 5 May 1951].
 - (5) Melvin Oral Stone, b. 2 Dec. 1947, Driggs.
 - (6) Grace Elaine Stone, b. 24 May 1951, Driggs.
12. Betty Uzel Richards, 12th child of Franklin Dewey & Addie Rhoana (Henrie) Richards, was b. 21 Nov. 1919, Alta, Wyo [bapt. 21 Nov. 1927]; m. Alma Ray Carpenter. He was b. 23 Nov. 1912, Keo, Lonoke Co., Ark., a non-member of L.D.S. Church. Betty and Alma were divorced, and she m. (2) 23 Dec. 1950, Blackfoot, Idaho, to Wesley Vernon Glass, s. of Edward E. & Gladys L. (Lynn)

Glass. He was b. 16 Apr 1915, Centralia, Lewis Co , Washington, a non-member of the Church. Betty and Alma had 2 children:

- (1) Alma Richards Carpenter, b. 31 July 1941, San Luis Obispo, Calif. [bapt. 6 Jan, 1951].
 - (2) Addie Arleen Carpenter, b. 29 Dec. 1942, Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif [bapt. 6 Jan 1951].
-

SAMUEL RICHARDS, 4th child of Franklin Dewey & Addie Rhoana (Henrie) Richards, was b. 8 Aug 1899, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 12 July 1908, end. 11 June 1925]; m. 14 Jan. 1923, Driggs, Idaho, to Maggie Leatha Wilding, dau. of Henry David & Eliza Hannah (Oldham) Wilding. She was b. 18 July 1900, in Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho [bapt. 5 Sept. 1908, end. & S.to H. 11 June 1925 in Salt Lake (L.D.S. Temple)]; she d. 27 Mar. 1951, Sugar City, Idaho, and bur. 30 Mar. in Brigham City, Utah.

Samuel m. (2) 10 Nov. 1953, Idaho Falls (L.D.S. Temple) for time, to Dora Larson. She was previously married to Dellis Glen Hill and had 6 children by him. [All were sealed to them 2 Oct. 1944, and though the record does not give her bapt., end. & sealing to Mr. Hill, the date of the sealing of the children would indicate she had been sealed to Hill with the 6 children.]

Samuel and Maggie Leatha had 4 children:

1. Wanda May Richards, b. 11 Apr. 1924, Alta, Wyo. [bapt. 30 Apr. 1932]; m. 25 Feb. 1943, Brigham City, Utah, to Widen Merrill Day. [p. 345] Widen Merrill Day was a s. of Abraham E. & Margaret (Tatton) Day, b, 22 Feb. 1925, Salina, Sevier Co , Utah [bapt. 15 May 1933]. He and Wanda had 3 children, all b, in Salt Lake City, Utah:
 - (1) Margaret Lee Day, b. 2 Jan. 1947.
 - (2) Barbara Jene Day, b. 7 July 1948.
 - (3) Kenneth Widen Day, b. 27 July 1949.
2. Dean LeRoy Richards, 2nd child of Samuel & Maggie Leatha (Wilding) Richards, was b. 10 Sept. 1925, Garland, Utah [bapt 30 Sept. 1933]; m. 17 July 1946, Lola Wight.
3. Faye Richards, b. 20 Feb. 1927, Garland [bapt. 4 May 1935, end. & S.to H. 18 July 1951]; m. 18 July 1951, In Logan (L.D.S Temple), to Clyde L. Nichols, s. of Ernest R. & Caroline Edith (George) Nichols. He was b. 23 Apr, 1922, Salt Lake City [bapt.; end 18 July 1951].

They had 1 child:

- (1) Bryan Richard Nichols, b. 2 Apr. 1953, Salt Lake City.
4. Samuel Lynn Richards, b. 17 May 1931, Garland [bapt 6 Aug. 1939].

ORILLA VICTORIA (HENRIE) IMLAY

ORILLA VICTORIA HENRIE, 8th child of Samuel & Hannah Isabella (Ellis) Henrie, was b. 5 Dec. 1878, Panguitch, Utah, bapt. 31 July 1887, end. 10 Dec. 1936, she was not S.to H]; she d. 28 July 1937, Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada, and was bur. 31 July at Richfield, Utah. She m. (1) 17 May 1897, Panguitch, to Thomas Levi Imlay as his 2nd wife. He was b. 26 May 1867, Salt Lake City, s. of Joseph James & Mary Ann (Pettit) Imlay [bapt. 22 June 1879]; he is dead. Orilla m. (2) 5 Feb. 1906, Panguitch, to Reuben Robinson, s. of Timothy & Julia Ann (Haden) Robinson. He was b. 14 Dec, 1875, Paragonah, Utah [bapt. 6 Feb. 1884], d. 16 Apr. 1950, Ely, Nevada, and bur. in Richfield Utah Orilla was killed in an auto accident. She and Thomas had 2 children:

1. Minetta Isabella Imlay, b. 24 Feb, 1898, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 7 June 1908], d 13 Aug. 1952, Garfield, Utah, and was bur. at Tooele, Utah, 16 Aug She m. 27 May 1914, Panguitch, to Oscar Zoram Thompson, s. of Tyler Hasten & Christa Symanthia (Elrod) Thompson. He was b. 23 May 1890, Putnam Co., Tenn. They had 6 children:
 - (1) Oscar Vermont Thompson, b. 15 Sept. 1915, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4 Oct. 1924].
 - (2) Althea Thompson, b. 23 May 1917 [bapt. 13 July 1925]; m a as his 2nd wife, to Preston D. Orton, on 19 Apr 1934, at Junction, Utah. He was b. 9 Apr. 1906, Panguitch [bapt. 5 June 1915, end. 9 July 1930], s. of Henry Saddler & Mary Elizabeth (Linford) Orton. Preston m. (1) Emma Henrie, dau. of John Nathaniel & Emma (Lee) Henrie. (See p. 250.) [p. 346]
Preston D. & Althea (Thompson) Orton had 1 child:
 - a. Merle Orton, b. 28 June 1935.
 - (3) Thomas Hasten Thompson, 3rd child of Oscar Zoram & Minetta Isabella (Imlay) Thompson, was b. 20 Mar. 1921, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 22 Feb. 1930].
 - (4) Henry Garn Thompson, b. 4 June 1926, Santaquin, Utah [bapt 3 Feb. 1935].
 - (5) Nettie Thompson, b. 11 Dec. 1928, Lyndall, Utah.
 - (6) Fay Thompson, b. 9 Mar. 1936, Panguitch; m. 6 June 1953, Salt Lake City, to Sherman W. Ashworth, s. of Bert Ashworth.
2. James Franklin Imlay, b. 29 Nov. 1903, Panguitch [bapt. 3 Jan. 1914, end. 25 Jan 1933], d. 14 Oct. 1927, at Tooele, Utah, from an appendicitis operation. He m. Manli Mark Waters.

Reuben & Orilla Victoria (Henrie) Robinson had 5 children:

3. Marguretta Robinson, b. 27 Sept. 1906, Circleville, Utah [bapt. 2 Oct. 1915]; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1922, Panguitch, Utah, to Tillman Thompson, s. of Tyler Hasten & Christa Aymanthis (Elrod) Thompson. He was b. 28 Dec. 1900. They were divorced and she m. (2) Joseph H. Johnson, whom she divorced, and m. (3) Thomas Messman. She is a beauty operator and has worked at the business for many years. Marguretta and Tillman had 1 child:
 - (1) J. R. Thompson, b. 20 Apr. 1924, Richfield, Utah [bapt. 31 Aug. 1935].
4. George Mondell Robinson, b. 17 Dec. 1908, Circleville, Utah [bapt. 4 May 1918]; m. (1) 16 June 1928, Richfield, Utah, to Frances Carmen Chaves, dau. of Onesimo & Kathrine (Martines) Chaves-Chavis. She was b. 4 Oct. 1908, New Mexico. They were divorced. George m. (2) Erma Worthen, dau. of Fredric & Hannah Minerva (Reynolds) Worthen, b. 10 Sept. 1912, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 15 Sept. 1921]. George and Erma had 2 children:
 - (1) Fred G. Robinson, b. 28 Jan, 1933, Panguitch.
 - (2) Rena Robinson, b. 30 Mar. 1935, Panguitch.
5. Myrtle Amelia Robinson, b. 11 May 1911, Spry, near Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4 Apr. 1920]; m. 31 May 1927, Elsinore, Sevier Co., Utah, to Harold Taylor Farnsworth, s. of Milford Griffis & Lois Rebecca (Gunn) Farnsworth. He was b. 11 Mar. 1905, Frisco, Millard Co., Utah [bapt. 6 Sept. 1914]. They had 3 children, b. in Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada: **[p. 347]**

Children of Harold Taylor & Myrtle Amelia (Robinson) Farnsworth:

- (1) Bertha Ellen Farnsworth, b. 29 June 1928 [bapt. 1 May 1937 m. Eli Evasovic.
 - (2) Wesley Harold Farnsworth, b. 31 Aug. 1930 [bapt. 2 Apr. 1939]; m. Barbara Leon Duval.
 - (3) Clyde Ray Farnsworth, b. 18 June 1937 [bapt. 6 Apr. 1950].
6. Audrey Robinson, dau. of Reuben & Orilla Victoria (Henrie) Robinson was b. 2 Aug. 1914, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 6 Aug. 1922]; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1931, Richfield, Utah, to Christian Leroy Hansen, s. of James Peter Hansen. He was b. 6 Sept. 1906, Elsinore, Utah. They separated and she m. (2) John Erastus Boyce, on 4 June 1934, in Salt Lake City. He was b. 29 Oct. 1908, Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho, the s. of Edward Franklin & Merenda Sophia (Amundson) Boyce. After their separation, Audrey m. (3) Mr. Tew. Audrey and Christian had 2 children:
 - (1) Dorlaine Hansen, b. 25 June 1931, Richfield, Utah.
 - (2) Ronald Leroy Hansen, b. 22 Mar. 1933, Richfield, d. 7 June 1932-3, at Richfield, and bur. there.

Audrey and John Erastus had 3 children:

- (3) John Everett Boyce, b. 4 Sept. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - (4) Betty Marie Boyce, b. 1 Apr. 1937, Dividend, Utah.
 - (5) Reuben Franklin Boyce, b. 28 Jan. 1939, Dividend.
7. Henrie Otto Robinson, b. 28 Oct. 1917, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 Oct 1926]; m. 28 Aug. 1948, to Donna Rae Liddle, dau. of Arthur LeRoy & Marjorie (Solomon) Liddle. She was b. 11 Sept. 1928. They had 3 children:
- (1) Donald Bruce Robinson, b. 9 May 1949, Salt Lake City.
 - (2) Gayle Ann Robinson, b. 28 Nov. 1951, Salt Lake City.
 - (3) Claudia Robinson, b. 25 July 1953, Salt Lake City.

LOUISA (HENRIE) LYNN

LOUISA HENRIE, 11th child of Samuel & Hannah Isabella (Ellis) Henrie, was b. 15 Aug. 1885, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 24 June 1894, end. & S.to H. 28 May 1913, Manti (L.D.S. Temple)]. She m. (1) Rossmus Lynn, s. of Henry Austin & Elizabeth (Hess) Lynn. He was b. 11 Sept. 1885, Panguitch [bapt. 9 Aug. 1896, end. 28 May 1913]; he d. 8 June 1911, Panguitch, and bur. there 9 June. [p. 348]

Louisa Henrie spent her entire life in Panguitch on her father's ranch at Blue Spring Valley, a few miles from Panguitch Lake, until the death of her first husband, Rossmus (Ross) Lynn. He suffered a ruptured appendix and when operated it was too late to save him, and he died. Louisa had a hard struggle to provide for their 3 children, and worked very hard at any kind of labor she could find to do. After years of struggle she married (2) Charles Beebe. They had one child. On one of Louisa's visits home to see her mother, he sold all their household furniture and all other possessions they had and left the country, leaving her absolutely destitute. Her (3) marriage was not successful and again she divorced. After a few years of harder struggle to care for her 4 children, she married (4) Jesse Jean Skinner, as his second wife.

Jess was a good man and they lived together fairly well for 15 years, when he had a stroke and became bedfast for the last seven years of his life. Louisa cared for him as long as her health would permit, and then he was taken to the hospital, where he remained till his death. He had worked many years at the mines in Ely and was eligible for hospital care. His body was taken to Beaver, Utah, for burial.

Since Jess died, and again Louisa is alone, she has had the opportunity of traveling to some adjoining states and passing through some beautiful country. She has made many friends and spends considerable time working in the St. George Temple.

Rossmus and Louisa (Henrie) Lynn had 3 children, all b. in Panguitch:

- 1. Lora Lynn, b. 9 Apr. 1906 [bapt. 2 Oct. 1915]; m. 3 May 1926, in Los Angeles, Calif., to Aldrew Fay Bradfield, s. of Thomas Henry & Kathryn (Smith) Bradfield.

He was b. 22 Jan. 1902, Minersville, Beaver Co., Utah. They had 2 children, b. in Milford, Utah:

(1) Dolores Bradfield, b. 24 July 1930 [bapt. 2 Oct. 1938]; m. 22 Nov. 1947, Milford, to Doyle Watson He gland, s. of Emmet Antonious & Frances (Ruth) He gland. He was b. 18 July 1924, Linn Grove, Buena Vista Co., Iowa, non-member of L.D.S. Church. They had 2 children:

a. Kenneth Ralph Hegland, b. 4 Oct. 1947, Delano, Kern Co., Calif.

b. Sandra Lee Hegland, b. 16 Mar. 1950, Delano.

(2) Thomas Fay Bradfield, b. 22 Nov. 1933, Milford, Utah.

2. Lora and her husband settled down in Milford, where he is working on the railroad. Their son is in the Navy and that is an anxiety for them. They are happy in their lovely home and contented to do what the day brings.

2. Dwight Rossmus Lynn, b. 21 Nov. 1907 [bapt. 2 Sept. 1916, S.to P. 28 May 1913], d. 2 Feb. 1947, Salt Lake City, and bur. 7 Feb. at Milford, Utah. He m. 23 Aug. 1933, McGill, Clark Co., Nev., to Ada Margaret Anderson, dau. of John C. & Sarah Hazel (Carter) Anderson. [p. 349]

Ada Margaret Anderson was b. 31 Oct. 1912, Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah. She and Dwight Rossmus Lynn were divorced 3 months after their marriage. She has remarried to Bud Gibson and has 2 children.

3. Reva Lynn, 3rd child of Rossmus & Louisa (Henrie) Lynn, was b. 3 Dec. 1909 [bapt. 1 June 1918, S.to P. 28 May 1913]; m. (1) 15 Nov. 1927, Beaver, Utah, to Charles Fabian Mattingby, s. of Eugene E. & Lennie Mattingby. He was b. 31 Oct. 1907, in Illinois. He and Reva were divorced and she m. (2) Shirley Franklin Brown. They have been happily married for more than 18 years. There are 24 years between her two children and she is very happy with her family. Charles and Reva had 1 child:

(1) Carlod D. Mattingby, b. 9 Aug. 1929, Milford, Utah, unmarried. He served 4 years in the Navy. After his discharge, he went to California to go to school.

Shirley Franklin and Reva had 1 child:

(2) Scott Lynn Brown, b. 27 June 1935, Ely, White Pine Co., Nev

Louisa (Henrie) Lynn m. (3) 16 Feb. 1914, Richfield, Utah, to Charles Bebee, s. of Oscar & Olive (Foote) Bebee. He was b. 28 Nov. 1889, Castle Dale, Utah. They had 1 child:

4. Dee Bebee, b. 21 Dec. 1914, Emery, Emery Co., Utah [bapt. 22 Apr. 1923]; m. 4 Aug. 1932, Provo, Utah, to Grant Draper Anderson, s of Andrew M. & Olive L. (Draper) Anderson. He was b. 4 Aug. 1909, Moroni, Utah [bapt. 19 Aug 1917]. Dee

and Grant have established a home in Reno, Nevada, where he profitably operates a grocery store. They had 3 children:

- (1) Joyce D. Anderson, b. 12 Aug. 1933, Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada [bapt. 5 Oct. 1941]; m 6 Feb. 1953, to Grant Truman. Joyce and Grant are attending college.
- (2) Nancy Clair Anderson, b 24 June 1935, Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada [bapt. 4 June 1944]. She graduated from high school in 1953.
- (3) Grant Draper Anderson Jr., b. 13 Jan. 1937, Reno [bapt. 1 Apr. 1945]. He plays an accordion.

CHESTER HENRIE

CHESTER HENRIE, 12th child of Samuel & Hannah Isabella (Ellis) Henrie, was b. 16 Jan. 1889, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 27 Aug. 1897, end. 12 Feb. 1936]; m. 2 Apr. 1908, Cedar City, Utah, to Ruby Pearl Benson, dau. of Jabez Lewis & Bell C. (McPherson) Benson. She was b. 16 Mar. 1890, Provo, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 12 Feb. 1936, St. George L.D.S. Temple]. Chester has been a farmer and road construction laborer. [p. 350]

Chester & Ruby Pearl (Benson) Henrie had 6 children:

1. Dora Maurine Henrie, b. 23 Jan. 1909, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 2 Sept. 1917]; m. (1) Joseph Henderson, 1 July 1927, in Panguitch. They were divorced and she m. (2) 27 Oct. 1930, Panguitch, to Clark Veater, s. of James Morgan & Maud (Kessler) Veater. He was b. 11 June 1906, Spry, Garfield Co., Utah [bapt.]. Clark and Dora had 6 children:
 - (1) Vallon Clark Veater, b. 27 July 1930, Panguitch, Utah.
 - (2) Dan Devon Veater, b. 2 Feb. 1933, Panguitch, d. 3 Mar. 1933
 - (3) Terre Mae Veater, b. 15 Nov. 1937, Panguitch.
 - (4) Roma Maurine Veater, b. 21 Feb. 1939, Panguitch.
 - (5) Arva Lee Veater, b. 26 Oct. 1944, Panguitch
 - (6) Henrie James Veater, b. 23 July 1946, Panguitch.
2. Chester Torild Henrie, b. 20 Nov, 1911, Panguitch, d. 28 June 1942, Carlin, Nev., and bur. 2 July in Panguitch. [He was bapt. 4 July 1920, end. 12 Feb. 1936]. He was m. 1 June 1932, Panguitch, to Nina Sargent, dau. of Norman & Mary Dempster (Houston) Sargent. She was b. 9 Feb. 1914, Panguitch [bapt. 1 Apr. 1922, end. & S.to H. 12 Feb. 1936].

Chester Torild was killed in a road construction accident at or near Car in, Nev. He was working on one piece of machinery when another one backed down a grade. He was crushed between the two and instantly killed. he was a fine young

man, with a promising future ahead of him if this accident had not cut his life short in his early years. Nina, his wife, remarried after a few years, and has children by her present husband.

Chester Torild and Nina had 3 children:

- (1) Norman F. Henrie, b. 14 Feb. 1938, Richfield, Utah [bapt.]. [S.to P. 12 Feb. 1936].
 - (2) Gordon C. Henrie, b. 23 May 1934, Panguitch [bapt., S.to P 12 Feb. 1936].
 - (3) Tarla Henrie (female), b. 21 Feb. 1942 [bapt.].
3. Leslie B. Henrie, b. 23 Feb. 1914, Panguitch [bapt. 28 July 1923]; m.
 4. Arvel Henrie, b. 4 Mar. 1917, Tropic, Utah [bapt. 11 July 1925]; m.
 5. Roma Bell Henrie, b. 1 Nov. 1920, Tropic, Utah [bapt. 30 Nov. 1929, end. & S.to H. 1 Nov. 1939]; m. 1 Nov. 1939, in St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Wayne F. Barney, s. of Lewis Franklin & Vilate Irene (Riggs) Barney. He was b. 3 Sept. 1920, Hatch, Garfield Co., Utah [bapt. 9 Sept. 1928, end. 1 Nov. 1939]. **[p. 351]**

Wayne F. & Roma Bell (Henrie) Barney had 5 children:

- (1) Dora Irene Barney, b. 1 Aug 1940, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 26 Aug. 1948].
 - (2) Robert Wayne Barney, b 3 Sept. 1942, Panguitch [bapt. 13 Feb. 1952].
 - (3) Leslie H. Barney, b 14 Sept. 1946, Ogden, Utah.
 - (4) Steven Barney, b. 11 May 1948, Ogden.
 - (5) Roma Lee Barney, b. 23 Sept. 1952, Ogden.
6. Archie Henrie, 6th child of Chester & Ruby Pearl (Benson) Henrie, was b. 28 Dec. 1922, Tropic, Utah [bapt. 11 July 1931]; m. 7 Sept. 1949, Las Vegas, Nevada, to Margaret Christine Haycock, dau. of Albert Frank & Margaret Ellen (Davis) Haycock. She was b. 24 Oct. 1927, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 2 Feb. 1936]. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Michael Archie Henrie, b. 23 July 1950, Panguitch, Utah. **[p. 351]**

CHAPTER XXVIII

JOHN HENRIE

JOHN HENRIE, 5th child of Samuel & Hannah Isabella (Ellis) Henrie, was b. 23 Oct. 1870, Panaca, Nevada [bapt. 7 Aug. 1879, end. 12 June 1894], d. 9 Feb. 1954, Brigham City, Utah, hospital, bur. 13 Feb. in Panguitch City Cemetery. He m. 12 June 1894, St. George (L.D.S. Temple) to Sarah Louise Worthen, dau. of Samuel Worthen. She was b. 16 Sept. 1876, Panguitch [bapt. 10 Sept. 1885, end. & S.to H. 12 June 1894].

The following sketch of John and Sarah Louise was given by their eldest daughter, Wanda (Henrie) Davis.

John Henrie was a happy person. He always had a cheery word and firm handshake for old and young. He was slow to anger, but never failed to defend what he thought was right. He helped the widows with a sack of potatoes a load of wood (which often took an entire day to bring down from the hills); garden produce which he loved to raise; and during the summer just prior to his death, he had one of the best gardens in the country, which he shared with his neighbors, friends, and children.

He loved to dance, and many times the floor was cleared for him to step dance and do his tricks, much to the amusement of all present. In the mountains near Panguitch, Hollywood made a motion picture "Bob, Son of Battle," and John danced with Bell Cooper for the film, and enjoyed it immensely.

He bought the large Blue Spring Ranch which his father had owned, and he and his wife Sarah ran a dairy for a number of years, making fine cheese and hundreds of pounds of golden yellow butter.

When he sold the ranch, he had a bad financial loss. He was so honest himself, he figured everyone else was the same; and instead of having papers of the transaction drawn up, he took the buyer's word and was beat out of a large sum of money and many head of cattle.

Besides the butter and cheese, the ranch produced many tons of hay, cut each fall to be fed to the stock through the winter months. The snows fell very deep there in that high elevation and most of the cattle were kept on the ranch to winter. One of these winters John almost froze to death while going from town (Panguitch) back to the ranch, so he sold out and decided to work at something not so hazardous as those trips proved to be.

Sarah Louise was a practical nurse and did much good among the townspeople, often remaining with a patient for weeks at a time, at least making one visit a day to administer comfort and cheer. When it was necessary, she took the laundry to her home and returned it clean and nicely ironed. Many instances could be related of her kindness and love for the poor, the sick, and those called to mourn.

When her granddaughter Alta contracted membranous croup, then so-called, Sarah Louise came to help take care of her, when others would not enter the house for fear of contagion. When her health failed and she had developed a [p. 353] bad heart, she still kept in

touch with friends and neighbors by means of her telephone. Her thoughts and interests were ever for someone else. She and John lived a very happy life together. He never fully recovered from the shock of her death and never tired of saying what a wonderful wife and mother she was. He spent his last years farming.

They loved the Church and tried to do what good they could in its service. Sarah Louise was active in Relief Society work all her married life till her health failed and she was confined to her home.

John was strictly honest in all his dealings and taught his children to be as he was and not to lie. In his wife's funeral, the speakers said many complimentary things about John and all to his credit.

John and Sarah Louise (Worthen) Henrie had 7 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

1. Samuel Henrie, b. 4 Aug. 1895, d. same day.
- * 2. Wanda Isabella Henrie, b. 10 July 1896; m. Ira Chris Davis.
3. John Otto Henrie, b. 9 Sept. 1898 [bapt. 6 Oct. 1906, end. 13 Oct. 1925], d. 5 Apr. 1917 Otto was a fine, clean young man. He developed a bad heart, which caused his death in young manhood.
4. Ellis W. Henrie, b. 7 Nov. 1900 [bapt. 3 Apr. 1909, end. 7 Dec. 1932], m. 1 Nov. 1929, Salt Lake City, to Nellie Pendleton. She was b. 1 Dec. 1905, Panguitch [bapt. 2 May 1914, end. & S.to H. 7 Dec. 1932]. In his early life, Ellis was a licensed baker; later he entered the business field. They had 2 children, b. in Panguitch:
 - (1) Addie Lou Henrie, b. 1 May 1930 [bapt. 5 June 1938, S.to P. 8 Dec. 1932].
 - (2) Beverly Gai Henrie, b. 21 June 1935 [bapt. 6 Sept. 1943].
- * 5. Marie Henrie, b. 13 Oct. 1902; m. Joseph Adair.
6. Louise Henrie, b. 18 Oct. 1905, Panguitch [bapt. 6 Dec. 1913]; m. 30 Nov. 1925, Richfield, Utah, to Lloyd Melvin Cropper, s. of Thomas Lloyd & Eliza Ellen (Western) Cropper. He was b. 2 Sept. 1902, Deseret, Millard Co., Utah [bapt 2-4 Sept. 1910]. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Melvin Marlow Cropper, b. 10 Nov. 1929, Deseret, Utah.
7. Fern Henrie, b. 17 Dec. 1920, Panguitch, [bapt, 30 Nov. 1929]; m. Howard Reese Haycock, s. of George Alfred & Leona (Brown) Haycock. He was b. 27 Feb. 1913, Nephi, Utah. They had at least 2 children:
 - (1) Jo Ann Haycock, b. 30 Sept. 1944, Provo.
 - (2) [p. 354]

WANDA ISABELLA (HENRIE) DAVIS

WANDA ISABELLA HENRIE, 2nd child of John & Sarah Louise (Worthen) Henrie was b. 10 July 1896 [bapt. 18 Mar. 1905, end, & S.to H 18 Sept. 1916]; m. 6 Sept. 1915, Panguitch, Utah, to Ira Chris Davis, s. of Joseph William & Mary (Schow) Davis. He was b. 9 Aug. 1896, Panguitch [bapt. 18 Mar. 1905, end. 18 Feb. 1916].

They own and operate a small grocery store and locker room for frozen foods. Both are affiliated with church and civic affairs. Both love to fish, and they spend many happy hours at Panguitch Lake, with gratifying results. They had 9 children, all b. in Panguitch:

1. Myrtle Davis, b. 27 July 1916 [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 16 Oct. 1941, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple)]; m. 21 Mar. 1938, Devils Slide, Morgan Co., Utah, to Douglas C. Worthen, s. of Samuel Arthur & Alice Jane (Cameron) Worthen. He was b. 6 Apr. 1913, Panguitch [bapt.; end. 16 Oct. 1941]. They had 5 children:
 - (1) Mary Louise Worthen, b. 5 Oct. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - (2) Melvin Douglas Worthen, b. 13 Aug. 1940, Panguitch.
 - (3) David Eugene Worthen, b. 27 Mar. 1942, Salt Lake City.
 - (4) Richard Chris Worthen, b. 30 June 1948, Salt Lake City.
 - (5) Son, not yet named, b. 4 Mar. 1954, Salt Lake City.
 2. Twin, not named, b. 1 Apr. 1918, d. same day.
 3. Twin, not named, b. 1 Apr. 1918, d. same day.
 4. Otto Chris Davis, b. 19 Mar. 1919, d. same day.
 5. Alta Davis, b. 3 Jan. 1921, d. 2 Apr. 1924.
 6. Mary Louise Davis, b. 11 May 1923, d. 20 Jan. 1924.
 7. John Junior Davis, b. 17 Mar. 1925, Panguitch [bapt. 5 Aug. 1933]; m. 11 Jan. 1946, Panguitch, to Melba Evans, dau. of William & Phyllis Mae (Galloway) Evans. She was b. 22 Feb. 1924-7, Panguitch. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Connie Davis, b. 31 Oct. 1948, Panguitch.
 - (2) Chris Davis, b. 24 July 1952, Panguitch.
 8. William Joe Davis, b. 8 May 1933, d. 15 Mar. 1936. He was burned to death after he set fire to a sheep wagon and, in his fright, crawled back under the bed. He could not be found until too late
 9. Baby girl, no date nor name. [p. 355]
-

MARIE (HENRIE) ADAIR

MARIE HENRIE, 5th child of John & Sarah Louise (Worthen) Henrie, was b. 13 Oct. 1902 [bapt. 5 Nov. 1910, end. & S.to H. 27 Sept. 1919]; m. 27 Sept. 1919, in St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Joseph Adair, s. of George Washington & Johannah (Freestone) Adair. He was b. 10 Sept. 1884, Orderville, Kane Co., Utah [bapt. 10 Sept. 1892, end. 27 Sept. 1919]. They had 8 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

1. Joseph Quintin Adair, b. 26 Sept. 1920 [bapt. 30 Nov. 1929, end. 20 Jan. 1949]; m. 15 Nov. 1947, to Marjorie Patricia Hickox Anderson. She was b. 10 Apr. 1925, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, dau of William & LuPiva (Parker) Hickox. [She was bapt.; end. & S.to H. 20 Jan. 1949; adopted and sealed to Andrace & Cora Lee Anderson.]

Quintin graduated from high school with honors, winning a scholarship for one year at Snow College, Ephraim, Utah. After this he worked at odd jobs in Panguitch, Los Vegas, and Salt Lake City. The Air Force called him into service in Dec. 1942 and he received special training in teletype operation and maintenance and weather. His duties took him to the Pacific islands and Japan; he was in the headquarters group made up of B-29's that dropped the atomic bombs on Japan. After his discharge from the Air Force, he took advantage of the G.I.Bill and attended the school of Civil Engineering at Utah State Agricultural College, graduating in 1950. It was while he was attending this school that he met and married Marjorie. Since graduating he has been working with the Utah State Road Commission, building highways throughout Utah. He is now resident engineer at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. Along with his other work, he teaches in Sunday School and is the Scoutmaster of Mt. Pleasant 3rd Ward. They had 4 children, b. in Logan, Utah:

- (1) Lou Ann Adair, b. 1 July 1948.
 - (2) Gay Patricia Adair, b. 19 Sept. 1949.
 - (3) Quintin LeRoy Adair, b. 2 Apr. 1951.
 - (4) Laine William Adair, b. 13 Sept. 1952.
2. Ellis W. Adair, b. 29 Dec. 1922 [bapt. 31 Oct. 1931], d. 5 Oct. 1944. He graduated from Panguitch High School. While serving in World War II, he was killed in an airplane crash near Waco, Texas. His body was shipped to Panguitch for burial 16 Oct. 1944. He was a handsome, clean, fine lad. "Greater love hath no man than to lay down his life for his fellowmen and his country."
 3. E. Carroll Adair, b. 19 Feb. 1925 [bapt. 30 June 1934, end. 19 Dec. 1946]; m. 19 Dec. 1946, St. George (L.D.S. Temple), to Dorothy Evans, dau. of William & Phyllis Mae (Galloway) Evans She was b. 28 Mar. 1929, Los Angeles, Calif [bapt. 4 Apr. 1937, end. & S.to H. 19 Dec. 1946]. Carroll was a student for 2 years at Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City, Utah. He joined the Navy in World War II and saw active duty in the Pacific area. He has been a voluntary member of the

Cedar City Fire Dept. Dorothy's mother was [p. 356] born in Melbourne, Australia, and was a convert to the church. Her father became acquainted with her while he was on a mission there. Dorothy was an honor student in high school; was vice-president of the Ladies Literary Club in Cedar City. Carroll and Dorothy had 2 children:

(1) Diane Adair, b. 6 Oct. 1947, Panguitch.

(2) Virginia Adair, b. Sept. 1950, Cedar City.

4. Wanda Adair, 4th child of Joseph & Marie (Henrie) Adair, was b. 2 Mar. 1927 [bapt. 4 Aug. 1935]; m. 13 Oct. 1945, Muskogee, Okla., to Thomas George Thornton, s. of Thomas Jefferson & Adeline (Willey) Thornton. He was b. 9 Oct. 1922, Ft. Gibson, Okla.; was a plumber by trade; rejoined the Air Force, with rank of St.Sgt., and stationed in Washington. They were divorced, and Wanda m. (2) 26 Apr. 1952, Las Vegas, Nev., to Dale W. Corry. He was b. 22 Sept. 1922, Cedar City, Utah, s. of Charles Loyal & Gwendolin (Walker) Corry [bapt. 3 May 1931]. Dale graduated from Utah State Agricultural College, as an interior decorator. He worked for the North East Furniture Co. at Cedar City as an interior decorator; later he was a salesman for Singer Sewing Machine Co. at Cedar City. Wanda was employed for 3 years in the Panguitch L.D.S. Hospital as doctor's office nurse, then at Southern Utah Clinic at Cedar City.

Wanda and Thomas had 1 child:

(1) Thomas Marvin Thornton, b. 24 July 1946, Muskogee, Okla.

5. Lucille Adair, b. 30 May 1929 [bapt. 4 Sept. 1938]; m. 7 May 1946, Salt Lake City, to Arvel Daniel Cowles, s. of Daniel Henry & Orilla (Liston) Cowles. He was b. 14 Oct. 1924, Escalante, Utah [bapt. 2 July 1933]. They had 3 children:

(1) Dennis Orville Cowles, b. 27 Nov. 1947.

(2) Donald Alvin Cowles, b. 20 Apr. 1950, Panguitch, Utah.

(3) Carrolyn Cowles, b. 22 Oct. 1951, Panguitch.

6. Betty Lou Adair, b. 14 May 1931, Panguitch [bapt. 12 July 1951]; m. 26 Dec. 1946, Ariz., to Junior Cleon Worthen, s. of Henry Cleon & Olive (Lynn) Worthen. Betty Lou and Cleon are cousins and their record appears in the John D. Lee Family History. They had 2 children:

(1) Stanley Cleon Worthen, b. 4 Dec. 1947, Salt Lake City.

(2) Nelda Dean Worthen, b. 5-6 Jan. 1950, Panguitch.

7. Ronald D. Adair, b. 23 June 1933, Panguitch [bapt. 6 Sept. 1942]; m. 18 July 1950, Panguitch, to Amelia Goulding, dau. of Elijah Pratten & Hope (Worthen) Goulding. She was b. 15 Nov. 1935, Panguitch [bapt. 5 Dec. 1943]. They are 3rd cousins and their records appear in the Lee Family History. Ronald is an oil driller at

Casper, Wyo., the youngest driller of the crew. He is well liked by his employer and fellow workers.

8. Kenneth Adair, b. 24 Jan. 1942, Panguitch [bapt. 5 Mar, 1950]. [p. 357]

CHAPTER XXIX

GEORGE HENRIE

GEORGE HENRIE, 6th child of Samuel & Hannah Isabella (Ellis) Henrie, was b. 12 June 1873, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 3 Aug. 1882, end. 23 Feb. 1898], d. 11 Dec. 1950, Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah, hospital, and was bur. 15 Dec. in Salt Lake City Cemetery. He m. (1) 23 Feb. 1898, in Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Lovinnia May Clayton, dau. of William Heber & Mary Ellen (Elmer) Clayton. She was b. 3 May 1879, Glendale, Utah [bapt. 6 July 1887, end. & S.to H. 23 Feb. 1898]. She d. 9 June 1938, Garland, Utah, and bur. 11 June in Salt Lake City Cemetery.

George m. (2) Helen Ortentia Whitman, dau. of Isaac Newton & Helen Mary (Leonard) Whitman. She was b. 9 July 1877, Farmington, and m. (1) Ursel Stephen Rose. After she died, he m. (3) Lillie Hancock, widow of Roy Clayton. She was a dau. of Cyrus Mortimer & Martha Ann (Bracken) Hancock, and a sister to the wife of George's brother, Samuel Erastus Henrie. Lillie was with George at the time of his death.

The following histories of George Henrie and his wife Lovinnia were sub mised by their children: Veryl Clayton Henrie and Erma (Henrie) Summers.

GEORGE HENRIE spent his early life in Panguitch, with his nine brothers and sisters, assisting with the chores and farming. His opportunities for schooling were not the best, as he was privileged to attend only a few months each year. He gained some valuable experience in the mercantile business when he worked as a clerk in a Co-op store in which his father had a part interest. Through his ingenuity and industry, he turned the tide of an almost sure business failure into a thriving enterprise.

When he was a young man, he was asked to accept a position as school teacher at Spry, a small settlement north of Panguitch. He often laughingly said, "It wasn't because I knew much, but I was big and a pretty good fighter. They needed someone who could handle the unruly boys and pound some sense into them."

He was a lover of outdoor sports and participated in foot races, boxing and wrestling, and remarked that he made his spending money playing marbles. He especially enjoyed working with race horses and devoted a good deal of time to training and running them. He was not a gambler but did enjoy a modest bet on the races.

Like the other brothers of the Henrie family, he loved his jokes and played as many on the others as they did on him. They were a congenial bunch of boys and long after each married they all met at family gatherings and would tell of the same pranks over and over, from year to year, and laugh just as hilariously as when the incidents happened. Everyone present enjoyed the tales as much as the brothers did.

George enjoyed telling about his wedding trip to Manti to be married to Lovinnia in the temple. As heretofore mentioned, horses were his pride [p. 358] and joy and he owned some very good animals. He chose his best team for the trip, polished and cleaned the surrey buggy till it

shone like new, and started out full of pride and happiness. They were several days going. One night one of the horses kicked the other so badly that he could not be used for the remainder of the trip. It was almost impossible to hire another animal suitable to go with the one good horse, and he had to settle for a rangy, lean, shaggy-maned creature, with a tail full of cockle burrs—one that looked as if it had never known the touch of a curry comb and brush. The horse walked with its head hanging low, with no spirit or life; it moved along just because it had to. “Pride goeth before a fall” was George’s lot as he finished the trip with his mismatched team.

They made their home in Panguitch for a while. Then George went into Old Mexico to try and find a suitable place to locate. He scouted about for four months and during that time had an unusual encounter with one of Mexico’s most desperate outlaws. However, George was released unharmed and the outlaw said George was a very brave man and he would not harm him because of it.

In the fall of 1898 George received a call to fill a mission for the L.D.S. Church and departed in December for the Eastern States, with headquarters at West Virginia. In February of 1890 his baby daughter died, which was a blow hard for him to take. A few months were required for him to reconcile himself to the truth that, “the Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away.” He was district president for a time, and received a letter of commendation for work well done from Pres. John G. McQuarrie. After his release he returned to Salt Lake City, where his wife awaited him, and they returned to Panguitch by wagon and team. When he left the mission the Elders gave him a gold watch and chain, which he prized very highly.

Making an adequate living in Panguitch in 1903 was difficult; and when word was received that a sugar factory was being built at Garland, Utah, and that a new farming district was being opened, he and his wife decided to join her father and brothers who were already located in Garland. George had thought some of going on into the Oregon country, but when he realized the possibilities of the Bear River Valley, and his desire to be near the Church, he decided Garland was good enough and established residence there.

He found employment with A. R. Capener, a prominent farmer of that region. He bought a 10 x 14 ft. tent for \$30.00 and pitched it on the east of the sugar factory. Vinnie boarded some of the workers of the factory. Here they lived till they were financially able to buy a building lot near the center of town, from Calvin Mayfield.

George found employment at the sugar factory, unloading the railroad cars of beets, and served as foreman of the job for about 12 years. One day while unloading one of the cars, the ratchet broke and the huge bar he was using swung around, striking him under the chin and throwing him into the air. He was dropped about 25 or 30 feet from the trestle into the beet flume below. His men called for help, and after receiving first aid at the factory, he was taken home on a stretcher. A doctor’s examination revealed that his thigh had been pulled out of the hip socket and had been pushed upward toward his shoulder. His head and body were badly bruised, and the doctor said he would not be able to go back to work and would probably be a cripple for life. [p. 359]

George requested administration of the hands of the Elders of the Church. A. R. Capener and a companion officiated; and George often bore testimony that while the ordinance was taking

place, a burning light seemed to start from the top of his head and the soles of his feet and went through his body, centering in his hip. His recovery was rapid and complete, and in a few weeks he was back on the job; and he never suffered from any after effects of this accident.

Seeing the growth of the valley, George and Vinnia decided to build a hotel and restaurant to room and board the factory help and those who were working on the railroad and telephone lines being built to Malad, Idaho. The venture was a successful one and served the purpose for which it was built. Later it was remodeled and converted into a millinery and ladies ready-to-wear store, which they operated for a number of years. About this time they were able financially to purchase a 40-acre farm north of Garland and a 10-acre farm west of town, and George was serving as town marshal.

In 1912 George purchased a half section of land at Blue Creek, a few miles from Garland, and began the difficult task of clearing the sagebrush, and preparing the soil for farming. He had to work with horses and a single plow, hand pulling and grubbing the brush from the ground. For many years he hauled water with his team a distance of about 14 miles, from Blue Creek Spring. He spent thousands of dollars trying to get a deep well, and when he finally struck water his joy was unbounded. At times he had as many as 16 head of horses to harness and care for before he could go to work.

Later he bought another half section of land to the north of his own, from a Mr. Hurdy. He had raised a bounteous crop on the land he previously owned and now the task of hauling the wheat to market, a distance of 18 miles, making a round trip of 36 miles in a day with a team, was no easy task for man or horses. The dust of the dirt roads became so deep and the air so dense with it that the drivers at times could not see their horses. The animals became sick, runaways and accidents were frequent and costly, but by persistent effort he succeeded in paying for the farm.

In 1918 he built a large brick home on the lot originally purchased in Garland. It was difficult to pay for this venture, as building materials and labor were high and depression years followed—altogether it was a costly venture.

He next purchased a piece of land east of Tremonton, known as Indian land. It was not considered valuable because it was very unlevel and people did not think it could be made level enough for irrigation. But George was not a man to stop at a few obstacles and was not afraid of work. After his fall work was done, he brought his horses in with four head pulling a scraper, and by pure perseverance he moved practically every foot of soil on that farm and leveled it for irrigation. It is now one of the most valuable pieces of property in the valley. It is known as the Cross Roads Farm, because two main highways verge at the northwest corner of the land.

George always had an inborn testimony of the truthfulness of the Church, as shown by an early incident of his life. He became ill, a doctor was called, and his condition was pronounced serious. Although a mere child and [p. 360] too young to fully understand, he asked for the men to come who put their hands on people's heads and prayed to the Lord. His simple faith was rewarded, the disease was checked, and his recovery was rapid.

He had always been active in church and civic affairs. In 1914 he was asked to serve as a counselor to Bishop A. R. Capener in the Garland Ward. In 1916 he was called to the Stake High Council in Bear River Stake, and served in this capacity until 1927. He became an able public speaker and his services were required in various wards, and many times he preached funeral sermons for friends and neighbors. In 1935 he and Vinnie were set apart to work on the Bear River Stake Genealogical Committee, he as assistant to the stake supervisor and she as a committee woman.

Civic appointments were many. He was on the finance committee when the Stake Tabernacle was constructed, the finance committee when the Garland Ward Recreation Hall was built (which was dedicated in 1935 by Pres. Heber J. Grant). When the Garland Ward was assigned the responsibility of obtaining a permanent welfare project, he was made chairman of the farm committee, with Sam Capener and Hyrum Marble as assistants. They had much to do with the purchasing of the ward farm, which Pres. Wood said had paid for itself several times. When the need arose for a building to be used for stake and ward welfare projects, George was again called in and given the responsibility of the supervision of the structure and preparation of the building.

He was a member of the Lions Club for years and served on the committee to organize the National Wheat Growers' Assn., a co-op organization to assist farmers in selling their wheat at a more equitable market price.

At his funeral, the president of the stake, C. S. Smith, paid him this tribute: "This community will miss George Henrie, more than any man that has lived here or any man that lives here at the present time. He was so useful, he was so faithful, he was so willing to serve God and to serve his fellow men." Speaker A. R. Capener said of him: "The service of the Lord was his first thought, and his personal things came second."

His services were held in the Bear River Stake Tabernacle at Garland; interment was in the Salt Lake City Cemetery, by his wife Lovinnia.

LOVINNIA MAY CLAYTON. The early life of Lovinnia (Vinnie) was one of continuous pioneering and hardships. Her father had been called to help settle in different places and she realized what new settlements took in the way of sacrifice and hard work

The family moved to Kanab, Utah, when Vinnie was about one year old. Her father was manager of the Co-op store. Then they moved 12 miles north of Kanab to what was called Three Lakes.

She told of an experience that happened when she was six years old:

My father was a violinist and played for entertainments at different parts of that country. In order to keep his hands soft and pliable, he washed them in a mash of bran and milk. I was a proud little minx and I tried to keep my hands soft and white by doing the same thing. [p. 361] A large barrel, used for feed for the pigs, was kept full of bran and buttermilk. The barrel had been sunk into a hole to make it more accessible to dip up the feed. One day I went to wash my hands and saw my sister Ruth's heels sticking straight up in the

air, her head and shoulders buried in the mash. I became very excited and screamed for mother to come quick, "Ruth is in the mash barrel." She was rescued, and none too soon. She was black when she was drawn out of the barrel. She, too, had tried the milk and bran treatment for her hands. After this incident the barrel was restored to ground level, out of the reach of little hands.

There was little recreation for Lovinnia and the other children after they again moved to Kanab. One thing, however, they reveled in was spreading peaches in the sun to dry. The Indians were hired to pick peaches and apples; the older people cut the fruit and made it ready for the children to spread in the sun on boards prepared for the purpose. The children vied with each other to see who could spread the most fruit, high honors going to the one who won. The fruit had to be turned every day till it was sufficiently dry to sack and store for winter use. There was no canning as we do today. Money was very scarce, so the fruits and stored vegetables were traded with the Indians for pine nuts, venison, pine gum, and anything they could get in return.

She attended school in Panguitch, but not for long. Her mother was ill and it fell to Lovinnia's lot to care for her and a new baby brother. She had always worked doing chores designed for one older than herself, so was prepared for this new task. When too small to make bread without standing on a box, she mixed while her mother directed. This was only one of her many duties.

In the winter of 1886, while the family was living in Juab, cattle froze to death standing. Her father had to walk a mile to his work and the children took turns watching through field glasses for his return at evening for fear he too would freeze and they would not know until too late. Jack rabbit meat was their principal source of food that cold winter. The boys hauled wood and killed them on their trips.

One of the outstanding Christmas events of her life was that year when her grandmother, Ruth Moon Clayton, sent the family a box containing various articles of food. It was about this time that germade or cream of wheat was being talked of as a breakfast food. In the box was a package of the cereal and she never tasted anything so good in her life as that mush. There were raisins, some candied fruits, an orange for each one, and a bottle of prune preserves. With such luxuries they had a wonderful Christmas.

She could not remember when she first met her future husband, George Henrie. On one occasion she went to a dance with her brother Jean. George bragged to the boys that he was going to take Lovinnia home. She said, "No, thank you, I came with Jean and I can go home with him." He thanked her and turned back to the crowd, taking the razzing they gave him. George did not lose interest in her, however, and the following spring as he was going to his father's ranch in the Blue Spring Valley, he happened to stop at the Elmer Ranch, where he found the maiden and her brother snubbing and milking cows. [p. 362]

In 1895, Lovinnia went to Salt Lake to live with an aunt and go to school, but again it was not for long. Her aunt's children contracted scarlet fever and she was quarantined with them. In the meantime her parents moved to Provo and she went there to help her mother, as she had more than she could do.

Before going to Salt Lake she had gone to parties and dances with George Henrie and had corresponded with him while away. In 1898 they were married in the Manti Temple. They were living in Panguitch at the time and it took them 4 days to make the trip. The first stop was at Junction, where they stayed over night with a cousin of his. The second night they stopped at Richfield at the Mayfield Hotel; the last lap of the trip took them to Manti. She had become ill the last day and it seemed their marriage would have to be postponed, but she recovered and the marriage took place as planned.

Their first place of residence was in a 2-room house. Later they moved to George's father's home, as he was moving to the ranch at Panguitch Lake. Lovinnia became ill with typhoid soon after moving into this home and in September George also had the fever. He had hardly recovered when he went to Old Mexico to see if the prospects were favorable for establishing a home there. During his absence she went to Beaver, or rather Old Ft. Cameron near there, to stay with her parents. George returned in April of the next year and they returned to Panguitch, bought a lot, built a house and barn, and moved into it the following September. Soon after moving into the new home, George was called on a mission. She closed the home and returned to Beaver, where their little daughter, about 8 months old, died of pneumonia and spinal meningitis. She was buried in the Samuel Henrie lot in the Panguitch cemetery. This was a hard blow to her father in the mission field.

After his return from his mission, they located in Garland, Utah, and Lovinnia worked in every way she could to help make a start in a new country, cooked for boarders and working hands, managed and operated a millinery and dress store, ran a rooming house and cafe, and did a great deal of sewing. Together they did a flourishing business and prospered.

In 1915 she was sustained 2nd counselor in the presidency of the Y.L.M.I.A., was later made president of that organization; she was also secretary and later president of the Relief Society; was a member of the genealogical committee in both ward and stake; and did much temple work.

She died June 1938 at her home in Garland, as the result of a blood clot in her heart. Thus came the end of a life filled from the beginning with rigorous experiences of pioneering. She faced all these trials with un-erring courage. Through it all she found time to school herself. Her home was the stopping place for families and friends. Her generosity was known to all with whom she associated. By her request, she was buried in her father's lot in the Salt Lake City Cemetery.

George and Lovinnia had 5 children:

1. Vera Henrie, b. 1 June 1899, Panguitch, Utah, d. 18 Feb. 1900.
- * 2. Clytia Henrie, b. 26 Jan. 1903, Panguitch; m. George Lavor Gunn; m. (2) Chester Arthur Crowley; m. (3) LeRoy Dockstader. **[p. 363]**
- * 3. Erma Henrie, 3rd child of George & Lovinnia May (Clayton) Henrie, b. 7 Oct. 1907, Garland, Utah; m. George Edwin Summers.
- * 4. Veryl Clayton Henrie, b. 31 Dec. 1910, Garland; m. Reba Roundy.

- * 5. Glen C. Henrie, b. 6 Sept. 1916, Garland; m. (1) Adele Norr; m.(2) Gladys Newman.

CLYTIA (HENRIE) DOCKSTADER

CLYTIA HENRIE, 2nd child of George & Lovinnia May (Clayton) Henrie, was b. 26 Jan. 1903, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 14 May 1911, end. & S.to H. 8 Dec. 1922]; m. 9 Sept. 1922, Ogden, Utah, to George Lavor Gunn, s. of John Levi & Mary Louisa (Stewart) Gunn. He was b. 26 Aug. 1901, Hoytsville Summit Co , Utah [bapt. 25 July 1914, end. 8 Dec. 1922, Logan L.D.S. Temple]. They were divorced 9 May 1929, in Salt Lake City. She m. (2) 1 Sept. 1936, Garland, Utah, to Chester Arthur Crowley, s. of George Cornelius & Nora Lee (Gardner) Crowley. He was b. 17 July 1903, Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, a convert to the L.D.S. Church [bapt. by Clytia's father, 5 Sept. 1936]. They were divorced and Clytia m. (3) LeRoy Dockstader on 29 May 1953. He was b. 12 Jan. 1907, Salt Lake City.

Clytia has been active in Church affairs, as organist, and assistant secretary of the Y.L.M.I.A. She moved to Duchesne, Utah, and worked as a contract manager for the M.F.T.N.T. Co. She was sustained as secretary and treasurer of the Genealogical Society in the Duchesne Ward. She held this position from 1932-1935, and when she resigned she was given a life membership to the Genealogical Society of Utah as a token of appreciation for her services.

George Lavor Gunn and Clytia had 1 child, b. in Garland, Utah:

1. Floyd Henrie Gunn, b. 29 June 1923 [bapt. 25 July 1931]; m. 26 May 1946, Salt Lake City, to Yvonne Campbell, dau. of Clark Golden & Agnes Lavilla (Olsen) Campbell. She was b. 9 Sept. 1926, Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho [bapt. 6 July abt. 1934]. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Talona Gunn, b. 27 May 1949, Salt Lake City (adopted).
 - (2) Sherrie Yvonnie Gunn, b. 2 Sept. 1952, Salt Lake City.

Chester Arthur Crowley and Clytia had 3 children:

2. Larry Steven Crowley, b. 13 Sept. 1937, Garland, Utah [bapt. 28 Sept. 1945].
3. Kila Crowley (girl), b. 28 Dec. 1939, Garland [bapt. 2 Jan. 1948].
4. Joann Crowley, b. 29 Nov. 1944, Salt Lake City [bapt. 23 Jan. 1953]. **[p. 364]**

ERMA (HENRIE) SUMMERS

ERMA HENRIE, 3rd child of George & Lovinnia May (Clayton) Henrie, wee b. 7 Oct. 1907, Garland, Utah [bapt. 20 Nov. 1915, end. & S.to H. 16 Feb. 1927]; m. 29 Apr. 1926, Ogden, Utah, to George Edwin Summers, s. of Ephraim & Mary Elizabeth (Payne) Summers He was b. 2 Dec. 1904, Bothwell, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt, 5 July 1913, end. 16 Feb. 1927 in Logan L.D.S. Temple].

Erma graduated from Bear River High School and attended the University of Utah and Utah State Agricultural College, from which college she graduated in 1951. She has been engaged in teaching school since 1944. She has been affiliated with the Church as a teacher in Primary; president and counselor in the Relief Society and M.I.A.; also attendance secretary and one of the group of Singing Mothers. George is a successful farmer at Bothwell, Utah. He has served as Scoutmaster of his Ward and as Sunday School Superintendent. They had 3 children, b. in Garland, Utah:

1. Beverly Jean Summers, b. 4 Dec. 1926 [bapt. 29 Dec. 1934, S.to P. 16 Feb. 1927, end. & S.to H. 19 Feb. 1945]; m. 19 Feb. 1945, Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to John LaVoy Hadfield, s. of John Henry Hadfield. He was b. 7 Dec. 1926, Bothwell, Utah [bapt. 6 Apr. 1935, end. 19 Feb. 1945].

Beverly displayed her musical ability in grade school, where she was called upon to take part on programs and accompany others. She played first clarinet in her high school band and enjoyed many trips to distant cities to play for parades and celebrations. High school was a grand adventure for her from the moment she stepped on the bus in front of her home, through the six miles to school, and during the school day. She was talented in writing essays, winning prizes and gaining satisfaction from her English classes.

She met John LaVoy at a sophomore dance and they dated steady throughout the remainder of their high school days. After graduation, they both found employment in an army supply depot; she worked in the payroll department and he was a lift operator in the yards. Three weeks after they were married, LaVoy joined the Navy and was sent to Calif. for basic training. He was later shipped to Japan, Alaska, and Hawaii. After his release, they lived in Tremonton, in Ogden where LaVoy was a city bus driver, and then they moved to Boise, Idaho. LaVoy drives for the Trailways Bus Co. from Bend, Ore. to Salt Lake City. He has had many interesting experiences to relate about passengers and their problems. The Trailways Drivers wives have a club and Beverly enjoys their meeting once a month. They now own their home in Boise.

Helping in any way with Church work has given Beverly much happiness. Her M.I.A. work was greatly highlighted when she had the opportunity of being queen of the Ward and later queen of the Stake Gold and Green Ball. She has been organist, conductor of music, and teacher in Sunday School, and teacher in Primary. Living in a community where not all her neighbors are L.D.S. is a new experience, but she has had the pleasure of seeing some of them join the Church and rejoicing with them in the enjoyment they have found as members.

Beverly and LaVoy had 4 children:

- (1) Mary Gene Hadfield, b. 24 Jan. 1947, Tremonton, Utah. [p. 365]
- (2) Susan Hadfield, b. 2 Dec. 1948, Tremonton.
- (3) Sherry Lynn Hadfield, b. 8 Nov. 1950, Boise, Idaho.

- (4) Jolene Hadfield, b. 3 Nov. 1953, Boise.
2. George Cleon Summers, 2nd child of George Edwin & Erma (Henrie) Summers, was b. 2 Apr. 1928, Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 2-3 May 1936]; m. 17 Sept. 1949, Garland, Utah, to Geraldine Rhodes, dau. of Jasper William & Ellen Garn (Capper) Rhodes. She was b. 10 Oct. 1931, East Garland, Utah [bapt. 28 Oct. 1939].
 3. Verlyn Summers, b. 6 Dec. 1934, Garland, Utah [bapt. 29 Dec. 1942 end. & S.to H. 1 Oct 1953]; m. 1 Oct. 1953, Logan (L.D.S. Temples), to Reed C. Adams, s. of Dennis Earl & Rosa Andrea (Christensen) Adams. He was b. 3 Oct. 1933 Thatcher, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 10 June 1942, end. 1 Oct. 1953].

Verlyn attended grade school at Bothwell, Utah, where she was elected cheer leader and vice president of the student body. She enrolled at Bear River High School, located between Tremonton and Garland, Utah, where she was chosen vice president of the student body. She graduated from seminary in 1952 and high school in 1953.

Throughout her life, she has studied clarinet and piano, and has had many opportunities to use her abilities. From about 9 years of age she has played the piano and organ in Sunday School, Sacrament meetings, M.I.A., and wherever needed. Playing the clarinet in the high school band, she made many trips with the group, playing in parades and performing on programs.

Reed attended grade school at Thatcher, Utah, and later attended Bear River High School. He enjoyed playing basketball, football, baseball, and participating in track events. He was vice president of Future Farmers Assn.; king of the high school dances; and his greatest honor came when he was awarded a gold wrist watch for being the outstanding athlete of the school and chosen to play in the Utah high school all-star baseball game. After graduating from high school, he was called into the armed services. During one of his furloughs, he and Verlyn were married in the Logan Temple. He is now serving at Camp Chaffee, Ark., where he is a mail clerk, and Verlyn has joined him there. She is having a wonderful time, meeting new people and learning new ways.

VERYL CLAYTON HENRIE

VERYL CLAYTON HENRIE, 4th child of George and Lovinnia May (Clayton) Henrie, was b. 31 Dec. 1910, Garland, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 6 July 1919 in the irrigation ditch west of Garland, end. 17 Oct. 1930]. He m. 21 June 1939, in Logan (L.D.S. Temple), to Reba Roundy, dau. of William Lorenzo & Jane (James) Roundy. She was b. in Tremonton, Utah [bapt. 19 June 1927, end. 9 June 1939, S.to H. 21 June 1939].

Veryl found great pleasure in extracurricular school activities, especially in sports. During his freshman year in high school, he was happy in [p. 366] the experience of wielding the brush that painted the senior class president green. Four years later this compliment was returned in full

when, as senior class president, he too was painted green. He was cheer king of the student body, member of the student council, athletic reporter for the school paper, school historian, and a member of the track team. In the fall of 1929 he entered Utah State Agricultural College.

In the fall of 1930 he was called on a mission for the L.D.S. Church to the Western States. Being young and having visions of seeing the world, he was disappointed with the call to a mission so close to home. Afterwards, however, he never regretted the decision and was advanced to preside over the Denver District.

He and four Elders were privileged to travel over the Mormon Trail. They visited in Independence, Mo., and Carthage, Ill. Here they stayed over night in the jail where the Prophet Joseph and Hyrum Smith were martyred. That night they surrounded the table at which the Prophet ate, sat in the same chairs, and washed in the same basin. They saw the wooden floors stained by the blood of those men. They heard the same winds blow. Scenes at the time of the assassination were recounted, and later, in the silence of lamp light, they each wrote a letter to their parents, evidencing their strong testimonies. In the morning, they left for Nauvoo, Ill., and will always remember their first impression of the city—though beautifully set, a city of the dead—once a thriving urban center, now reeking with lifelessness. After spending two days there, they drove through Iowa to Omaha, Neb., thence west to Denver.

He had many gratifying experiences, broadcasting programs over a radio station at Greeley, Colo., then later in Denver. A number of new Sunday Schools were opened and meetings held, and he was instrumental in bringing a number of converts into the Church.

In the winter of 1933 he again entered Utah State Agricultural College, which schooling proved very satisfying and profitable to him. He was initiated a member of Pi Gamma Mu, National Honorary Social Science Fraternity, and graduated in June 1936 with a B.S. degree in the field of Commerce, a major in sociology and a minor in speech.

In 1936 he secured employment with the Utah Woolen Mills, with an assignment to work in Oregon and Washington. His career as a traveling salesman came to a dramatic end when on the night of July 5 his Ford car and all his belongings were stolen. He was left penniless and alone in Hoquiam, Oregon. After three days of searching for the car, which was never found, he hitchhiked home.

That fall he accepted a school teaching job at Howell, Box Elder Co., Utah. Later he taught at Grouse Creek, where he was principal. In 1938-9 he began teaching in the elementary school at Tremonton, teaching social studies and supervising the athletic program of the school. In the 3 ½ years of teaching he produced a number of winning teams in football, basketball, baseball, and track. Here he met his future wife, Reba, and they were married in Logan Temple.

In 1943 he decided to quit teaching school and to go into business for [p. 367] himself. He and Reba moved to Malad, Idaho. Here they have been busily engaged in Church work. He has been a teacher in Sunday School, the Seventies Quorum, the Scouts, and Superintendent of Sunday School, which position he is now holding. The phase of his life that he particularly enjoys is teaching and he frequently finds himself a substitute teacher in the Malad schools. He has been called upon frequently as a speaker in the vocational guidance groups at the school. He

enjoys working with students and sometimes wonders if he should have made teaching his life's work.

The advent of Reba's birth was a joyous occasion in the Roundy family as three sturdy boys had preceded her and a girl was much to be desired. When she was only a year old, her father decided to leave his position as clerk in the Spanish Fork Co-op Store and move onto a truck garden farm located a short distance from American Fork, in a part of Highland Ward. She remembers the watermelons raised on that farm, and how friends and neighbors came from far and near to buy them. A large truck was loaded to the brim with the bright green, shining melons, and sent to Salt Lake to market. The boys brought her many pennies to put in her quart bottle bank.

She had to ride about 12 miles to school and walk one to reach the bus. Some mornings she almost froze before the bus was reached. She enjoyed singing on programs at school and whenever an opportunity presented itself. Her music teacher, Mr. Nye, encouraged her to take private lessons.

Reba had the happy experience of being voted Queen of the Fielding Ward Gold and Green Ball, and marching in the Stake Gold and Green Ball with 12 other Queens, and with Veryl as her partner in both events. The evening of their marriage in Logan Temple they had a wedding dance in the Fielding Ward Chapel.

In 1952 she had an accident while trying to push the car backward down the driveway toward the house. The car started going too fast and she tried to jump in and stop it. She was thrown underneath, the car ran over her left leg, and her right one was badly bruised. It was late at night and the family was asleep. She called and called because she could not move. Finally Veryl heard her and rushed out in his night clothes. She was carried into the house, and the doctor said no bones were broken, but it took several months for the bruises to heal and for her to get on her feet again.

Her Church affiliations have been in the Primary organization. As drama director of the Third Ward M.I.A. she directed a number of plays and skits. She became rather efficient as make-up artist and was invited to give demonstrations in a number of wards and throughout the stake. Then she was asked to be Activity Counselor in the Malad Stake Y.L.M.I.A. She enjoyed this work very much and has made many friends and contacts with people. It has given her a better understanding of the part the Church plays in one's life.

Veryl and Reba had 4 children:

1. Carol Henrie, b. 27 June 1940, Garland, Utah [bapt. 7 Nov. 1948].
2. Verla Jean Henrie, b. 23 Nov. 1943, Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho.
3. Clayton Veryl Henrie, b. 14 Sept. 1947, Malad.
4. William George Henrie, b. 7 May 1951, Malad. [p. 368]

GLEN C. HENRIE

GLEN C. HENRIE, 5th child of George & Lovinnia May (Clayton) Henrie, wee b. 6 Sept. 1916, Garland, Utah [bapt. 7 Sept. 1924]; m. (1) Adele Norr, dau. Of Lorenzo Harris & LaVerna (Reese) Norr. She was b. 25 Jan. 1919, Logan, Utah [bapt. 2 Apr. 1927]. They were divorced in August 1941. Adele m. (2) in the spring of 1942 to Robert George, in Los Angeles, Calif. Glen m. (2) 10 Mar. 1943, Salt Lake City, to Gladys Newman, dau. of Earl B. & Rose (Payne) Newman. Gladys was b. 21 Apr. 1921, Bothwell, Box Elder Co., Utah [bapt. 30 July 1929].

Although Glen was the youngest of a family of five children, he was the largest, and considerably taller than his brother Veryl. He attended grade and high school at Garland and was very active as an athlete. He was known throughout the state for his running and high jumping. During the years 1928-29 he was state champion in these two events, and county champion in pole vaulting. In 1929 he set a world record in the 75 yard dash, which record was not broken until 1937.

In 1930, while playing basketball, he bruised his leg and osteomyelitis developed, a disease which decays the bone and unless checked very early in its development retards the growth of the part effected. For two years he was doctored and operated on to try to cure the disease, and it seemed he would not recover the use of his leg. But after two years he regained almost normal use of it. During this time he was not able to participate in athletics and all but lost interest in his school studies.

In 1933 the Future Farmers of America had a national convention in Kansas City, Mo. Glen and two other boys from Bear River High School were chosen to represent the school band; Glen played an alto horn. Boys from every state in the union were present, and while there they went to see the national livestock show. They were shown the nation's best horses perform in an interesting exhibition.

In 1934 he took a citizens military training course at Ft. Douglas, Utah. There he won medals in wrestling, boxing, basket ball, and for being the best all around athlete, also for marksmanship at rifle practice.

In 1938 he started breaking wild horses and was foreman of Glenn S Mason's farm. He enjoyed it so much that he continued to break wild horses every chance that came his way. In the fall of 1939 he took over the management of the William Rose Vanfleet farm, west of Garland.

Glen and Adele had 2 children, b. in Brigham City, Utah:

1. Glenn Robert Henrie, b. 20 Dec. 1936 [bapt. 3 Mar. 1945].
2. Nora Dell Henrie, b. 25 Mar. 1938 [bapt. 1 Mar. 1947]. She is living with her mother in California.

Glen and Gladys had 3 children, b. in Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah.

3. Steven Earl Henrie, b. 29 Nov. 1943 [bapt. 30 Nov. 1951].
4. David N. Henrie, b. 21 Dec. 1946.
5. James Allen Henrie, b. 26 Dec. 1950. [p. 369]

CHAPTER XXX

ETTIE (HENRIE) FOTHERINGHAM

ETTIE HENRIE, 9th child of Samuel & Hannah Isabella (Ellis) Henrie, was b. 8 Dec. 1880, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 28 July 1889, end. & S.to H. 7 Nov. 1900]; m. 7 Nov. 1900, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Edmund Fotheringham, s. of William & Mary Elizabeth (Riddle) Fotheringham. William Fotheringham's true name was William McDougal; whether it was changed to Fotheringham by law or not is not known. Mary Elizabeth Riddle's name was changed from Mary Elizabeth James to Riddle. Edmund Fotheringham was b. 16 Feb. 1880, Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah [bapt. 28 July 1889, end. 7 Nov. 1900 d. 5 Apr. 1913, Panguitch, Utah, and bur. there 6 Apr.

Ettie m. (2) George Lemon and they were divorced; she m. (3) Thomas Alvey of Escalante, Utah, and they were divorced; she m. (4) John C. Carrol of Midway, Utah, divorced; she m. (5) Alma Lynn. He was b. in Panguitch, Utah, but lived in San Diego, Calif., where he died.

Ettie was reared in Panguitch, where she also received her early schooling. As there was little diversion in the small community of Panguitch, everyone had to make his own. Besides working in the home to help her mother and sisters, she also helped on the farm. She tied bundles of grain and shocked them, helped to plant and harvest potatoes, hauled and stacked both hay and grain, and did many other chores pertaining to farm life. During the summers she lived at her father's Blue Spring Ranch, located west and south of Panguitch Lake, only a few miles distant.

She particularly remembers the wooden up-and-down churn, in which the butter was made, and how hard it was to stand there, laboriously beating the cream until it turned to butter. Later her father bought a round churn with paddle and wheel and attached it to a small waterfall. What a luxury it was, and the hard work it saved. They were very grateful for that convenience. Ranches in those days had few labor-saving conveniences, so this one was especially appreciated.

The days at the ranch were happy ones. Horses were plentiful and each boy and girl knew how to ride. How they loved to mount their ponies and ride into the mountains nearby, to gather the wild fruit that grew in abundance—currants, strawberries, raspberries, gooseberries, and in the late fall, wild hops that grew all over the high cliffs and were not too easy to gather. Fish were plentiful in the streams and lake, and there was little restriction of law to catching them. Usually their pleasure trips were also profitable ones, as the fruit and trout were acceptable additions to the family meals.

Ettie was considered one of the best girl riders in the country. She rode without a saddle or a strap, as did all the other girls around the lake. One time, however, her parents bought her a lady's sidesaddle, a riding habit that consisted of a long black riding skirt, a hat to match, and a fancy quirt or riding whip which was far more useful for style than to urge the horse along. She was very proud of that outfit and the horses she rode. Her experiences were many and varied,

with broncos, run-aways balky ones, and race horses, in harness on buggies and wagons. [p. 370]

Ettie loved music and had some vocal and instrumental training. Duet and chorus singing were a delight to her and she loved to entertain in public gatherings of all kinds. For many years she was organist for her brother James A., who was chorister of the Panguitch choir. She later taught her own children to sing, and they had many good times singing and playing together. They were a very musical group and some are outstanding in this field.

Between the ages of 17 and 19 she attended the Branch Brigham Young Academy at Fort Cameron, two miles east of Beaver, Utah. She was active in girls athletics, especially basketball. The group entered a contest with the Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City and were victorious. She was never defeated in foot racing, winning every contest in which she entered.

Ettie remembers clearly her first visit to relatives in Bountiful, Utah, with her mother. She had never seen a train before they reached Marysvale, Utah, and it was a real thrill.

When she married Edmund Fotheringham they went from Panguitch to Manti for the event, by team and wagon so they could haul furniture back with them. They resided in Panguitch for a while, then Edmund bought his father's ranch on the Sevier River, about 15 miles below Panguitch.

After a few years on the ranch, Edmund decided to take an examination to work for the U.S. government as a forest ranger. After receiving his appointment, they made a number of moves, to Panguitch, Circleville, and to Parowan, where they lived until his death.

A few more moves were made after Edmund died. With the children she finally established a home in Provo, Utah, that she might better help them to gain a college education at the Brigham Young University. By turning the home into a rooming house for boys and working shifts at the Utah State Mental Hospital, she was able, with their help, to start the older boys in their college course.

Later she became a cosmetics saleswoman for the Charm Products Co. and worked for them for many years. She worked hard and won every contest they sponsored and was the richer by many lovely and valuable prizes. She won two free trips to the Charmologist Reunion at Los Angeles, Calif., and several trips to Salt Lake City, and once a beautiful model dress. Her picture was featured in the Charm Bulletin with a writeup about her ability as a saleslady.

After her family was raised and married and in homes of their own, she remarried and went to San Diego, Calif., to live. There, during World War II, she worked at the Consolidated Air Craft Factory and continued working at different jobs after the war was over. All her life she has worked hard at any Job that was profitable and honorable, to help with the finance of her family. After her husband died in San Diego, she continued to live there, making occasional visits to Utah to see her children and their families and other places where they have lived.

For a while she assisted her youngest son Delos with his family, while his wife was ill and confined to the hospital. She has always wanted a trip to Hawaii, and at last the opportunity has come to spend a vacation in that delightful land of dreams. [p. 371]

Edmund and Ettie (Henrie) Fotheringham had 6 sons:

1. Clarence Vernile Fotheringham, b. 28 Apr. 1901, Panguitch, Utah, d. 28 May 1901.
2. Philo Tilford Fotheringham, b. 6 Jan. 1903, Panguitch, d. 13 Feb. 1903.
- * 3. Otho Khulil Fotheringham, b. 31 Jan. 1904, Panguitch; m. Helen Ash.
- * 4. Donald H. Fotheringham, b. 25 Dec. 1905, Panguitch; m Ruth Vandyne Barton.
5. Kenneth Bernard Fotheringham, b. 25 Mar. 1908, Spry, near Panguitch apt. 2 Sept. 1916]; m. 5 July 1940, Provo, Utah, to Thella Reynolds, dau. of Jane s Franklin & Maud (Ahlstrom) Reynolds. She was b. 19 Aug. 1914, Tropic, Utah. They had 2 children:
 - (1) Kenna Naoma Fotheringham, b. 9 Apr. 1940, Standardville, Carbon Co., Utah.
 - (2) Karen Fotheringham, b. 13 Oct. 1945, Standardville.
6. Douglas E. Fotheringham, b. 23-24 Apr. 1910, Circleville, Utah; m. (1) 30 July 1934, Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo., to Phyllis Monahair. She was b. in Emery, Utah, dau. of James Mitchell & Frances (Thursby) Monahair. After their divorce, he m. (2) 14 Jan. 1951, Orem, Utah, to Mrs. Margaret Dobson. They adopted a boy:
 - (1) Edmund Franklin Fotheringham.

Douglas attended the grades in Panguitch and Escalante, and later enrolled in Brigham Young University at Provo. He enlisted in the U.S. Marines for foreign service at Guam and other localities adjacent thereto. He was honorably discharged in 1931. He lived for a time in Price, Utah, then moved to Laramie, Wyo., where he is in the car repair business as a body and fender mechanic for the Superior Chevrolet Garage.

Thomas and Ettie (Henrie) Alvey had one son:

- * 7. Grant Delos Alvey Fotheringham, b. 26 Oct. 1925, Escalante, Utah; m. Ann Paula Whiting.

OTHO KHULIL FOTHERINGHAM

OTHO KHULIL FOTHERINGHAM, 3rd child of Edmund & Ettie (Henrie) Fotheringham, was b. 31 Jan. 1904, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 1 June 1912, end. 19 June 1927]; m. 19 June 1927, Salt Lake City (L.D.S. Temple) to Helen Ash, dau. of Joseph Gardner & Christena (Pearson) Ash. She was b. 27 Aug. 1903, Lindon, Utah [bapt. 3 Sept. 1911, end. & S.to H. 19 June 1927].

Otho lived a very interesting life, full of a great deal of hard work and [p. 372] a lot of pleasure, He inherited a tendency toward athletics, industry, and music. He cannot remember when he could not ride a horse, which his father provided for him together with a saddle to fit his

needs. He has memories of his father putting him on the horses as he led them to drink, and how he loved to play horse with him on the floor in the evenings and the many times he was thrown from his father's back. He recalls the Ranger Station and the rides he took to the Cedar Breaks area, also a wild ride he took down Parowan Canyon with his brother, chasing an unruly cow that knew the way back to Parowan better than the boys did, and arrived there before they did, much to their parents' anxiety.

The pleasures of childhood and young adulthood were many and varied, luscious wild strawberries to gather, trailing deer in the season, fishing, riding calves. Space will not permit all he could tell about his parents and brothers. He considered himself quite a foot racer when he could outrun his fleet-footed mother who proved her ability at the 4th of July celebrations.

His mother taught him to sing very early in life, and he loved to sing duets with her and his brother Donald, who also had a fine alto voice. Singing in the Panguitch choir was a pleasure, with his Uncle Jim Henrie as the director and his mother as the organist.

After his father's death, he went to work at various jobs, carrying bricks for 25¢ per thousand, herding sheep, punching cows, going on cow trails, farming, hauling wood, carpentering, and playing for the Friday night dances.

While still in the eighth grade of school, the Flu epidemic broke out and the schools were closed. He rented a team and wagon from Oscar Prince and hauled wood on shares. His brothers Donald and Kenneth went along as helpers. Wood and more wood! He had figured that when he graduated from the eighth grade he would have enough education, but hauling wood changed his mind and he settled for college.

During this same Flu epidemic, while milking cows for Oscar Prince, his nose began to bleed and continued for about three hours. The doctors were too busy to come to his aid and the family did everything possible to check it. Otho said to his mother, "I have the faith that if we kneel in family prayer, this will stop." His mother offered the prayer and during it, the bleeding stopped.

He graduated from high school in three years, instead of the prescribed four, and was chosen valedictorian, but he took the mumps and could not give the address. During his high school years, he played on the basketball team, was captain of the track team, was never outrun in the half-mile race in the southern part of the state. He went to the state meet but was ill the day of the race and placed fifth, with a fellow placing third whom he had outrun before. He always wanted to run that race over but did not have the opportunity. He also played baseball on the town team.

After graduation from high school, he enrolled at Brigham Young University. The first year he lived with his uncle Sam Henrie, and it was here that he gained the feeling that he was part of his family and has loved them all since that time. When his uncle passed away, his daughter Veloy and Otho sang at the funeral services, by request of the family. [p. 373]

During his second year of college, he was instrumental in buying a home and getting his family to move from Panguitch to Provo. The boys all worked together in delivering papers, his

mother took in boarders. He had to quit athletics and go to work to help solve the problems of finance. The venture paid off, as all benefitted by the move.

The last two years of college he worked the afternoon shift at the Provo Ice Plant and did a three-hour janitor job at College Hall. He majored in physics, minored in math; with a major in woodwork and minor in drafting. The first major was to be his life's work and the second was to come in handy when he decided to build on to his home. The drafting ability was to save the citizens of Magna, Utah, \$15,000 on their swimming pool project.

He played in the Brigham Young Academy band. Graduated in 1927 and went to work on June 6 for the Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co. in Salt Lake City.

In June 1928 he married Helen Ash, a school mate and school teacher. They have lived in Salt Lake, Price, Mt. Pleasant, Roosevelt, and Magna, Utah. Otho has been a telephone manager in the last 3 places.

They have been active in Church work wherever they have lived, in the Stake M.I.A. as dance directors and in other church positions. Otho is now a member of the Stake High Council, Lions Club, Chamber of Commerce, Community Fund, Salt Lake County Recreation, Granite School District Board Member, Community Council, and Swimming Pool Committee. As a family, they are all living together trying to put Orvel and their daughter's husband through the University in medicine and dentistry. They enjoy singing together, their daughter playing. Otho plays trombone duets with his son and also sings with him. His hobbies are oil painting, fly tying, singing, dancing, fishing, hunting. Helen has proved to be a wonderful mother and helpmate; she went back to teaching school when the family needed financial help. They had 2 children:

1. Veloy Fotheringham, b. 13 Dec. 1928, Price, Utah [bapt.; end. & S.to H. 15 Sept. 1948]; m. 15 Sept. 1948, in Salt Lake (L.D.S. Temple), to Kenneth Earl Jeppson, b. 12 Dec. 1928. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Julie Jeppson, b. 3 Apr. 1951, Salt Lake City.
2. Orvel A. Fotheringham, b. 30 Mar. 1934, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

DONALD H. FOTHERINGHAM

DONALD H. FOTHERINGHAM, 4th child of Edmund & Ettie (Henrie) Fotheringham, was b. 25 Dec. 1905, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4 Apr. 1914, end. 12 Sept. 1928]; m. 12 Sept. 1928, Manti (L.D.S. Temple), to Ruth Vandyne Barton, dau. of John Hyrum & Lydia Ann (Robb) Barton. She was b. 14 Jan. 1908, Paragonah, Iron Co., Utah [bapt. 1 July 1915, end. & S.to H. 12 Sept. 1928].

Don attended Garfield High School at Panguitch, and later Provo High School where he was an outstanding athlete as a member of the track and basketball squads. He later transferred to Brigham Young High School because of an opportunity for work as janitor at the college. During his 1 ½ years at college he paid his own expenses, serving as janitor and as a paper boy with a

route of [p. 374] 112 blocks. He was a good student but had little time for school activities or social accomplishments.

Don and Ruth started keeping company when they were students at Garfield High School. He was a member of the basketball squad and she was cheerleader of the school.

After their marriage they made their home in Panguitch. Later they lived at their Uncle Jim Henrie's home. Don worked at various jobs, farming, herding sheep, fur trapping. During the depression, when employment was almost at a standstill, Don joined the C.C.C. He enjoyed his work with the Forest Service very much, was in St. George on a C.C.C. project for about a year, then at Veyo and Cannonville. During these years they purchased and paid for a home and lot, a car, had three lovely, healthy children, and had established a good credit rating in the locality.

Don was next employed as a caterpillar operator for Whiting Construction Co. Later he held a similar position for the Bracken Construction Co. at Mercur, Utah. They moved to Mercur and lived in the crude mining camp in a one-room house made of galvanized iron. These were happy years, however. Together with other young folks in the camp, they asked for and received permission from the Tooele Stake to organize various auxiliaries of the Church. Don served as Ward Teacher. Ruth served as Primary and Sunday School teacher, and as 2nd counselor in Relief Society.

In 1940 Don accepted work on a construction job near Eugene, Ore., but about a month after he started, he was seriously injured and was in the Oregon Hospital for about 1½ years. In 1942, after conditions had smoothed out, Don set up a small cafe in gingham, Utah, called "Don's." He did very well, and one year later moved it to Provo. It was also called "Don's Cafe." This was a very successful venture, during the eight years they operated it, They bought and paid for a home on Farr Ave., in Provo. Don became a member of the Provo Lions and Ruth a Lady Lions. He served on various committees, headed the entertainment committee for two years, was director of Timpanogas Dancing Club, Lion Tamer, member of the Rod and Gun Club, and Wild Life Assn.

In 1948 they sold the cafe in Provo and purchased the Chief Timp Service Station and Motel in Orem, Utah. They have had good and bad times, but it is with a great deal of satisfaction they note that today Dun and Bradstreet list them among the best credit ratings in Orem.

For the past four years Ruth has served as a block teacher for Relief Society, with 100 per cent record of visits, She has been theology teacher and special interest leader and Bible teacher in M.I.A.

They had 4 children:

1. Edmund D. "Ted" Fotheringham, b. 6 Apr. 1929, Panguitch, Utah. He joined the Navy and served during the first part of the Korean War on the Carrier Boxer. He was in charge of air conditioning and refrigeration. The ship was in the theatre of war during most of the 2½ years Ted served on her; he was a petty officer 1st class when he was honorably discharged. He is now attending the School of Fine Arts, studying Architecture at the University of Utah. On 12 Dec. 1953, [p. 375] Ted

married Elaine Blackburn, at Springfield, Idaho, her home. They They had one child:

- (1) Janica Fotheringham, b. 15 Oct. 1953.
2. Douglas V. Fotheringham, 2nd child of Donald H. & Ruth (Barton) Fotheringham, was b. 3 July 1934, Panguitch, Utah. He is now serving in the U.S. Navy and for 1 ½ years has been with the Fleet Air group at El Centro, Calif. He is a Yeoman 3rd Class. His work is in the personnel offices.
3. Joy Fotheringham, b. 28 Apr. 1936, Panguitch.
4. Gay Fotheringham, b. 2 Sept. 1940, Provo, Utah.

GRANT DELOS ALVEY FOTHERINGHAM

GRANT DELOS ALVEY FOTHERINGHAM, son of Thomas & Ettie (Henrie) Alvey, was b. 26 Oct. 1925, Escalante, Utah [bapt. 12 Mar. 1933]; m. 23 Dec. 1947, St. Johns, Apache Co., Ariz., to Ann Paula Whiting, dau. of Francis Marion & Susie (Garvis) Whiting. She was b. 6 Nov. 1926, St. Johns, Ariz. [bapt. 5 Oct. 1935]. Delos' mother had his name legally changed from Alvey to Fotheringham, Provo Court.

After finishing high school, Delos was inducted into the Navy and went to Camp Farragut, Idaho. Upon completion of his basic training there, he was transferred to Norfolk, Virginia, given overseas training, and sent from there to the African and European theaters. Just to say that he was sent overseas is a gross understatement. It took thirty days to make the trip, an unforgettable experience. At times they thought the ship would never make it, and at times they did not care if it did or not. Until they reached the Rock of Gibraltar, they did not know where they were going. They later discovered they were to land at a small bombed out port of Bazerty in Tunisia.

After reaching Bazerty he decided that being a seaman was all right, but that there was a better opportunity for him as a Yeoman. He then started training for the position and after 4 months of hard work, he received his third class rating. After some time he was transferred from Yeoman to Motor Machinist, which was more to his liking.

During this time the Allies had fought their way up the mainland of Italy and were ready to invade France, so to France their ships of the amphibious force went. After the invasion they were stationed at Toulone. While there they were privileged to see some of the French country and the way the people lived. As usual, they were moving, to Leghorn, Bari, Toronto, Ancona, then back to the Island of Sicily where they were stationed at Palarmo.

After the war was over in Europe, Delos was sent back to the States for more training for the Pacific conflict, but the war there ceased before he got there.

Upon receiving his discharge, he went to work at the Geneva Steel Co. at Orem, Utah. After working as a laborer for a year, he decided to improve his working conditions. He took an apprenticeship course in Roll Turning at [p. 375½] the plant, and after four years of hard work

and study he was able to accomplish it. He is presently employed at Geneva Steel Co. as a machinist.

His wife Paula descended from Utah pioneer stock who had migrated to Old Mexico and later returned to live in Arizona. She has been an inspiration to Delos in increasing his interest in the L.D.S. Church and its teachings. They had 2 children, b. in Provo, Utah:

1. De Ann Alvey Fotheringham, b. 23 July 1949.
 2. Alan Jay Alvey Fotheringham, b. 16 Sept. 1950. **[p. 366]**
-

CHAPTER XXXI

JAMES ARTHUR HENRIE

JAMES ARTHUR HENRIE, 10th child of Samuel & Hannah Isabella (Ellis) Henrie, was b. 28 Mar. 1883, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 28 June 1891, end. 28 May 1913]; m. 10 Sept. 1906, Panguitch, to Agatha Manetta Prince, dau. of William & Louisa Evaline (Lee) Prince. She was b. 29 Dec. 1884, Panguitch [bapt. 5 July 1893, end. & S.to H. 28 May 1913, Manti L.D.S. Temple].

James Arthur came into the family as the tenth of twelve children. His father was a farmer, livestock man, dairy man, and rancher, and had plenty of work for each of his children to do. They were given small chores as their responsibility as soon as they were old enough to master the simple things of the home, and were expected to do those particular things religiously and faithfully. As they grew older, the tasks were increased in proportion to age and ability. No one shirked and there was no confusion, as each member of the household knew his particular tasks and did them. Nevertheless, they had hours of leisure, with all the responsibilities, and enjoyed their home and childhood.

Most of his summers were spent at the Blue Spring Valley Ranch, where they milked about 60 head of dairy cows, night and morning, by hand. He enjoyed riding the range in search of their horses and cattle, and especially loved to ride wild, unbroken horses. Each fall he attended the race meets at the surrounding towns and made considerable money riding races. His brother Sam owned race horses and James received a good deal of training by helping him.

After completing grade schools in Panguitch, he desired to continue his schooling, and in order to raise money for this purpose he left Panguitch with two boy friends, Hyrum Ipson and James Delong. They went to Sugar City, Idaho, where they obtained employment in the sugar factory. When that job was finished, they moved on into Montana, where they took a contract to harvest a large hay crop of about 500 tons. When the harvesting was completed, he returned to Panguitch to prepare for the winter and schooling at Provo at the Brigham Young University. That winter he completed two years' work in one.

The following winter he entered the branch of Brigham Young University at Beaver, Utah. The next three years he attended the Branch Normal School at Cedar City, Utah, where he graduated from the Normal department. The next winter he was enrolled as a student at the University of Utah and graduated from the Normal department there, with a Life Certificate for teaching in the grades and high B schools.

He was still desirous of advanced study, as he wanted to become a doctor of medicine, and resorted to teaching in hopes some time his ambitions and desires would be rewarded. His first school was in Panguitch at \$50 per month for a period of approximately seven months: not much of a start toward his goal. He had several years more in the classrooms at Panguitch; his highest wage was \$70 per month. Then he was offered the principalship of the schools of Escalante, Utah, and held this position for several years at \$90. [p. 377]

Escalante had not had a graduating class for several years, and some of the older boys of the town attended school for the sole purpose of harassing the teacher. James anticipated trouble

on his first day and had a little of it, but he soon made the pupils know they could not run him out as had been done with several principals previously. Those were happy years, and the first graduation class he had was of some of those very students who should have graduated before and been in college.

School teaching, then as now, was not a paying business, and he found with a growing family he could not make ends meet, and the medical studies had receded far into the past. Life insurance seemed to be a more lucrative field. He resigned from teaching and joined the force of underwriters for the Inter-mountain Life Insurance Co., which has merged with other companies and is now the Western States Life Insurance Co. with headquarters at Sacramento, Calif.

Shortly after he quit teaching, Bishop Heywood of the Panguitch Ward asked him to fill a mission for the L.D.S. Church. He accepted the call and spent 33 months in the Samoan Islands. His first few weeks in this country were trying, and he felt he could not bring himself to stay and labor among those black people; but ere long he learned how little the color of the skin counts in comparison with the feelings of the heart. He found the people loyal to the Church and desirable in many ways.

Much of his time was spent in manual labor. There had been a great need for a carpenter in that mission field for a long time. His first assignment was to complete an unfinished school building at Pago Pago, Samoa. His next assignment, aside from the regular activities of mission life, was to build a church at Sauneatu.

This building was constructed under the most adverse and trying conditions. The walls and floors were of concrete. The lumber and concrete were shipped from the United States, the latter in barrels weighing 400 pounds each. It was quite some job to haul the cement from the coast, up the mountain to the village site, a distance of about five miles. The German people who were in charge of the island at that time owned a coconut plantation adjoining the Church plantation. They had built a miniature railroad track, which was used to haul the fruit to the coast for shipping. The track was 2 feet wide, and the cars were 4 feet in width, drawn by horses. James was fortunate in hiring the use of the cars and track to haul the needed materials for the building. Four barrels of cement were all one car would hold and as much as his team could pull.

After the lumber, cement, and other supplies were assembled on the ground, he commenced the tremendous task of building the church, with only natives as helpers and they untrained in the use of the simplest of tools. They had never done any manual labor and had to be taught how to do even the most simple task. They had never seen a shovel and had no idea of how to use one.

After some time the natives were sufficiently acquainted with a shovel to commence digging the trench for the foundation. This finished, the next step was to get the sand and gravel. It was impossible to use a team and wagon for that purpose in that locality, so they resorted to human beings to carry the material on their backs a distance of about a quarter of a mile. [p. 378]

James called a meeting of the people of the village and asked them if they were willing to assist him in the work. They were happy with the anticipation of having a church and every member volunteered to do all possible to help. Every able-bodied man, woman, and child came

with sacks and carried sand and gravel for days. The men mixed the cement with shovels and poured it into the forms; and thus the work went on day after day, week after week, until the floor and walls were completed.

The walls were ten inches thick and sixteen feet high, and the completed building would hold about 1,000 people. Two native Saints from another village had had some experience in carpenter work, and with their help the roof and ceiling were put in place. They had many discouraging days and the work was long and hard, but after two years the building was completed and ready for the finishing touches.

Many times during this period James wrote discouraging letters to his wife and complained that he was not doing real missionary work but only manual labor. That was not his idea of a mission. He wanted time to study the language, teach the people the Gospel, and have some of the experiences of baptizing and converting the people to the religion. In one letter her answer to his complaint was: "Do you not realize that you are building a monument to your memory in that church, something that will stand for you so long as the church stands?" That was a consolation to him and eased the burdens of manual labor.

He was assigned to supervise the Church-owned coconut plantation with native help and became the presiding Elder of the branch before he was released,

During his labors on the church building he was confined to the village of Sauneatu most of the time. Thus he had little opportunity for visiting other villages and becoming acquainted with the natives other than his helpers, and less opportunity for learning the language. He studied as much as time would permit and learned a good many of the Samoan words from the natives, enough that he could make his wants known to them. But to put the words into sentences was beyond his ability.

It was customary to hold an Elders' conference once a month, at which time all of the Elders met together. Most of the meetings were held at Pesaga, the mission headquarters, and sometimes at Sauneatu where he was stationed. It was about 25 miles from Sauneatu to Pesaga and most always he traveled on foot from one place to the other. After a short distance the Elders' clothes would be wringing wet. Therefore when they came to a river, and there were several of them between the two villages, they just waded across, holding their belongings above their heads to keep them dry when the water was up to their armpits.

James had one unforgettable experience returning from one of these Elders' meetings. Elder Paul, the Conference President, asked him to walk back with him and suggested they hold a few meetings on the way. That night they stayed with some friendly natives who permitted them to hold a meeting at their place. After the opening exercises, Elder Paul spoke for a few minutes, explaining that he had a new missionary with him who knew very little of their language, but in spite of this he felt they would like to hear from him. [p. 379]

Elder Paul asked Jim to speak and sat down. For a few moments he refused as he felt that it was foolish for him to even try, and he feared they would laugh at his feeble attempt. Brother Paul assured him that they would feel better if he made the attempt. He was so earnest and sincere in his desire for Jim to speak that he finally arose. He stood there for a minute or longer

unable to speak a word. Then his tongue was loosened and he commenced talking, not lacking for words to express his thoughts. He continued to speak for about 15 minutes; the sentences literally rolled from his tongue. From that day on he had no trouble with the language. His enjoyment in visiting with the natives increased and his mission took on greater meaning to him. This gift was in direct fulfillment of a prediction that had been made that before he left the islands he would be able to speak the language as fluently as the natives themselves, and after many years, he is able to converse with others who speak it.

At last his release arrived and he prepared to return home to his wife and three children. As he reached the shore preparatory to embarking, an elderly native who had come to bid him goodbye, with many others, said to him, calling him by his Samoan name, "Mist Pusili, many Elders come to the islands and in time go away to their homes and are soon forgotten, but so long as the church stands on the hill in Sauneatu, we will never forget the man who built it." That church is indeed his monument to the natives of Samoa.

He returned to Panguitch the 15 day of February, 1917, and almost died of the cold. When one has labored for three years just under the equator, such a drastic change in temperature is hard to take. It was some time before he became acclimated to the higher altitude and cold of Panguitch.

After a time he resumed his work as a life underwriter and is still in the business after 43 years of service. He has qualified for many conventions and with his wife has visited many places which he otherwise would not have had the privilege of doing—Alaska, Victoria, British Columbia, being the most notable, and the World's Fair at Chicago. He now is and has been for many years a member of the Million Dollar Producers Club.

He still loves the carpenter trade and in the last few years has used it as a hobby, making many useful things for his daughters and for his home. The most prized piece is a desk made for his wife; it is her pride and she loves to show it to everyone who comes to the home.

Agatha Manetta (Prince) Henrie, wife of James, was born and reared in Panguitch, Utah, a typical farm and ranch girl. She received her early grade education there and then began a financial straggle for higher education.

She borrowed money for board, tuition, and books and entered the Brigham Young Academy at Beaver, Utah, which was housed at Old Fort Cameron a short distance from the city of Beaver, and a branch of the Brigham Young Academy (later known as the Brigham Young University). She graduated from there and then enrolled at the University of Utah for a six weeks teachers training course. She received a certificate and taught school for eight years, first at Antimony, Utah, and then Panguitch. She said she had no tangible means of measuring her ability and success as a teacher, other than her love for the profession. [p. 380]

Manetta was an active and ardent member of the L.D.S. Church from her early childhood, serving in every auxiliary of the Church, as teacher in the wards and as a member of stake boards. While serving as Panguitch Stake Secretary she was cited, in the General Relief Society Conference at Salt Lake City, as an example to other secretaries of promptness and efficiency.

While living in Eugene, Oregon, for six years, she was helpful to her husband in organizing a Sunday School there, later a Primary organization, of which she was president, the classes being held at her home. Relief Society followed, and eventually a branch was organized. In all these labors she played an active part. Her home was an open house for the Northwestern States missionaries, whom she assisted in every possible way.

A new chapter of her life began when the family left Oregon and established residence in Provo, Utah, August, 1930. That fall she affiliated with a genealogical training class, which gave her a start in the field of research which she had always longed for but had not had the time nor opportunity in which to indulge. She began gathering data on her own and her husband's families. Many hundreds of letters were sent to relatives far and near, personal contacts made when possible, Church and vital statistics searched, and many hours were spent at the library. The segregation and compilation of data received, occupied much of her spare time, working into the wee small hours of the morning.

Eventually she succeeded in interesting others in her project and a "William Henrie Family Organization" was affected, resulting in much additional data and sketches of family members, and a desire to have the records preserved in a printed volume, that all who desired to do so might purchase copies for their family libraries. The compilation of data and family histories of the descendants of William and Myra (Mayall) Henrie was the result of 25 years of painstaking checking, re-checking, letter writing, and cross referencing of materials gleaned and submitted.

James Arthur and Agatha Manetta (Prince) Henrie had 6 children, all b. in Panguitch, Utah:

- * 1. James Arthur Henrie Jr., b. 19 May 1907; m Maxine Thompson.
- * 2. Norma Henrie, b. 15 July 1909; m. (1) Carl Jethro Furr; m. (2) John Thurman Russell.
- * 3. Dantan Henrie, b. 22 Sept. 1913; m. Bernice Mathews.
- * 4. Hilma Henrie, b. 11 Dec. 1919; m. Roger B. Honeyman.
- * 5. Valda Henrie, b. 24 Aug. 1921; m. Alan McClure Johnson.
- * 6. Cecil Henrie, b. 11 Dec. 1923; m. Wayne Casto Pomeroy. [p. 381]

JAMES ARTHUR HENRIE JR.

JAMES ARTHUR HENRIE Jr., eldest child of James Arthur & Agatha Manetta (Prince) Henrie, was b. 19 May 1907, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 31 July 1915]; m. 27 Nov. 1929, in Eugene, Oregon, to Maxine Thompson, a member of the First Christian Scientist Church. She was b. 23 June 1909, Athena, Umatilla Co., Oregon, the dau. of George McMillan & Mary (Greenfield) Thompson.

Arthur attended grade and high school in Panguitch and had a perfect attendance record until the 8th grade, never having been absent or tardy during those years. Then he and some friends played “hookey” and he broke his record.

In 1925 he moved from Panguitch with his parents and brothers and sisters, to Eugene, Oregon. They arrived at their destination May 30, which was Decoration Day.

He completed his high schooling in Eugene, then went to work as a clerk in a shoe store. Later he went to Portland, Oregon, as an employee of Safeway Stores, for Lester Henrie, a cousin of his father’s. He worked for some time at that place, then married and found employment at various places.

As a very small child he loved flowers. Every weed with a blossom was a thing of beauty to him, and he plucked all the early and late ones to carry to his mother for her admiration and thanks. When the opportunity was presented for him to go into the nursery and landscaping business, he eagerly accepted the offer. The many lovely landscaping and garden jobs he has done in and around Portland, where he has made his home, have satisfied his childhood love for nature and beauty. He has made the surroundings of many new homes a thing of beauty, vivid with life and color, the red hat he always wears being part of the scheme.

Besides gardening, he worked in the shipyard at Portland during World War II, when the ships were brought in for repairs. On one occasion while working on or near a huge ventilator, he fell almost into the shaft, and it was a miracle he ever escaped. His leg was badly crushed from the knee to his foot and for many long months he lay in the hospital, undergoing many operations to splice bones and remove splintered pieces. After about 2½ years he was well and he now limps but a very little. How a leg could be mended after being crushed as his was is almost beyond belief.

During the time of his confinement, he worked in his garden and cleared a city lot of wild blackberry bushes, trees, and all the undergrowth that Oregon’s wet climate can produce. The lot was a veritable jungle. He built a stool which he strapped to his hips, fashioned a long sock, made from an old inner tube, pulled it up over his hip length cast, and with the usual rain equipment of rubber coat, hat, gloves, and foot wear, he managed to clear that entire lot, except for a few boulders and large stumps that required a caterpillar to handle. He said when he was thus busy he partly forgot the pain and suffering.

He married Maxine Thompson, and they made themselves a modest home in the northeast suburbs of Portland. They both enjoy gardening, vegetables and flowers. Maxine cans the produce from the garden and has a full larder all the time. Arthur loves to hunt and fish, and the large salmon he catches [p. 382] almost every year and the venison go a long way toward a plentiful living.

For many years Maxine was a clothing remodeler for J. C. Penney Co. and was expert at her work. She is an ideal homemaker and mother to their two little children. They were married for twelve years before a child came to bless their home, and then a boy to keep the girl company constitute the family. Dianne is the duplicate of her mother in complexion and features, dark hair and eyes. The boy, James Arthur III, called Jamie and J.A., is like his father, light complexioned,

with blue eyes. Arthur's parents long to have the family closer by where they could watch the growth and development of the children:

1. Dianne Henrie, b. 4 May 1942, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. [not bapt.].
2. James Arthur Henrie III, b. 17 July 1946, Portland [not bapt.].

NORMA (HENRIE) FURR RUSSELL

NORMA HENRIE, 2nd child of James Arthur & Agatha Manetta (Prince) Henrie, was b. 15 July 1909, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 4 Aug. 1917, end. & S.to H. 21 June 1932 in Mesa, Ariz. L.D.S. Temple]. She m. (1) 15 June 1930, in Eugene, Ore., to Carl Jethro Furr, s. of Green Paul & Mary C. (Hatchcock) Furr. He was b. 2 Sept. 1903, Bloomington, No. Car. [bapt. 3 Sept. 1911, end. 19 July 1922]. [Norma was S.to P. 28 May 1913.]

She m. (2) 17 June 1946, in Albuquerque, N. Mex., John Thurman Russell, s. of Samuel Glen & Audrey Beatrice (Brown) Russell. He was b. 14 Oct. 1912, in Hunter, Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio.

The earliest thing that Norma remembers in life happened when she was about 3 or 4 years of age. She was ill and her father carried her back and forth across the floor, crooning a soft lullaby in an effort to comfort her. There have been many times in her life when she was ill and was comforted by both her father and mother.

She remembers being lost for hours in the Escalante Desert. She found large animal tracks, which proved to be those of a coyote. She recalls her playmates; also the store on the corner near the school, where she was locked in one morning, being under the counter out of sight and in the candy bucket when Mr. Wilcox locked up for noon and went home for his lunch.

She remembers the schoolhouse in Escalante, where her father was principal and her Aunt Anna Prince Redd taught with him. Norma eat on a large Webster dictionary because she was too small to sit in the first grade seats and see what was going on around her. At the age of 6 years she weighed 19 pounds and was 32 inches high. Everyone pitied her, thinking she was doomed to be a midget. But after she was 9, she began to grow more rapidly and finally reached a fair height and weight, although never very large.

Her size and the fact that she was 3 years behind her age group made her self-conscious and more than a little unhappy. That, with a reputation for sleep walking, gave her such a complex that at the age of 16 she was happy when [p. 383] her parents moved to Oregon and she knew that she would not have to go back to old associations and environments.

She attended school at Eugene, Ore., but finished high school at Monticello, Utah, where she had gone to spend a winter with her Aunt Anna. After graduating from high school, she returned to Eugene and studied vocal under Prudence Clark at the University of Oregon, and piano under Prof. Adams of the University, two of the most outstanding music teachers in the state. She was presented in a recital in the spring of 1928. It was a thrilling experience and

another memory dear to her heart. Her teachers had high hopes for her, but her musical career was short-lived due to the development of hayfever and asthma.

In Eugene she married Carl Jethro Furr, of Mesa, Ariz., who was at that time attending the University on a teaching fellowship. They were married quietly on a Sunday, at her parents' home, with just a few friends and family members present. A wonderful wedding breakfast had preceded the ceremony, and the following evening a wedding shower was tendered by friends and members of the branch. After honeymooning in Mesa, they returned in the fall for another school year at Eugene, Carl graduating in the spring of 1931 with a Master's degree. They then went to Provo, Utah, where her parents had moved. Now there were three of them and they were eager to present her folks with their first grandchild.

That fall Carl accepted a teaching job at Richmond, which position he held for 2 years. By that time he felt that teaching in a high school was not a paying proposition. Having a keen desire for higher education, he entered the University of Chicago, with a scholarship under the supervision of the L.D.S. Church. He registered in the School of Divinity and graduated 4 years later with a Ph.D. He majored in History of Cultures and Oriental Languages.

During part of the time he was in Chicago, Norma lived in Mesa, Ariz., where she operated a beauty parlor to help out with the finances. Difficulties and misunderstandings arose and they were divorced. She moved back to Provo and again operated a beauty parlor in her parents' home for several years.

Carl and Norma remarried in 1938 and bought a home in Mesa. However, due to the fact that he had served in the R.O.T.C. while attending the University at Logan, Utah, for four years and was commissioned a lieutenant, he was one of the first to be called in for active duty in the army and was stationed at Fort Crockett, Galveston, Tex., just a year before Pearl Harbor.

Norma and Carl lived in Galveston 2½ years, when he was sent to Brazil in the line of service. Norma and her children, her sister Cecil and a girl friend, left Galveston for Provo. It was during the time of tire rationing and they were held up during the trip while in the process of securing new tires to replace the worn out ones. But they made the most of the lay-over and took in the sights.

Carl came home from Brazil for Christmas, but the following summer they were divorced again. There had been too many interruptions, separations in their married life for compatibility and understanding.

Later Carl was sent to Japan, where he was in charge of the officers [p. 384] training school for the Japanese. He had previously been stationed at Monterey Calif., in charge of the language department in the officers training school. Later he was sent to Africa as an attache of the government, second in command of a scientific expedition. He is a very brilliant man and has had a brilliant career in the U.S. army, although it is not what he prepared himself for and it has not been quite to his liking, for he is a natural born teacher and his life's aim was to become a college professor or college president. He is presently located at Rawleigh, No. Car., but is scheduled for 3 years service in Portugal, having achieved the rank of Lt. Colonel. He has been thoughtful and helpful in aiding the children, who love and respect him.

Norma m. (2) John Thurman (Strum) Russell and they have a lovely girl, Tamaree, six years of age. They have moved a great deal since their marriage, Albuquerque, N. Mex., Imperial Valley and Salinas, Calif., Mesa and Phoenix, Ariz., Old Mexico (about a thousand miles below the California border), Cincinnati, Ohio, and back to Utah. While living in Old Mexico they had some unusual experiences with the Mexican people. A bad storm which lasted 15 days, with a wind velocity of 105 to 150 miles per hour, ruined their crops. Water stood three to four inches deep on the kitchen floor and they placed bricks around to hold planks so they could move around. Nothing would dry and they slept in wet beds. Shum walked armpit deep in water to get to the drug and grocery stores for supplies. Airplanes from the States dropped food and medical supplies.

Old Mexican friends came to help Norma pack and get ready for the trip back to the States. When the time came to say farewell, the women put their arms around Norma and asked God to be kind and bring the family back again sometime. They passed Tamaree around and sobs shook their bodies as they cuddled her close for the last time.

Norms and Shum returned to Imperial Valley, and lived there four years when they suffered another failure, trying to raise a lettuce crop. This time a railroad strike left the crop standing to rot in the fields. They moved to Phoenix, and Cincinnati, Ohio. They have now returned to Provo and hope to be permanently established.

Carl Jethro & Norma (Henrie) Furr had 3 children:

1. Carl Jethro Furr Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1931, Eugene, Ore. [S.to P. 21 June 1932]; m. 1 Dec. 1951, Provo, Utah, to Diane Gayle Hilgendorff, dau. Of John Gotthilf & Leora (Destrup) Hilgendorff. She was b. 2 Apr. 1933, Richfield, Utah.

In the 7th grade he started to play the French horn, and he played in the orchestra and band through junior and senior high schools. He was granted a music scholarship to the Utah State Agricultural College, where he played 1st horn in the orchestra and band. He joined the Air Force R.O.T.C. and continued through one year at Logan. He then came back to Provo and received a music scholarship at Brigham Young University. He was interested in chemistry and decided to major in chemistry and minor in music. In December, 1951, he married Diane Hilgendorff and he finished one more year at the University. The next year he obtained a job at Geneva Steel as a sample carrier. He worked as a carrier for 10 months and was then offered an apprenticeship as a machines" for 4 years. [p. 385]

Diane plays the violin and has played in many musical organizations. She and Carl played in the high school and college orchestras together For 2 years they also played in an orchestra called the "Little Symphony." Diane has worked as an operator at the telephone office for 2 years. They had 1 child:

- (1) Douglass Kay Furr, b. 4 Dec. 1952, Provo, Utah.
2. Paul Arthur Furr, 2nd child of Carl Jethro & Norma (Henrie) Furr, was b. 28 Mar. 1933, Logan, Cache Co., Utah He started high school in El Centro, Calif., in 1947. He was very interested in athletics and participated in football, basketball, and

track, lettering in track and taking all valley honors in the 660 yard run for Class C. It was at this time he began taking courses which would best prepare him for study in the major field of medicine.

The following year he returned to Utah, entered Provo High School as a sophomore. He again participated in athletics, primarily football, wrestling, and track. During the 3 years that followed he fettered twice in wrestling and 3 times in track, taking the state championship in the one-mile run during his sophomore and junior years.

At the end of his junior year he graduated from Seminary and also received an athletic scholarship to the University of Utah. He then graduated from Provo High School in 1951.

Immediately upon graduation he entered the University of Utah, where he joined the Air Force R.O.T.C. Since then he has won 3 varsity letters in track and has been majoring in Vertebrate Zoology for the purpose of obtaining a degree before entering a medical school. He is now a senior and has completed the majority of his pre-medical requirements. He has taken Medical Admissions Test and will apply to several medical schools for entrance beginning the fall of 1955.

3. James Bruce Furr, b. 20 July 1940, Provo, Utah [bapt. 22 Aug. 1948]. He traveled around the United States and attended many schools. In the 4th grade he went to school in Old Mexico and learned to speak Spanish. He is now attending Farrer Jr. High School in Provo. He is a member of the Boy Scouts and is very interested in athletics. He is also studious and does good work in school.

John Thurman & Norma (Henrie) Russell had 1 child:

4. Tamaree Beatrice Russell, b. 25 Mar. 1948, El Centro, Imperial Co., Calif.

DANTAN HENRIE

DANTAN (DAN) HENRIE, 3rd child of James Arthur & Agatha Manetta (Prince) Henrie, was b. 22 Sept. 1913, Panguitch, Utah [bapt 5 Nov. 1921]; m. 26 Jan. 1935, Ely, White Pine Co., Nevada, to Bernice Mathews, dau. of Thomas Melvin & Theressa (Black) Mathews. She was b. 10 Aug. 1914, Beaver, Utah [bapt. 7 Sept. 1924].

Dan came to Provo with his parents from Eugene, Oregon. He entered Provo High School and graduated. He was in the high school band as a trumpet player. [p. 386]

Dan joined the C.C.C., and being the only fellow in camp who could play a horn, he was assigned the duty of bugler of the company. He was a slightly built youngster, but strong and not afraid of anything.

An amusing incident happened while Dan was with this company. They were stationed out in a desert and water had to be obtained from a well by means of an electric pump. The pump was in need of repairs and only an insufficient amount of water was to be had. Along with being

bugler, Dan was made supervisor over the showers and the water works. His job was to make the water go as far as possible and not let the fellows waste or otherwise use more than their share. Two burly, tall fellows took advantage of Dan's size and overstepped the rules. He warned them to lay off but they disregarded his warning. One day the largest of the two bounded into the shack where the showers were located, and hit his head a resounding whack on the plank above, which knocked him completely out. The other fellow was not far in the rear, and when he came up and found his companion sprawled out on the floor, he backed out and said to some of the fellows: "Gosh, I didn't know that Henrie kid packed such a wallop." Needless to say there was no further trouble and Dan did not explain.

From the time Dan was old enough to play with tools of any sort, he loved to work with them. Always mechanically inclined, he loved machinery, motors, and the like, and trucks had a fascination for him. After he married, he entered the employ of the American Trucking Assn. He is about as expert in handling trucks as anyone on the road. He loves the rhythm and roar of the motor and takes the best of care of the trucks he drives. He is ever cautious as to the readiness of the one he is to take on his daily run, is thorough, and never leaves anything to chance or to others to do that he should do for himself.

After many years on the road, he was the first man to be honored by the Las Vegas Trucking Commission for careful, intelligent driving, and courtesy on the road. The following newspaper excerpt was published in Las Vegas papers:

TRUCKER'S HEROISM TO BE RECOGNIZED. Utah man who works mostly in Nevada named driver of the month.

Three years ago Danton (Dan) Henrie, a truck driver, stopped on the highway and did his best to save the lives of four little boys who had been in a motor accident.

At the time Mr. Henrie figured he was only doing his duty and had no notion of receiving any reward; but what he did was near heroism.

That heroism will be recognized late next month when he will be named DRIVER of the MONTH by the AMERICAN TRUCKING ASSOCIATION, the first such award ever to be made in Nevada by the organization. L. M. (Shorty) Loer, acting manager of the Nevada Motor Transport Association, made the announcement yesterday.

Mr. Henrie will be cited for his actions in an accident which occurred between Cedar City and St. George, Utah, the morning of Aug. 7, 1946, in which two brothers, aged 3 and 4, were killed instantly.

The truck driver who operates his vehicle in Nevada more than 60 per cent of the time he is on the road, drives for the Pacific Intermountain Express. He was the first person on the scene of the accident and risked his life to save the children, according to the information obtained.

TRAILER WRECKED. Mr. and Mrs. P. Stratford Brossard of Cedar City were on their way to San Diego to establish their residence when the [p. 387] house trailer, in

which the four Brossard boys were asleep, jackknifed and carried both itself and the car over a 15 foot embankment.

Mr. Henrie, seeing what was happening when the trailer began to twist crazily, immediately halted his truck and trailer and was at the scene of the crash within seconds after the Brossard family went over the embankment.

He began digging immediately into the debris of the demolished house trailer for the children, ripping plywood, blankets and bedding away in an effort to locate them. "Without apparent regard for the dangerous position he was in, Mr. Henrie lifted up the trailer as much as he could with his own body and freed Evan's arm. Evan, one of the boys, had his arm pinned down by a board. By the time jacks could be placed under the wreckage to free the two small boys, it was too late, as they were already dead," the award information sheet stated.

The two small boys who were killed instantly, were Richard Irving Brossard, 4, and David Arthur Brossard, 3. Evan, 8, and John, 19, are the other two boys in the family. They, as well as their parents, escaped with minor injuries.

In writing of Mr. Henrie's quick work and complete disregard of his own safety, the father of the boys wrote officials of the company for which he worked and officials of the trucking association:

"It is with pleasure I relate Dan Henrie's help in our accident, for he was so willing. The way he worked was not the way men work for money, but the way one works for love or a cause in which they firmly believe."

LIVES IN UTAH. Mr. Henrie, 35, is the father of 5 children and lives in Cedar City, Utah. He has driven more than one million miles, and during the 14 years he has been employed by the P.I.E., he has had only 3 non-chargeable accidents, according to a memorandum sent to Wes Johnson, Reno branch manager of the trucking firm, A. M. Bowman, district driver supervisor from Los Angeles office of the firm.

In further extolling the truck driver, Mr. Brossard stated in another letter that "Dan" did everything that a human could do. In fact, he did more than all the rest of the people put together in trying to save the boys and help in other ways. Each time I have been helped by a truck driver, and he said these times were numerous, "help was given as a matter of courtesy and love of a neighbor on the highway. Always truck drivers help in small ways. My hat goes off to your drivers."

Mr. Loer added yesterday that the constant goal of the trucking association and its members is being realized in such drivers as Mr. Henrie. He said that a never ending campaign to make highway safety in all its facets the watchword of every truck driver has been paying off in fewer accidents, fewer lives lost, and a loss of fear among many motorists for the looming, lumbering trucks on the road.

All of the drivers, Mr. Loer said, are always on the lookout for the safety of the others on the road by paying strict, alert attention to everything connected with his vehicle, while always observing the activities of those near him on the highway.

Mr. Brossard who was responsible for Dan's citation sued the makers of the trailer hitch which connected the trailer to his car. Dan was flown to San Diego as a material witness. The case was settled out of court without his having to testify and the company paid Mr. Brossard \$100,000, but he did not give Dan one cent other than pay his way to and from San Diego on the plane. [p. 388]

Dan and his wife, Bernice, have built them a modest home in Cedar City, largely by their own efforts, and are happy with their 6 children:

1. Dona LaDean Henrie, b. 10 July 1935, Beaver, Utah [bapt.. 3 July 1943]; m. 26 Mar. 1953, Cedar City, Utah, to Anthony Lewelyn Batty, s. of Anthony Albert & Hazel Luella (Pate) Batty. He was b. 30 May 1934, Touquerville, Washington Ca., Utah [bapt. 26 June 1942]. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Anthony Bert Batty, b. 25 Dec. 1953, Cedar City, Utah.
2. Marie Henrie, b. 22 Sept. 1937, Provo, Utah [bapt. 2 Mar. 1947]; m. 20-30 Jan. 1952, St. George, Utah, to Jerry Lee Eyman, s. of Floyd Otto & Helen (Vandmore) Eyman. He was b. 18 Aug. 1933, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans., adopted. They had 1 child:
 - (1) Larry Lee Eyman, b. 4 June 1952, Cedar City, Utah.
3. Melvin Dan Henrie, b. 28 July 1940, Beaver, Utah [bapt. 3 July 1949].
4. John Arthur Henrie, b 27 Oct. 1942, Beaver [bapt. 6 Dec. 1952].
5. Jeannine Henrie, b. 26 Jan. 1946, Cedar City, Utah.
6. Sherri Kay Henrie, b. 4 July 1950, Cedar City.

HILMA (HENRIE) HONEYMAN

HILMA HENRIE, 4th child of James Arthur & Agatha Manetta (Prince) Henrie, was b. 11 Dec. 1919, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 9 Nov. 1928]; m. 4 Nov. 1941, Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., Ariz., to Roger Bruce Stephen Donovan Honeyman. He was b. 14 Aug. 1920, Tippicanoe, Miami Co., Ohio, s. of Charles Robert & Amy Mable (Turner) Honeyman.

Hilma was only 5 years of age when the family moved to Eugene, Ore. She began her school there, also her study of piano under a Mrs. Richmons, and from the beginning she showed promise of unusual ability. She learned to read notes almost before she mastered her first grade lesson.

Then the family made another move, this time to Provo, Utah, where they established permanent residence. Her next teacher was Ione Huish Heaton, who was a capable instructor, and Hilma advanced rapidly under her direction for a few years.

Next she enrolled with Professor Elmer Nelson, of the Brigham Young University. He hoped to make a concert pianist of her, and they worked hard together. Her advancement was rapid and soon she was playing really lovely music. About this time her voice began to develop and she wanted to also study in that field. She was soloist in her graduation exercises at Provo High and sang *Caro Nome*, by Verdi, which thrilled the audience.

Mrs. Allie Webb Clark, wife of Dr. Garn Clark who was a prominent physician, gave her work in return for lessons and she progressed rapidly. She had inherited a great deal of musical ability from her father, who had never studied but [p. 389] had much native talent and could sing and play almost any instrument. He was very desirous to give Hilma all the advantages and training that had been denied him; and he was very proud of her accomplishments. Mrs. Clark arranged for her to have an audition with Lotte Lehman, of Metropolitan Opera Co., while the latter was visiting in Provo on one of her singing tours. Lotte Lehman was impressed with Hilma's voice and suggested that she go to New York for advanced study. However, financial conditions were prohibitive and she was denied the privilege.

The Brigham Young University gave Hilma a scholarship for one quarter of study. She later accepted a scholarship to the Arizona State Teachers College at Tempe, Ariz. There she studied 2 years under Prof. Harry B. Harelson. She was soloist in a concert with the Phoenix Symphony Orchestra in 1941. She said this was one of the greatest thrills of her life, to have that great orchestra follow her lead and respond to her every mood. She also sang in the Orpheus Men's Glee Club of Phoenix. She was a member of the mixed chorus and of the Girls Glee Club, and gave several recitals. The lead in the Gilbert & Sullivan Operetta, "Pirates of Penzance," was given to her; and during the year she did "Trial by Jury" for the British War Relief benefit in Phoenix. To help finance her college expenses, she was soloist at the First Congregational Church during her 2 years at Tempe College.

After her marriage to Roger B. Honeyman, she continued her voice study and piano, which has enabled her to play her own accompaniments when necessary, as well as help finance her lessons by accompanying other students of Mrs. Clark's.

Roger received his grammar school education in West Milton, Ohio. His high school training he received in Mesa, Ariz., and it was there that he and Hilma became acquainted, and were married.

While Roger was in the service, they lived in Santa Monica, Calif. He was in the Coast Artillery for 4 years, being discharged in 1943 as 2nd Lt. Later they came to Provo and Roger entered Brigham Young University, graduating with a B.A. degree in English and Speech. He taught school in Fillmore, Utah, for 3 years, during which time he served as director of adult education and public relations for Millard Co.

He returned to the Brigham Young University and received his Master's degree in Educational Administration in 1951. He then acted as principal and superintendent of Fielding

High School, of Paris, Idaho He is presently employed at Geneva Steel Co., Provo, Utah, as training instructor in the Industrial Relations Department, training management for better relationship with personnel.

Roger and Hilma had 4 children:

1. Lynda Dell Honeyman, b. 20 Mar. 1943, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Calif. [bapt. 3 June 1951].
 2. Steven Donovan Honeyman, b. 4 Nov. 1945, Provo, Utah [bapt. 13 Dec. 1953].
 3. Kelly Dean Honeyman, b. 21 Aug. 1947, Provo.
 4. Lee Ann Honeyman, b. 11 Aug. 1952, Provo. [p. 390]
-

VALDA (HENRIE) JOHNSON

VALDA HENRIE, 5th child of James Arthur & Agatha Manetta (Prince) Henrie, was b. 24 Aug. 1921, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 29 Nov. 1930, end. & S.to H. June, 1942, Salt Lake City L.D.S. Temple]; m. 27 May 1942, Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas, to Allan McClure Johnson, s. of Allan Dale & Emily Adelle (Hatch) Johnson. He was b. 3 Apr. 1921, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah [bapt. 7 July 1929, end. June 1942].

Valda was a child of 9 when her parents moved from Eugene, Ore., to Provo, Utah.

She and Mick (her future husband) were graduates of Brigham Young High School and both attended Brigham Young University for 2 years. During the 2 years she attended the University, Valda worked part-time at Tri-State Lumber Co., as secretary and bookkeeper.

In the fall of 1941 she went to Galveston, Texas, to stay with her sister Norma, that she might be near enough to see, on rare occasions, the boy whom she was to marry. She obtained employment with the Butch Tin Mfg. Co. as a file clerk, then transferred to the Quarter Masters Corns at Ft. Crockett, Galveston, again as file clerk. Both positions were important assignments, as the files were in a confused and disorderly condition, so much so that they were practically useless to the management and personnel. Valda devised a new filing system in both offices, which made the records more accessible for the companies. At Ft. Crockett she was the only woman employee. Her desk was in the center of a large room with an enclosure, and the men were at desks all around her.

In December 1941 war was declared, and restrictions on officers marrying were removed. Valda and Mick were married the following May (1942) at Galveston, the same day he graduated from Corpus Christie, a 2nd Lt. in the Marine Corps, as a fighter pilot. They were able to spend leave in Utah before reporting for duty in San Diego, Calif. While they were in Utah they had their marriage solemnized in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple.

They were in San Diego about 6 weeks when Mick received his overseas duty and was shipped to Guadalcanal, in the Solomon Islands. Later on in the war, pilots were not sent into

combat until they had received considerable training, after their graduation from officers training school.

Mick was at Guadalcanal during the turning point of the war. Until the Marines landed, the Japs were in control of the war. At no time were they more than a few hundred yards from the so-called air field (a field of grass filled with bomb craters), firing on the planes as they tried to take off. Some were shot down at the end of the runway before they had barely left the ground. Guns were issued to the pilots for hand-to-hand fighting the night the Japs were decisively turned back, and from then on they were on the defensive.

Mick was overseas about 5 months with little food other than Japanese hardtack, a thin, dry, supposedly nutritional wafer, and coffee, most of the time. The Japs were strafing and bombing through the day and the ships shelling throughout the night. There were few parallels to the jungle and terrors of Guadalcanal. [p. 391]

While Mick was overseas, Valda lived with her parents in Provo and worked at the Tri-State Lumber Co. as secretary and bookkeeper. After a month's leave, Mick was stationed in San Diego and then at the Marine Base at El Toro. They had a lovely apartment overlooking the Pacific, at the resort town of Laguna Beach, until Mick was again sent overseas to the Pacific Islands, considerably north of Guadalcanal.

He was gone only a few months when a doctor had him returned to the States because of migraine headaches, the severity of which seemed to have increased after he had cracked up in an airplane accident on Guadalcanal (suffering lapses of memory for about 2 weeks) and another airplane accident which happened in Hawaii. He was not grounded, however, and was stationed again at El Toro after hospital routines in Hawaii and San Diego.

Their first child was 5 months old before he became acquainted with his father. Valda was in Mesa, Ariz., with her sister Norma, when Mick called from San Diego, on his return from the Pacific area. She and the baby joined him and remained there until he was sent to Atlanta, Georgia, for further training in instrument flying. Months were spent in that field before they returned again to the Marine Base at El Toro. They were unable to find suitable living quarters off the base and were obliged to buy a home in Costa Mesa, located half-way between Balboa Beach and Santa Ana, Calif. While at this base Mick received his promotion to Major.

At the close of the war, they sold the home at Costa Mesa. They now had 2 sons, and moved back to Provo, where they bought another home and Mick again entered the Brigham Young University to obtain his degree. After his graduation, he worked a short time at Geneva Steel Co. at Orem before going into the lumber business with his father, the "Utah Valley Builders Supply Co." located at Orem. They have Built a home in a semi-rural subdivision just out of Provo, in the Edgmont Ward.

Both Valda and Mick have been faithful Church members. Mick has served as president and teacher of the Elders Quorum, and in the Stake M.I.A. as Junior M Men's leader. Valda has been affiliated with the Primary organization for many years. She has taken her children along with her and they have learned the rudiments of religion at an early age. They had 5 children:

1. Allan McClure Johnson Jr., b. 24 Nov. 1943, Provo.

2. James Arthur Johnson, b 15 May 1945, Santa Marguerita Ranch, near Oceanside, Calif
 3. Jerald Henrie Johnson, b. 27 May 1947, Provo.
 4. Val Henrie Johnson, b. 24 Aug. 1948, Provo.
 5. Elizabeth Ann Johnson, b. 20 Jan. 1953, Provo. **[p. 392]**
-

CECIL (HENRIE) POMEROY

CECIL HENRIE, 6th child of James Arthur & Agatha Manetta (Prince) Henrie, was b. 11 Dec. 1923, Panguitch, Utah [bapt. 13 Dec. 1931]; m. 21 Dec. 1944, Williams Field, near Mesa, Ariz., to Wayne Casto Pomeroy, s. of Francis Kimball & Eunice Gaylord (Shurtliff) Pomeroy. He was b. 14 Mar. 1923, Mesa, Ariz. [bapt.. 4 Apr. 1931].

Her early schooling was in the Provo grades, Brigham Young High School, and as a special student of Brigham Young University in shorthand and typing. During a vacation trip to Panguitch, Utah, she had the misfortune of breaking her leg and foot, which had to be put in a cast. It was at times difficult to go from the lower to the upper campus a few blocks distant, on crutches, and be on time for her classes, but the college students were very kind to her, giving her rides and helping her up the steps, so she was able to continue her work without too much interruption.

After the period of this broken leg, she had a serious illness that weakened her heart. Upon advice of the family physician, she was sent to live with her older sister Norma, in Mesa, Ariz. The lower altitude and rest soon made her well and she entered Mesa High School and graduated in 1941. That same year she went with Norma and family to Galveston, Texas, and found employment with the American Natl. Life Ins. Co. The next year she worked for Central Arizona Light & Power Co. in Phoenix.

World War II was in full swing and Cecil and her girl friend, Barbara Brimhall, also from Provo, enlisted in the Navy Waves. She was first sent to New York for her boot training and had the opportunity of visiting some historic points of interest while there. The training camp was located in the Bronx. Boot training consisted of 6 weeks indoctrination into the life of the Navy Wave. Her next assignment was in the enlisted Personnel Office of the 12th Naval District in San Francisco, where she was stationed the remainder of her service career. She received an honorable discharge in May, 1946, with the rating of Yeoman 2nd Class.

She first met her future-husband in Mesa while in high school, and they were married while in the service, at Williams field, Chandler, near Mesa, Ariz. He was home on convalescent leave from being wounded while on a mission over Vienna, Austria, as a tail gunner, serving with the 15th Bomber group of the Army Air Force. She was the first Wave to be married at this army air base. The army chaplain performed the rites in the presence of a few family members and friends. Both wore their uniforms; she in navy blue, and he in army brown. A simple reception was tendered them at Norma's home, and the next morning they left for Provo.

They both entered Brigham Young University, and Wayne graduated with a B.A. degree. In Sept. 1949 they went to New York City where he enrolled in New York University, to work on his Master's degree in retailing. After graduation he and Cecil returned to Mesa, where he owns and operates one of the largest and most attractive men's clothing stores in connection with a shoe store operated by his brother. They have a good home in Mesa and are happy in their work and with their 2 lovely girls:

1. Cassandra Pomeroy, b. 4 Mar. 1948, Provo, Utah.
 2. Wendy Kay Pomeroy, b. in Mesa, Ariz.
-

INDEX I

Individuals with the surname of Henry–Henrie. Where there is a similarity in given names, the year of birth of the individual is shown in parentheses.

- Ada Rae, 76, 91-95.
Addie Lou, 353.
Addie Rhoana, 336-7, 341-344.
Adelbert (1934), 321.
Adelbert Ruel, 316.
Agatha Manetta (Prince), i, ii, iii, 334, 337, 376-92.
Alder Alphonso, 104.
Alice Lavern, 328.
Allen Eugene, 302.
Allen Kay, 339.
Alma, 134.
Alphonso, 103, 104.
Alvira Rhoana, 167.
Amanda (1882), 199.
Amanda (Bradley), 13, 16, 17, 21, 59.
Any (1939), 253.
Any Elizabeth, 323.
Ane Marie, 152, 162, 167, 285-294.
Ann (1944), 126.
Anneleth, 281.
Annie Mildred, 323-29.
Arba Lee, 220.
Archie, 351.
Arda Vee, 300.
Argyle, 124.
Arline, 244.
Armida, 113, 128, 131.
Artemisia, 279, 280.
Arthur (1739), 2-4.
Arthur (1782), 5.
Arthur (1863), 16, 23-4.
Arthur D., 250.
Arthur Y., 23.
Arvel, 350.
Aure Judd, 298, 300.
Ballard Ray, 306.
Barbara Erma, 100.
Barbara Martha, 219.
Barton K. 250.
Beata Ann Swalberg, 299.
Benjamin (abt. 1784), 5.
Bergetta, 166, 257-60, 263-64.
Berna Dee, 220.
Bernard D., 244.
Bernice, 244.
Bertha, 257-260.
Bethana, 199.
Betty Jane, 328.
Bevan Willard, 306.
Beverly Gai, 353.
Billy Sherriff, 169.
Blain, 218.
Blanche (1903), 82-84.
Blanche (1911), 315.
Bobbie LaRee, 220.
Bonnie Jean, 219.
Boyd Kenton, 23.
Boyd Lamont, 244.
Calvin, 103.
Carlos (1927), 219.
Carlos Ray, 216.
Carol (1932), 252.
Carol (1940), 367.
Carol Jean, 222.
Carol Joy, 339.
Carrie LaVern, 113, 115-16.
Cathal, 125.
Cecil, 380, 383, 392.
Charles, 314.
Cheer, 253.
Chester, 33 7, 349 -51.
Chester Torild, 350.

Chestina, 315.
 Christena (1869), 166, 173-75, 177.
 Christene (1949), 250.
 Clara Dee, 168.
 Clayton Veryl, 367.
 Cleo Edward, 99.
 Cleona Vyrl, 329.
 Clive, 97.
 Clorine, 220.
 Clouise, 106.
 Clytia, 362-63.
 Coleen, 275.
 Connie Jean, 298.
 Cora Dell, 16, 25-26.
 Cornell Richard, 299.
 Curtis Ellis, 27.
 Cyrus Vern, 216, 218-19.

 Dagmar, 169.
 Dahl, 222.
 Dale, 27.
 Dale Keith, 106.
 Dan (1913), 3 & 5-3 88.
 Dan Stephen, 24.
 Daniel (abt. 1722), 2, 4.
 Daniel (abt. 1780), 5-8.
 Daniel (1305), 6.
 Daniel (1825), 8, 10, 11, 13-17, 19-24, 27, 28, 57-59,
 64, 76, 96, 102, 111, 132,
 154, 155.
 Daniel (1854), 15, 76, 82,
 86, 87, 91. /168-9, 215.
 Daniel Arthur (1858-9), 165.
 Daniel Arthur (1883), 169.
 Daniel Eugene, 76, 82-85.
 Daniel Mason, 282.
 Daniel Orson, 314.
 Daniel W., 27.
 Dantan, 3 80, 385-388.
 Darrell R., 23.
 Darwin, 124.
 David (1731), 2-4.
 David Alder, 104.
 David N., 368.
 David Paul, 281-82.
 David Roy, 218.
 Deaune, 328.
 Dennis Hill, 100.
 Delbert Lee, 100.
 Diana Joy, 251.
 Diane Arlene, 218.
 Dianne (1942), 3 82.
 Diantha, 15, 19.
 Dolores Lucile, 316.
 Don Edgar, 304-306.
 Dona LaDean, 388.
 Donald Kirk, 254.
 Donald Oscar, 306.

 Donna Fay, 244.
 Donna Rae, 321.
 Donna Joyce, 298.
 Dora Dean, 220.
 Dora Maurine, 350.
 Dora May, 329.
 Doret Earl, 279.
 Dorothy Jeanne, 24. [p. 394]
 Dorothy V., 298.
 Douglas Allen, 248.
 Douglas Bruce, 27.
 Douglas D., 248.
 Douglas Radcliffe, 125.
 Duncan Wayne, 321.
 DuWayne, 269.
 DuWayne Lee, 250, 252-3.

 Earl Carvel, 273.
 Earl Coleman, 27.
 Earl Dean, 300.
 Edgar A., 167, 297, 303-06.
 Edith Miriam, 314, 330-31.
 Edna, 104.
 Edna Clare, 126.
 Edna Rose, 329.
 Edwin, 27.
 Effie Mable, 215-217.
 Widen Dee, 298, 302.
 Elga, 25.

Elgin, 315.
 Eli Merian, 313.
 Elinor Patricia, 24.
 Eliza, 76, 86-87.
 Elizabeth (Mrs.), 4, 5-7.
 Elizabeth (1745-50), 5.
 Elizabeth (1868), 16.
 Elizabeth Ann, 314, 326-27.
 Ella Greeba, 328.
 Ellen, 199, 214.
 Ellice, 270-71, 276-77.
 Ellis, 16, 27.
 Ellis Daniel, 27.
 Ellis W., 353.
 Elmer, 97.
 Eloise, 106.
 Elwood, 23.
 Elva Ruby, 329.
 Elzina (1890), 76, 87.
 Elzina (Stringham), 82, 86.
 Emma, 242, 250, 345.
 Ephraim, 45, 50, 166, 215, 216, 218, 220, 222.
 Ephraim James, 218.
 Ephraim Parley, 216.
 Erastus (1869), 166.
 Erastus (1&85), 169.
 Erastus (1905), 339.
 Ercil, 242.
 Ercil Terry, 254.
 Erma (1905), 130-31.
 Erma (1906), 200.
 Erma (1907), 357, 263-65.
 Erma (1923), 127.
 Erma (1953), 306.
 Estella, 315, 318-19.
 Esther (abt. 1718), 3.
 Esther (1881), 169.
 Ethel (1878), 16.
 Ethel (1923), 27.
 Ethelinda, 113, 129-30.
 Ettie, 334, 336-37, 369-71, 373, 375.
 Eugenia, 82, 84-85.
 Eula Mary, 27.
 Eunice, 122, 124.
 Evangeline, 100.
 Fay, 122, 124.
 Fern (1909), 24.
 Fern (1920), 353.
 Fern (1925), 219.
 Fern Olive, 242-43, 246-47.
 Ferris, 97.
 Flora Deaun, 125.
 Flora Reeve, 168.
 Florence, 322.
 Florence Cecil, 328.
 Florence Ella, 314, 325.
 Florence K., 246.
 Fondd Aure, 279.
 Frances Ann, 25.
 Francis, 165, 167, 295-303.
 Francis V. (1940), 298.
 Francis Verle, 297-8, 302.
 Frank H., 271, 275.
 Freda, 126.
 Freeda Fern, 248.
 Fredrick Clarence (1905), 328.
 Fredrick Clarence (1926), 328.
 Gary Leslie, 99.
 Gary Winn, 125.
 Gay, 253.
 Gaylon, 27.
 George (1873), 336-37, 357-65, 368.
 George (1922), 219.
 George Albert, 216.
 George Byron, 112-13, 122-124.
 George Champ, 246.
 George Fayette, 169.
 George Ray, 25.
 George Verl, 123.
 George Vernon, 219.
 Gerald George, 246.
 Gerald Merlin, 27.
 Gerald V., 250, 253.

Geraldine, 253.
 Glen (1894-5), 97.
 Glenn (1932), 27.
 Glen C., 363, 368.
 Glen Robert, 368.
 Glena, 300.
 Glendon Vern, 218, 219.
 Gordon C., 350.
 Gordon Dale, 123.
 Grace (Mrs.), 5.

 Hannah, 5.
 Hannah Melissa, 99.
 Hannah Roosevelt, 96, 97, 01.
 Harold, 103.
 Harold J., 23.
 Harriet Amelia, 337.
 Harriet (Thomas), 83-85.
 Harvey Therald, 243.
 Hazel, 23.
 Hazel Deal, 250.
 Hazel Ida, 216, 221-22.
 Hazel Rea, 100.
 Helen (18 83), 113, 116-17.
 Helen (1923), 125.
 Helen Marie, 328.
 Hertha, 297-99.
 Hester, 5.
 Hettie LaPriel, 200.

 Hilma, 380, 388-89.
 Howard Eaton, 328-29.
 Huldah Rebecca, 314.

 Ilene, 283.
 Ira, 165.
 Irene, 252.
 Ireta, 103, 109.
 Irma (1905), 113, 130-31.
 Irma (1923), 127.
 Irven Lund (1895), 103, 105, 106.
 Irven Lund (1927), 106.
 Isabella, 340.
 Ivan J., 124.

 J. Carvel, 271, 273.
 J. Richard, 276.
 Jack Griggs, 316. **[p. 395]**
 Jacquelyn, 279.
 James (1827), 9-11, 152-61, 163-70, 173, 178, 182, 184, 187, 197-93, 215, 223, 230, 242, 249, 257, 266, 278, 285, 295, 303, 307, 333, 335.
 James (1852), 165, 167-68.
 James (1858), 16, 96-97, 101.
 James Allen, 368.
 James Arthur (1883), 334-337, 339, 370, 374, 376-382, 388, 390, 392.
 James Arthur (1907), 380-82.
 James Arthur (1946), 382.
 James Berdell, 244.
 James Bruce, 254.
 James Burk, 299.
 James Burnham, 321.
 James Carl, 246.
 James Clark, 167.
 James Duncan, 313, 321-22.
 James Earl, 282.
 James Edward, 97-98, 100.
 James Emer, 299.
 James Ercil, 242, 250, 254.
 James Ira, 167.
 James Kenneth, 169.
 James Kyle, 279, 282.
 James LaMonn, 247.
 James LeRoy, 244.
 James Lyman, 100.
 James Melvin, 216, 218.
 James Michael, 247.
 James Nathan, 162, 166, 242-44, 246, 254, 297.
 James Orald, 251.
 James Ozro, 315.
 James Richard (1914), 297, 299.
 James Richard (1926), 247.

James Russell, 251.
James Usher, 243, 247-48.
Jane (1694), 1, 3, 4, 7.
Jane (1743-7), 5.
Jane (1946), 126.
Janet, 283.
Janice Kay, 244.
Jay Edward, 99.
Jayna Monette, 125.
Jean (1694), 1-4, 7.
Jean (1922), 321.
Jean (1929), 252.
Jeannine, 388.
Jeddiah Grant, 16.
Jeddie Bryon, 275.
Jeddie E., 248.
Jeddie Nephi, 166, 252, 266-69, 271-77.
Jennie, 113, 117-19.
Jennie Elzina, 83.
Jennifer, 299.
Jerald, 24, 25.
Jeraldeen, 25.
Jerome, 103.
Jerome Bradley, 16, 58, 63, 64, 102-3, 105, 109-10, 107.
Jerome D., 103.
Jessie, 113, 119-21.
Jim, 169.
Joan, 218.
John (1726), 2 -4.
John (abt. 1756), 2.
John (1870), 333-34, 337, 352-55.
John Arthur (1868), 314, 322-23.
John Arthur (1942), 388.
John Bart, 262.
John Marcus Guyman, 244.
John Nathaniel, 166, 242, 249-55, 269, 345.
John Nathaniel (1927), 253.
John Otto, 353.
Joseph (1829), 10, 11, 154, 313-14, 319, 321-23, 325-27, 330.
Joseph (1916), 315.
Joseph Arthur, 315.
Joseph Aure, 300.
Joseph Carrol, 24.
Joseph Don, 283.
Joseph Keith, 169.
Joseph Nelse, 166.
Joseph Niels, 161.
Joseph Ozro, 313-16, 318.
Joseph Thadeus, 16, 22-23
Joseph Ward, 279, 283.
Joseph Warren, 314 Joy, 339.
Joyce, 106.
Judd S., 248.
Judith McVoy, 298.
Juletty Marion, 216.
Karen (1949), 123.
Karen (1951), 219.
Karen (1952), 306.
Kathleen, 275.
Kathryn, 252.
Kathy LaReen, 298.
Keith (1905), 339.
Keith (1920), 298.
Keith (1929), 27.
Keith Larsen, 106.
Keith O., 244-246.
Keith Ray, 304, 306.
Keith William, 169.
Kenneth (1891-3), 97.
Kenneth (1945), 219.
Kim Barton, 106.
Konroy, 2 71, 2 74-75.
LaPriel, 123.
Laraine, 126.
Larry Jay, 106.
LaRae, 124.
LaVera (1914), 242, 250, 254-56.
LaVera (1937), 253.
Lazelle, 97.
Leah (1920), 122-24.

Leah (1924), 27.
 LeGrande, 76.
 Leland Charles, 24.
 Lenna, 298.
 Lenora (1871), 16.
 Lenora (1892), 113, 121.
 Leo Cyrus, 219.
 Leona Rosa, 100.
 Leora, 128.
 Leslie B., 350.
 Leslie Duain, 302.
 Leslie Shaw, 99.
 Lester Eugene (1897), 315-16, 381.
 Lester Eugene (1925), 316.
 Lester Morley, 23.
 Leta May, 322.
 Letha, 200, 201.
 Lillian Florence, 323.
 Linda Ann, 339.
 Lloyd Allen, 123.
 Lois Marie, 279.
 Lola Madge, 125.
 Loren, 16.
 Lorraine Mable, 126-27. [p. 396]
 Louisa (1885), 334, 337, 347-49.
 Louisa Jane, 314.
 Louise (1905), 353.
 Lovel H., 339.
 Lowell V. (1922), 271, 275-76.
 Lowell V. (1945), 276.
 Loy, 27.
 Lucile, 271, 277.
 Lula May, 316.
 Luna Abiath, 16, 21-22.
 Lydia Bell, 97.
 Lyla Verle, 328.
 Lylas, 219.
 Lyman, 219.
 Lyman Elsworth, 100.
 Macy, 169.
 Malinda, 64.
 Malinda Alcine, 313.
 Malinda Euphema, 16, 20-21.
 Manetta (Prince), i, ii, iii, 334, 337, 376-92.
 Marelda Amanda, 113, 131.
 Margaret (1729), 2-4.
 Margaret (abt. 1790), 5.
 Margaret (1798), 6.
 Margaret (1831), 10-12.
 Margaret (1864), 337.
 Margaret (1883-5), 97.
 Margaret, 169.
 Margaret Alice-Ann, 314.
 Margaret Effie, 166, 230, 231, 235, 237-41.
 Margaret Estella, 16, 132-141, 145, 147.
 Margaret F., 16.
 Mari' Kae, 281.
 Maria Eva Dean, 166, 182-84.
 Marian Lorraine, 279.
 Marianne, 306.
 Marie (1902), 353, 355-56.
 Marie (1937), 388.
 Marie (1950), 283.
 Marietta (1882-4), 97.
 Marietta (1892), 76, 87-8, 90, 13.
 Marilynne Dee, 339.
 Marion (1884), 163, 165, 167, 268, 278-79, 281-64, 295-96.
 Marion Cutler, 279, 281-82.
 Marion Lyman, 281.
 Mark Edward, 99.
 Mark Allen, 128.
 Marline, 244.
 Marshall Leon, 127.
 Martha (1912), 103, 109-10.
 Martha A., 323.
 Martha Ann (1895), 44-45, 216.
 Martha Melva, 83, 85.
 Martin Vyril, 328.

Martin Welton, 314, 327-29.
 Marty Ann, 329.
 Mary (1839), 10, Mary (1863), 170-72.
 Mary (1866), 166.
 Mary Amanda, 15, 28, 41, 44, 46-47, 49, 51, 55, 57, 58, 60.
 Mary Ann, 253.
 Mary C., 103, 107-08.
 Mary Elizabeth, 315.
 Mary Elta, 323.
 Mary Etta (1882-4), 96-97.
 Mary Etta (1910), 323.
 Mary Kathryn Guyman, 245.
 Mary Lucile, 23.
 Mary Lucile (1911), 83.
 Mary Matilda, 313, 319-20.
 Mary Pamela, 253.
 Mary Vilate, 113-15.
 Maud, 16.
 Maurice Brent, 283.
 Max Dean, 244.
 May Francelle, 76-78, 80-82.
 Melva Elizabeth, 217.
 Melvin Carlos, 124.
 Melvin Dan, 388.
 Merilyn, 25.
 Merland, 113, 126-28.
 Merlin, 27.
 Meta, 340.
 Micha, 1, 3.
 Michael (1683), 1-4, 7.
 Michael (abt. 1721), 1, 3.
 Michael (abt. 1742-6), 4-7.
 Michael (1944), 250.
 Michael Archie, 351.
 Michael Leland, 24.
 Mildred, 304, 305.
 Minnie, 297, 299-300.
 Monte, 126.
 Morgan Edward, 100.
 Morris John, 323.
 Murandie Elcine, 313.
 Myra (1864), 166, 223-24, 335.
 Myra (1881), 16.
 Myra Elizabeth, 15, 57-58, 60-65, 67, 70, 73, 134.
 Myra Isabella, 337.
 Myra (Mayall), 13, 197, 199, 204-213.
 Myra Orilla, 314.
 Myra Rhoana, 152, 162, 167, 303, 307-09, 311.
 Myrleen, 169.
 Myrna Joy, 301.
 Myrna Rae, 244.
 Myrtle, 304.
 Myrtle Elva, 23.
 Nathaniel (abt. 1724), 1-4.
 Nathaniel (1745-9), 4.
 Nathaniel Orald, 250-52
 Neal Cleo, 99.
 Neda 126.
 Nedra, 269, 271-72.
 Nellie, 298.
 Nellie Diantha, 199, 201-04.
 Nelse Christian Heber, 167.
 Newell Joseph, 323.
 Nina Berne, 279, 284.
 Nola Jean, 220.
 Nora, 16.
 Nora Dell, 368.
 Norma (1909), 380, 382-85, 390, 392.
 Norma (1934), 25
 Norma (1936), 244.
 Norman F., 350.
 Norman Phil, 99.
 Nyal, 269.
 Nyla Ray, 254.
 Olive Vilate, 314.
 Orilla Victoria, 337, 345-47.
 Orvil Dee, 216.
 Osburn Samuel, 199, 200
 Owen, 97.
 Pamela, 306. [p. 397]

Patricia, 321.
 Patricia Ann, 275.
 Patrick, 250.
 Peter H., 200.
 Phyllis, 169.
 Phyllis Joy, 218.

 Rachel (1802), 6.
 Rachel (1861), 16.
 Radcliffe, 112 -13, 125-26.
 Radcliffe Winn, 125.
 Ralph E., 24.
 Ralph Garth, 24.
 Ramond Junior, 247.
 Randall Dee, 247.
 Randi, 219.
 Ransom Parley, 166, 169.
 Ray Dean, 99.
 Rayda, 279, 282.
 Rebecca, 282.
 Reva, 49-50, 216.
 Rex, 219.
 Rhoana (1880), 199.
 Rhoana (1882), 169.
 Rhoana (1903), 216, 221.
 Rhoana Dee, 166, 184-86.
 Richard Earl, 247.
 Richard Ellis, 82.
 Richard Ross, 282.

 Robert A., 301.
 Robert Garth, 24.
 Robert Jay, 244.
 Robert Lovel, 339.
 Robert Val, 276.
 Roberta, 23.
 Robin Lund, 106.
 Robyn, 128.
 Roger Kyle, 282.
 Rodger Lee, 222.
 Roger Paul, 273.
 Roland (1909), 216, 222.
 Roland (1937), 222.
 Roma Bell, 350-51.
 Ronald Lee, 125.
 Rosa Elva, 98.
 Roscoe, 76.
 Ross Lynn, 76.
 Roy Lee, 244.
 Royal Andrew, 23.
 Ruby Rosa, 328.
 Ruth, 126.
 Ruth Louise, 251.

 Sade, 242.
 Sadie Reah, 220.
 Sally, 57.
 Sally Dianne, 302.
 Sammy Craig, 299.

 Samuel (1836), 6-11, 154,
 156-58, 313, 332-38,
 341, 345, 347, 349, 352,
 357, 369, 376.
 Samuel (1866), 16, 24-25
 Samuel (1895), 353.
 Samuel Erastus, 250, 333,
 335-40, 357, 376.
 Samuel Nyal (1912), 250.
 Samuel Nyal (1934), 250.
 Samuel Osburn (1860), 165,
 197-201, 204, 214.
 Samuel Osburn (1898), 216,
 220.
 Samuel Senior, 314, 323-24.
 Sara Lee, 244.
 Sarah (1728), 2-4.
 Sarah (1747-53), 5.
 Sarah (1834), 10.
 Sarah (1872), 166, 175, 178-
 80.
 Sarah Alice, 218.
 Sarah Ann, 328.
 Saundra, 306.
 Sharlene Louise, 27.
 Shauna Jane, 124.
 Sherri Kay, 388.
 Sherriff Marshall, 169.
 Sherry Lynn, 128.
 Shirley Kae, 273.
 Shirley Mae, 126.
 Shirley Mae (1925), 220.

Steele Francis, 304, 306.
 Steven, 126.
 Steven Earl, 368.
 Steven Frank, 275.
 Steven Levi, 282.
 Steven Lyle, 126.
 Stewart, 169.
 Sue Karen, 282.
 Sunny Lee, 254.
 Susan Fern, 247.
 Susan Lucretia, 15, 17, 61.
 Susannah Emma, 327, 329, 330.
 Susie Geneva, 322.
 Susie Leone, 323.
 Susie Malinda, 315-318.
 Susie Viola, 322.
 Sylvester (Indian), 156-159, 166, 223, 235-6.
 Sylvia Celestia, 314.

 Tanya, 299.
 Tarla, 350.
 Tarza Mazetta, 168.
 Than, 249.
 Than Swalberg, 299.
 Thea Vonda, 103, 109.
 Theodore Thadius, 314.
 Theresa, 200.
 Thomas A., 298, 301.
 Thomas Dale, 301.
 Thomas Jefferson, 16.
 Thomas L., 103.
 Tom, 169.
 True Bradford, 166.

 Usher Junior, 247.

 Val Jean, 101.
 Valda, 380, 390-91.
 Varlo B., 279.
 Vaughn, 306.
 Veda, 268.
 Veda (1912), 271.
 Veleita, 23.
 Venice, 200.
 Vera, 362.
 Verla Jean, 367.
 Verlene, 123.
 Veryl Clayton, 357, 363, 365-68.
 Vet (Indian), 156-59, 166, 223, 235-36.
 Vickie Lyn, 283.
 Victor, 323.
 Vida (1910), 97.
 Vida (1920), 127.
 Vinnie, 358-60.
 Violet, 298.
 Vira, 271, 273-74.
 Virginia (1925), 101,
 Virginia (1933) 281.
 Vivian Anna, 104, 105.

 W. Dee, 101.
 Wallace (1885), 111, 113.
 [p. 398]
 Wallace (1923), 218.
 Wallace Cowan, 99.
 Wallace Keith, 246.
 Walter Warren, 315.
 Wanda B., 321.
 Wanda Isabella, 352-54.
 Wanona, 127.
 Warren Thomas, 328.
 Wayne D., 24.
 Wayne LaMar, 126.
 Weiler Daniel, 97.
 Weltha, 199.
 Weltha Rhoana, 165, 187, 189-93.
 Wendy Carol, 248.
 Weston Gibb, 125.
 Wilford J., 23.
 Willard, 166.
 William (abt. 1716), 1-5, 7.
 William (1799), 6-11, 13, 152, 154-55, 161, 313, 332, 380.
 William (1852), 165.
 William (1861), 16, 111-13,

115-17, 119, 121, 122,
125, 126, 128-30.
William Dulane, 321.
William George, 367.
William Herbert, 76.

William Lyle, 328.
William Riley, 314.
William Thayne, 282.
Winona, 321.

Wyler Daniel, 97.
Zella, 112, 113.

INDEX II

Individuals with surnames other than Henry — Henrie.

A

Adair—Betty Lou, 356; Charlotte L., 99;
Diane, 356; E. Carroll, 355-56; Ellis W.,
Gay Patricia, George Washington,
Johannah (Freestone), 355; Joseph, 353,
355-56; Joseph Quintin, 355; Kenneth,
356; Laine William, Lou Ann, 355;
Lucille, 355; Quintin LeRoy, 355; Ronald
D., Virginia, Wanda, 356.

Adams—Prof., 383; Arminda (Hamblin), 174;
Betty Rae, 226; Cherie Jean, 225; Dan
Henrie, 199; Dennis Earl, 365; Widen,
224; Widen Hyrum, 225-6; Garth Earl,
225; George Arthur, 199; George James,
174; George John, 225; George W., Glen
George, 199; Hortense M. (Hansen), 173;
Irene (Tebbs), 235; James Malcolm, 199;
Jeffery Lane, 226; Kenneth Earl, Linda
Carol, 225; May (Evans), 199; Myra
(Haycock), 225; Nathan William, 235;
Norma, Otis I., 173; Pearl, 267; Rebecca,
287; Reed C., 365; Richard Craig, 225;
Robert C., 202; Rosa Andrea
(Christensen), 365; Samuel Glen, 199;
Sarah Ellen, 242; Stanley D., 199; Susan
Lee, 225; Sydine Rose, 226; Tamar, 174;
Tamara Lyn, 226; Tamara Susan, 235;
Terry Widen, 225; Theresa Ray, 199;
Thomas Widen, Val Reed, 225; Wilford
George, 225-26; William Dewey, 235.

Agee—Malcomb Tipton, Mary Beatrice, Oren
Dean, Oren Wyatt, Wayne Jay, 129.

Ahlstrom—Lila May, 241, Maud, 371; Sarah
Verda, 225-26.

Aikman—Alpha Almina, 261.

Alder—Alfred J., 124; Hettie Jemima, 103-4;
Jane Renee, 124.

Alexander—Annie Rebecca, 249; Rebecca
Ann, 223.

Alger—Martha Ella, 189.

Allen—Alma May, 208; Beulah (Crosby 274;
Bill, 91; Carol Gene, 149; Claud, 91; Cleo,
271, 274-75; Col., 14; Dena Antonia
(Winker), 149; Grace (Rawlins), 91;
Harmon Franklin, 74; John Earl, 274; John
W., 47; Kenneth Glen, 74; Lucille, 47;
Luris Porter, 149; Lydia Elizabeth, 141;
Martha, 326; Sarah Elizabeth, 307; Verita

- Adelaide, 108; William, 91-92
- Allred—Clarence Junior, 40; Darol Dwayne, 209; Frank B, 68; Irene, 97; Janet Marie, Joseph Parley, Joyce, 209; Judy R., LaRee, 68; Lavon, 209; Louis Ephraim, 97; Margaret Bridget, 192; Merlene, 209; Richard W., Terry, 68.
- Alvey—Arthur, Cathleen Hope, Cecil 32; Darrell Cecil, 32; Ina, 192; May Von, 178; Sarah, 282; Thomas 337, 369, 371, 375.
- Amundson—Merenda Sophia, 347.
- Anderson—A. B., 267; Ada Margaret, 348-9; Agnes Eleanor, 281; Andrace, 355; Andrew M., 349; Andrew Smith, 331; Anna, 65; Annie Catherine, 25; Axel, 83; Camille, 146; Carl Henry, 324; [p. 399] Carl Joseph, 323-5; Carl Peter, 324; Charles, Charles Spencer, 227; Christen C., 314; Clair, 146; Cora Lee, 355; Dailmorice James, 316; Don Carl, 254; Don Hyrum, 325; Donald James, Donald L., 227; Donald W., 40; Earl Alfred, 316; Elizabeth, 42; Elliott Vernon, 70; ElRay M., 146; Elton, 283; Elva LaBelle, 221; Emma, 220; Esther Henrietta, 28, 44-46; Eugene, 19; Ewart Permenio, 331; Ferron Lee, 325; Geraldine, 279, 283; Glen Mason, 146; Grace, 22; Grant Draper, 349; Gwen, 19; Hal Toland, 316; Harlow, 326; Helene, 19; Howard Poole, 331; Ida Floy, 235; Izenna, 48; Jack Lee, 325; Jacob, 65; Jay Clair, 326; Jean Louise, 324; Jeanine, 326; John C., 348; John O., 323; John Ross, 70; Joyce D., 349; Karen, 146; Kathryn, 220; Kenneth Earl, 210; LaMayne E., 19; Linda, 326; Lois Marie, 324; Marjorie Patricia Hickox, 355; Martha Larana, 21; Mary, 313-316, 318; Mary Elizabeth, 218; Maxine, 250, 254; Mildred Ann, 325; Myron J., 227; Nancy Clair, 349; Niels Peter, 19; Ole, 323; Owen, 146; Patsy Kay, 315; Peter, 62, Peter H., 70; Peter Henry, 44; Ray Hunsaker, 145-6; Rennis Louise, 325; Roma Lee, 210; Ross, 70; Ross R., 66; Rowayne Pickett, 325; Ruth, 146; Shirley Mae, 324; Sophia, 34; Spencer Kent, 326; Vern Joseph, 324; Vivian Margaret, 108; Wally Dale, 316; Willard, 22; William, 133, 314, 325; William Lee, 325-6; William Ray, 70.
- Anderton—Ann, 50; Connie, 220; Dana 50; Donald H., Irene, Neil, 220; William, 50.
- Angus—Jackson, 175.
- Ankawabits (Indian)—15.
- Anzinia—Anne Darte, 323.
- Applegate—Evangeline, 284.
- Archbold—Clark Brewerton, Elizabeth Kay, John, Ralph W., Robert Kent, 190.
- Argile—Bessie, 183.
- Armstrong—Arnold, 103, 109; Ethel, 16, 27; Obediah, 27.
- Arthur—Fletcher, Zenna, 339.
- Asay—Ruth, 272.
- Ash—Helen, 371-373; Joseph Gardner, 371.
- Ashby—Denette, Glen, Glen Reed, 131; Lola, 55.
- Ashworth—Bert, Sherman W., 346.
- Atkinson—Eleanor, 253.
- Atwood—Delta Rae, 80, 81; Melissa Ann, 97.
- Austin—Elizabeth, 178, 285.
- Ayers—Victoria Florence, 219.

B

- Bailey (Bailly, Bayley)—Bethana, 197; Kenneth, 47; Reed Vincent, 79; Ted LaTrent, Thomas Daniel, 339; Zella Fawn, 79.
- Ballard—LaPreal, 323; Melvin J., 243.
- Banks—Billie J., Douglas Jay, 195.
- Barker—Alaska, 190-1; Brazil Oren, 216, 221-2; Betty Darlene, Billy Ray, 222; Ellen, Garth Lavere, LaVere Henrie, 221; Mary Louise, 168; Norman Hemmert, Rufus Orrin, Vernon Henrie, 221.
- Barlow—Sarah Isabel, 321.
- Barnes—Barbara, 126; Sarah Frances, 114.
- Barney—Carol Jane, 29; Clarence Delbert, 218; Dora Irene, 351; Elliot Leon, 275; Jennie Della, Jennie V., 218; Joseph Orson, 29; Kay, 30; Leslie H., 351; Lewis Franklin, 350; Lola, 271, 275; Orson Clen, 29; Pat L., 193; Robert Clen, 30; Robert Wayne, 351; Roma Lee, 351; Shirley, 193; Steven, 351; Wayne F., 350-51.
- Barnhurst—Dennis Melvin, 211; Julia A. M., 188, 209; Lana Jean, Linda, Melvin Orson, Orson H., 211.
- Barton—Elmo K., 181; Faye, 106; Hazel Dean, 242, 249-50; Janet Ruth, 181; John Hyrum, 249, 373; John Leo, Joseph Gren, Joseph Lorenzo, 181; Kenneth Asa, 106; Maggie, 85; Orlo Neal, 181; Roma Lee, 181; Ruth Vandyne, 373-75; Shirley, 181.
- Batista—Dorene, 24.
- Battridge—Norma, 67.
- Batty—Anthony Albert, Anthony Bert, Anthony Lewelyn, 388; Minnie A., 232.
- Baudack—Frank W., Phyllis Kay, Shirlee Ann, 39.
- Baugh—Elizabeth, 223. [p. 400]
- Baun—Maria, 96.
- Baxter—Bessie, 1863 Jessie, 108.
- Bay—Emily, 244.
- Beach—Bessie, 49.
- Beahme (Behme)—Neva Louise, 78.
- Beal—Clarence Edward, 121; Lillian, 219; Margaret Elizabeth, 121.
- Beardall —Frank, 204; Lucile, 202, 204; Rebba, 204.
- Beck—Annie Lucile, 36; Barbara Marie, 131; Edson Lloyd, 118; Golda Joyce, 117-119; Lewis, 77, 81; Lloyd Lewis, 81; Mary Robus, Robert S., 131.
- Beckstrom—DuWayne Earl, Eva Dean, 177; Grace, 184-5; Joseph Oscar, 177, 184; Kenneth, 174, 177; Lloyd K., Lucile, Robert Leigh, Stanley Jay, Stanley Wayne, 177.
- Beebe (Beebe)—Charles, 337, 348-9; Dee, Oscar, 349.
- Beeley—Maud Mary, 202.
- Beers—Nellie, 53.
- Behling—Edna Mae, 45; Ferdinand, 45, 50; Hugh F., 50.
- Bell—Archibald, 182; Barbara Lee, 183; Clive George, 184; Daniel LeRoy, 87; Glen Eugene, 261; Iris, Joan Louise, 183; John LeRoy, 76, 87; Joseph Allen, 182-84; Joseph Oren, 183-4; Keith H., 87; Mary, 230; Mary Elzina, 87; Michael Eugene, 261; Paula Elaine, 184; R. D., 184; Ronald Eugene, 261; Shannon Dee, 261.
- Belliston—John, 140.
- Bench—John, 133, 139.

- Benezequin—Ralph, 23.
- Bennett—Clyde R., 37; Hilda Mabel, 36; John, 36-37; Myron Glenn, 37; Reva, 195; Samuel Reed, Virginia Gay, 37.
- Bennion—Samuel O., 148, 268, 278.
- Benson—Alva, 6; Betsy Ann, 223-24, 227-28; Elder, 309; Jabez Lewis, 349; John, 224; Melissa Amanda, 6; Morgan, 6; Ruby Pearl, 349-51.
- Bentley—Mary Alice, 209.
- Berry—Arda, 117; Barbara Jennine, 118; Clarence Oscar, 117-18; Donald Lloyd, 118; Elda Jessie, 117, 119; Floyd Harvey, 117; Garry Lee, Geraldine, 118; Glendon Elwin, 119; Jennie Arlene, 117; Jossie Elda, 119; Joan, 118; John G., 117; John Harvey, 113, 117-19; Kenneth Floyd, 117; Luella Mae, 118; Maxine Joyce, 119, Merton Albert, 117-119; Patricia Ann, 117; Raymond Harvey, Robert Merton, Thelma Jean, 118; Wayne Chandler, 117; Wesley Dean, 119.
- Bertholomew—Brent Lyman, Francis Lyman, Orlo Vern, 195.
- Billings—Mr., 139; Wallace, 133.
- Bingham—Iven, 115.
- Birch—Robert A., 314.
- Bird—Jennie Lee, Walter D., 227.
- Bishop—William, 2, 3.
- Black—Jane Lucinda, 295; Louise, 36; Theresa, 385.
- Blackburn—Brother, 64; Albert, Donna Jean, 30; Elaine, 375; Helen Louise, 30; Ila Mary, 30, 31; Jane, 101; Rulon D, 29-30; Sherald D., 30.
- Blacker—Dorthey, William Henry, 121.
- Blair—Arthur, 327, 329-30; Arthur Lyman, 330; Artie LaVel, Dennis LeMoyne, 330; Edward Fenwick, 126, 329; Effie Jane, 113, 126-128; Glenna Marie, Loren Henrie, Norma, 330; Ruby Effie, 329-30.
- Blanchard—David Edward, 121; Delbert, Delbert Leroy, 116; Delma Lorene, 45; Donald, 121; Donna Oral, 114, 116; Effie Trenney, 117-118; Frank Hyrum, 113, 116; Glendon Frank, Helen Lucile, 116; Jesse Elmo, 121; Jesse L., 113, 121; Keith Alan, Kenneth Jess, Loren, Robert Elmo, Wilma Jean, 121; William, 116, 121; William Perry, 118.
- Bloxham—Dora Elsie, 124.
- Bogart—Widow, 3.
- Boggs—Matilda, 255.
- Bohleen—Barbara Jo, 86; Bobbie, 87; Daniel Melrose, Henrie Rex, Jessy Lynn, 86; John, 76, 86-7; John F., John Leland, Lila Wanda, Melvin, Zina Faun, 86.
- Bolles—Harry Lew, Lewis Garfield, Patty Rae, Peggy Lorraine, 319.
- Booth—Mary Susan, 116.
- Boothe—Arvilla Marie, 184.
- Borg—James Antone, 150; Maurine Montez, 141, 150-51.
- Borgholthaus—Don, Homer Leslie, 124.
- Bosen—Lillian Amelia., 48.
- Botts—Ida Elizabeth, 180. [p. 401]
- Bousman—Carol Charline, 113-14.
- Bounes —Jane, 84.
- Bowen—Mr. 328.
- Bowler—Elsie, 142-43.
- Bowles—Ann Christena, Boyd Elmer, 100,

- Elmer Edward, Kay Henrie, William Andy, 99.
- Bowman—A. M., 387.
- Bownes—Jane, 84.
- Boyce—Betty Marie, Edward Franklin, John Erastus, John Everett, Reuben Franklin, 347.
- Boyer—Jerrol Moss, Selvoy Jarrett, Steven Jerrol, 84.
- Boyington—Hannah E., 16; Hannah Elizabeth, 24-25; Thomas, 24.
- Boyle—Prof., 147.
- Boyer—Carlise, Nucile, 246.
- Bracken—Martha Ann, 215, 338, 357.
- Bradfield—Andrew Fay, Dolores, Thomas Fay, Thomas Henry, 348. 159
- Bradford—Dorothy, George, Weltha, 152.
- Bradley—Bishop, 58; Amanda, 10, 12-13, 15-17, 19-21, 28, 57, 59, 76, 96, 102, 111, 132; Amanda Abiah, 58; Betsy, 58, 60; George W., 58-60; Hyrum, 60; James, Jeff, 102; Jerome, 15, 58-59; Myra, 23; Roney, 61; Thomas Jefferson, 13, 59.
- Brady—Douglas M., James Eldon, James M., Norma, 181.
- Braithwaite—C. G., 142; Ernest, 137; Hannah Asque, 24.
- Brandvold—Ella, Rachel, 320.
- Brasher—Elizabeth, 53.
- Braze—Alvera, Barbara, George, 178.
- Breagger—David W., Rita Joy, 145.
- Brewster—Albert, 93; Genevieve, 91, 93.
- Brimhall—Barbara, 392.
- Bringard—Allen Clark, 196; Carrie, 194; Connie, 196; Daniel Earl, 194; Dolores, 195; Doris Gene, Earl Clark, 194; Eva Lynn, 195; Fenella, 194; Frank, 187, 193-96; Frank Gene, Fred Samuel, 194; Geneil, Hazel Kay, 196; Irene, 194; Jessie Janice, 195; John, 193; John Clark, 196; Karen Yebonne, LaDonna, 194; Lula Myrel, Mary Rhoana, 195; Norma, Norman Dale, Robert Earl, 194; Samuel Clark, 195-6; Weltha Pamela, 194.
- Broadhead—Joseph Don, 88, 90; Spencer Norton, Terry Don, Vickie, 90.
- Brockbank—Ella, 51, 53; Heber P., 53.
- Bryner—Rosella Elizabeth, 19.
- Brockman—Ellen Maurine, Jay Kai, Jerry David, 146; Kai Aage, 145-46; Leo Magnus, Magnus, Peggy, 146.
- Broderick—Flossie, 49.
- Brossard—David Arthur, Evan, John, 387; P. Stratford, 386; Richard Irving, 387.
- Brown—Capt., 137; Arthur Alexander, 182; Audrey Beatrice, 382; Ella, 299; Harvey S., 168; Ida Mae, 48; Katherine, 110; Kenneth Arthur, 182; Leona, 353; Lewis James, 182; Sarah Marie, 170; Scott Lynn, 349; Shelia Dawn, 182; Shirley Franklin, 349.
- Buchanan—Carol May, Dean Leo, 18; Delmar Elwood, 128; Duncan, Earla, 18; Elwood, 113, 128; Erma Dawn, 128-29; Geneal, Henrie Woodruff, Lorenzo Dow, 128; Morlin D., Raymond, 18.
- Buckley—Emma, 85.
- Bull—Vesta Merle, 214.
- Bullard—Olive Celestia, 222.
- Bunce—Sarah Delilah, 237.
- Bunker—Mark Russell, Rex Albert, Russell

A., 196.

Burgin—Carol Ann, Charles Woodworth, Harold Othello, 200.

Burnette—Alice Gay, 247.

Burnham—Adelbert, Arvilla, 321.

Burr—Norma, Lee Earl, 214.

Burt—Elaine, 74.

Burton—Charles Edward, 146; Linda Lou, 145-47.

Busch—Betty Kathryn, 121.

Bushman—Ella I., 221.

Butcher—Bertha, 203.

Butler—Alexander S., 23; Viola, 343.

Buttars—Maybell, 48.

Butterfield—Brent Elias, Craig Sargent, Elias Christian, Janeal, Janean, Joseph James, Roger Christian, Veda, 236.

Buttlin—Dorothy Mabel, Ernest, 234.

Butts—Olive Ruth, 191.

Buxton—Claron, Gregory, John, Joseph, Orland J., RaNae, 322.

Buys —Mattie Ellen, 82.

Bybee—Clyde R., Marion, 207.

Bywater—Helen Lucille, 120; Lynn Gordon, 120. [p. 402]

C

Cahoon—Beryl Rae, 195-96.

Cain—Nebel, 291.

Caldwell —Glendon, Lee, Owen, Sam, Sandra, Susan, 49.

Call—Joseph Holbrook, Leone, 321.

Cameron—Alice Jane, 354; Arda, 308, 310; Arlene, 175; Benjamin, 307; Bruce Garth, 311; Clarence, 175; Claris, 270; David, 165; Effie, 269; Elizabeth, 165; Eugene Grant, 309; Hazel K., 175; James P., 266, 269-70; Jereld Henrie, Jereld Lane, 308; Judith Ann, 2&8; Kenneth L., 311; Kevin McBride, 308; Lucy Alberta, 238; Lydia Frances, 191; Maxine Excell, 308, 311-12; Nancy, 175; Nell Rae, 309; Nila, 309, 311; O. Del, 308; Philo, 167, 307-09, 311; Philo Garth, 308, 311; Ralph Gerald, 311; Randall Lee, Vickie Ann, 309; William G., 175; William Judd, 288.

Campbell—Clark Golden, 363; Daisie L., 208; Joy Lillian, William, 42; William Frank, 76-77; Yvonne, 363.

Cannon—David, 157, 162.

Canton—Robert L., 321.

Capener—A. R., 358-60; Sam, 360, Ellen Garn, 365.

Carlock—F. M., 91 .

Carpenter—Alma Ray, Alma Richards, Addie Arleen, 344; Elder & Sis., 270.

Carrol—Mr., 337, Daisy, 314; John C., 69.

Carson—Emery Edward, Forest Edward, Karla Rae, 73.

Carter—Austin R., 199, 214; Carola, Hettie Ann, Inez Merrel, 214; Mary, 18; Osburn Samuel, Rowe Lee, Royden Burr, Royden V., Samuel G., Samuel Osburn, 214; Sarah Hazel, 348; William, 199.

Cash—Nannah, 199.

Chamberlain—Luella, 108.

Chambers—Jacquelyn, Kathleen Elaine, Reynold Edwin, Reynold Richard, Vickie

- Sue, 74.
- Chandler—Mr ., 313; Dale Grant, Emma Louise, Grant Gilbert, John Alden, Linda Joyce, Lois Jean, Stanley Gilbert, Zeak, 117.
- Chapman—Christene, 149; Corless, 140; Craig Corless, 149; Dern, 70, 72; James, 140-1, 147-50; James Corless, 149; JoAnn, 148, 150; Keith Johnson, 149, 150; Linda, 72; Ruth, 150; Samuel Welcome, 147; Suzanne, 72; Welcome, 72.
- Chappell—Alva Ross, 91-93; Bruce Spencer, 93; Conrad Stewart, 92; Conrad Thomas, 92; Steven Ross, 93; Wanda LaVell, 244; William Lamont, 244.
- Charles—William, 172.
- Charlesworth—Georgia, 29, 40; John Thomas, 40.
- Chatwin—Wanda 38.
- Chaves (Chavis)—Frances Carmen, Onesimo, 346.
- Cherington—Barbara, Debra, Kim, Robert Barns, 236.
- Chipman—Bro., 152.
- Christen—Cleo Erano, 238.
- Christensen(son)—Andrea Martha, 102; Andrew, Andrew Henrie, 109; Annie, 33; Carol Thea, 109; Charles E., 128; Charlotte LaRue, 290; Cheryl, 305; Christena, 99; Clyde, 45; Coy Kay, 305; DeLene, 124; Elda, 108; Elray L., 123; Ervin, Evert, 45; Fondd Oliver, 305; George Oliver, 304-5; Hyrum, 105; Janet, 109; Jeanette, 129; Jens Peter, 305; Karen, 67; Kary Henrie, 109; Kevin Eugene, 129; Lyle Ural, 46; Marvin Eugene, 128, 129; Mary, 152; Mena Marie, 49; Niels, 45; Oral, 290; Paul Niels, 46; Rex K., 45; Roma, 304, 306; Rosa Andrea, 365; Ruel Andrew, 124; Rual Antone, 44, 45; Ruel Eldon, 103, 109; Ruel Halbert, 109; Selma May, Ural Antone, 45; Willard Richard, 306.
- Church—Abraham Arturbery, 189; Isabelle, 170-72; Kate Gertrude, 187, 189-90; Robert Robins, 171.
- Clark—Ada Adine, 191; Allie Webb, 388-89; Amanda Lula, 187, 191; Amy Genevieve, 253, 290; Blanch, 250, 252; Clarissa, 165; Clarissa Alvira, 167-8; Daniel Arthur, 187; Delathine, 191; DeVere, 190; Donald Jay, 318; Edra, 193; Ella, 150; Ellen, 165, 197-99, 201, 204; Garn, 388; Gertrude, 190; Inez Christena. Ira, 187; James Henrie, 187, 189-90; Jay Mann, 318; John, 167; John K., 245; Kirsten Shirley, 193; Lapel, 191; Larry Mctaine, Larry Noel, 193; **[p. 403]** LaRue, 191; Lawrence, 187, 192; Lawrence Nelson, 192-3; Lula Amanda, 187, 191; Mame, 30; Margaret Zenis, 193; Marion Fredrick, 190-1; McTaine, 193; Milton, 190; Myra Effie, 187; Nellie, 197-98; Nola, 193; Noreen, 207, 210-11; Ola, 191; Oren Hatch, 187; Prudence, 383; Rhoana, 187189; Riley Garner, 187, 197; Sabra, 191; Samuel, 165, 187, 189-93; Samuel Marion, 187, 190-91; Shirley Jean, 193; Shirley Mae, 191; Thelma, 190; Thomas George, 210; Weltha, 187, 193-96.
- Clawson—Creig, James Clint, Janette, Kirk Fred, 220; Rudger, 268.
- Clayton—Jean, 361; Kathleen, 21; Lovinnia May, 337, 357-65, 368; Roy, 357; Ruth, Ruth Moon, 361; William Heber, 357.
- Clegg—Pearl J., 99.
- Clifford—LaVetta, Jedediah Grant, 343.
- Clingensmith—Mary Alice, 224.

- Clove—Eva Pearl, 187-88; Hans Peter, 188; Neilene, Niels Ivor, 240; Videne, 232, 240.
- Clovis—Jane, 129.
- Cloward—Albert, 62; Mary Catherine, 73.
- Clyde—James Clarence, 49; Lola, 47, 49.
- Coates—Emma Elizabeth, 264.
- Cockerill—Mary Ann, 326.
- Coe—Andrew Jackson, Genevieve B., 115.
- Cole—A. Bliss, Harry Eugene, Hattie, 328; Marie Adeline, 24; Martin Eugene, 328; Walter Charles, 24.
- Coleman—Elizabeth, 13; Ellis, 13; Susan, 10, 12-13, 16, 22-24, 27.
- Collings—James R., 331.
- Collins—William B., 330.
- Conder—Hellen, 201.
- Conniff—Dallas Everett, Gervase Welton, Rose Dalleen, 329.
- Conover—Abraham Golden, 49; Annie Matilda, 28, 49-50.
- Cook—Arthur, 4; Hannah, 3-5, 7; John, 4, 7; Nora Bell, 244; P. St. George, 14.
- Coopor—Bell, 352 ; Betty Lou, 173 ; Christena, 170, 179; Cleone V., Ellice, 170; Ellis, 173; Fay Ann, Gene, Grace, Grant H., Gwen, 172; James Ephraim, 170; James Michael, 166, 170-72; James N., 172; Jed Arthur, Jeddie, 170; Joseph Traverse, 170-72; May LaRea, 172; Myrtle, 173; Nathaniel, 170-72; Sarah Ann, 41; Seguine, 170; Thaddius, 172; Theda, 173.
- Cope—Alice, 234.
- Copeland—Helen, James D., 21.
- Corbett—Jasper N., 10.
- Corry—Charles Loyal, Dale W., 356.
- Cowan—Florence, John B., 99.
- Cowles—Arvel Daniel, Carrolyn, Daniel Henry, Dennis Orville, Donald Alvin, 356.
- Cowley—Margaret, 321; Mathew, 310.
- Cox—Alice Virginia, 34, Alta Ladean, 40; Alvira Collidge, 133, 139; Arthur, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40; Arthur Lee, 34; Arthur Ludene, 29-30; Betty Lorraine, 30; Byron, 61; Byron G., Carrol H., 17; Chloe, 18; Clara, 29; Daniel, 17; Della, 34; Della Mae, 39; Della May, 29, 38; Debora Ann, 18; Donald Verdell, 30; Dora, Dorothy, 35; Douglas Grant, 18; Edgar, 29, 33-35; Edgar Wilson, 34; Elbert, 29, 34, Elmer Lewis, 29, 40; Elveda, 17; Elvira, 60; Frances Rhea, 40; Francis M., 138; Franklin, 29, 40; Fredrick Walter, 17; Gail Russell, 40; George Byron, 15, 17; Glenna Amanda, 29; Grant W., 18; Harold Gene, 40; Ila Mary, 29-31; Jack Lemoyne, 40; JoLynn, 30; Karen ReNei, 40; Kate, 29, 35-38; Kathryn June, 18; LaVerne, 29-33; Leah, 18; Lewis Dale, 40; Ludeen, 148; Mary Arvella, 29, 38; Mary Louise, 40; Meldon A., 40; Merrill Collins, 30; Merrill L., 18; Merrill W., 30; Milton A., 35; Morlin Elliot, Paul Morlin, 18; Paul Ray, 34; Ramona, 35; Ray P., 17; Richard Ludene, 30; Rodney Giles, 18; Ruth, 17; Susan Sarah, 17; Verna Lue, 40; Vivian, 18; William Mc., 17.
- Cragun—Dresden J., 320.
- Craig—LaFayette, 337; Lazina, 188; Lizania, 172.
- Crandall—Chloe Ina, 327; Mabel, 27; Myron Nathan, 214; Ruth, 214; W. W., 10.
- Crawford—Cynthia Ann, Dennis Keller, 105; James, 139; Jedudiah Grant, 104; John, 4; Keller James, 104-5; Marlene, 105. **[p.**

404]

Croft—Florence LaVerne, 280; Nina Virginia Dixon, 30.

Cropper—Lloyd Melvin, Melvin Marlow, Thomas Lloyd, 353.

Crosby—Beulah, 274; Eva Dean, 232; Jesse W., 157; Lois, 175; S. O., 163.

Crowley—Chester Arthur, 362-3; George Cornelius, Joann, Kila, Larry Steven, 363.

Cuff—Adrian Blain, Adrian Ronald, Georganna, Jennette Ruth, Kathy Jane, 180.

Cullen—Beatrice, 187.

Curtis—Leland Louis, 208; Rustus, 58; Virginia Lee, 208.

Cutler—Artemisia, 167, 278-79, 281-84; Morton Brigham, 278.

D

Dahle—Kate, 324.

Daley (Daly)—Mr., 335; Bettie M., 100; Effie Rhoana, Elmira Adelaide, 10; Katie, 26; Margaret, 10; Michael Dennis, 26; Moses, Moses Judson, Myra Estelle, 10; Robert, 176; Rosette Hiley, 10; Wenda May, 176; William H. S., 10.

Dalley—Douglas Fenton, Jerry Ray, Kirk Alton, Lela Charlotte, 289; Mildred, 174, 175; Robert Jerry, 289; Rula, 250; William Ray, 289; William Wright, 174.

Dalton—Dennis Jay, Faun Genece, Grant Bruce, 213; Grant Burk, 207, 213; Marion Albert, 213; Marvin Albert, 211; Pamela Sue, 213; Royal Ned, 211; Ruby Pearl, 337; Shannon Faye, 213.

Dastrup—Leora, 384.

Davis —Alta, 352, 354; Barbara K., 172; Betty Ann, 49; Charles W., 201; Charles Washington, 203-4; Chris, Connie, 354; Donald Dean, 113, 131; Donald Emerson, 131; Douglas Lynn, 172; Effie, 195; Emma Jane, 32; Faye, 298, 301; George H., 126; Grant Hyrum, 172; Guy W., 49; Harold, 233; Hyrum, 172, 188; Hyrum Basil, 203; Ira Chris, 353-54; John Junior, 354; John Stoker, 131; Joseph O., 314; Joseph William, 354; Kenneth, 172; Lasina Darylène, 188; Laurie Jean, 131 ; Lorna Gean, 204; Lynn, 172; Lynn Perry, 188; Marelda Lois, 131; Margaret, 233; Margaret Ellen, 173, 351; Marian Aileen, 204; Mary Louise, 354; Moroni Jefferson, 314; Myrtle, 354; Naomi, 328; Otto Chris, 354; Paul Douglas, 126; Robert Lyman, 188; Sarahan, 316; Shirley, 204; Will, 19; William Joe, 354.

Day—Abraham, 40; Abraham E., 345, Alta, 29, 40; Barbara Jene, 345; Dennis Newell, 219; Widen Merrill, 344-45; Ephraim, 244; Gerald Jack, 219; Harold L., 203 Henry Edwin, 219; Jacqueline, 203; Kenneth Widen, 345; Margaret Lee, 345; Newell Henry, 219; Rosemond Mamie, 244-6.

DeBoil—Billie Lou, 117.

Decker—Mary Joy, 190.

Deese—Mary Magdelene, 56.

Degne—Elias, 115.

Delaney—Aleaha, 99; Delia Lorene, Henry Edward, 116; Joseph, 96; Lloyd Morgan, 99; Paul Timothy, Pauline, Rosemary, Sharon Elva, 98; Tim, 99.

Delemater—Abraham, 3.

DeLong—James, 376.

DeMille, Maria, 28.

Denney—Ludia May, 120.

- Dennis—Carl Widen, 299; Carl Elsworth, 297-99; Clayton, Daniel, Gail, 67; Glenna Mae, 299; Joseph Edwin, 298; Kay, Norman Floyd, Syerl, 67.
- Dennison—Hannah Malinda, 151; Mary, 70, 72, Rowland, 72.
- Derbyshire—Eliza, 308.
- Dewey—Mary Eliza, 330.
- Dexter—John Levings, Marie Estelle, 279; Paul Blake, Ronald, Ruth Virginia, 101.
- Diamond—Albert Page, Gary B., Harold Stanley, Joyce, Judy, Stanley G., 128.
- Dickenson—Otis, 287.
- Dickson—Lewis Franklin, 73; Margaret Shirley, 73-74.
- Dillabough—Lulu Bell, 114, 116.
- Dimick—Aaron Plynn, 39; Dennis Lynn, 218; Janet Lee, Kathryn, Lewis Aaron, Lewis Daniel, 39; Ruben Presley, Terry Lee, Wm. Earl, Wm. L., 218. [p. 405]
- Dix—Albert Edward, Edward Richard, 209-10.
- Dixon—Grace, 113; Ivy, 100; Joseph Wm., Odas Wm., 113; Orlend Del, 113-14.
- Dobrusky—Alvin J., Bessie Ann, Eloise, Emanwell, Heloise, Joseph True, Thomas, 224.
- Dobson—Margaret, 371.
- Dockstader—LeRoy, 362-63.
- Dodds—Argie, 180; Barbara, 170, 179; Bill J., 179; Bruce Karl, 180; Christena Lyle, 179-80; Clifford B., 170, 179; Dale Cecil, 180; David Deloy, 179; David E., 188; David H., 179; David Maloy, 188, 252; Donald George, 180; George, 178; George Floyd, 179; George Gibson, 166, 178-80; George T., 188; Glynn Champ, 180; James M., 178; James William, 170, 178-79; Jane, 180; Larry Glynn, 180; Mamie, 188; Nathan Dale, Nina Beth, 179; Phillip George, 178; Robert Orlo, 179; Ruth Eliza, 179-82; Sarah, 179; Shirley Ann, 188; Steven M., 252; Thomas, 188, 252; Velma, 179; William Cecil, 178; Wilma, 236.
- Dodge—Mr., 15; Gustavus, 59.
- Dollarhide—Pearl, 320.
- Domgaard—Elsie Christine, 23.
- Douglas—John, 5.
- Dowdell—Mary, 35.
- Doxey—Gertrude, 309.
- Drakis—Debra, 128; Diane, George, Louis, Louis Steven, 128.
- Draper—Aury, 66-67; Aury Kenneth, 6667; Aury Logan, 67; Carl, 62; Delno, 192; Elaine, Emerson Olson, Eve Mildred, Ida Jean, John Floyd, Karen, Kenneth Darrel, 67; Margaret, Myra Ora, 67; Olive L., 349; Venice Mary, 67; William, 66; William Glen, 67.
- Dredge—Cecelia, 147-48.
- Dressel—Mabel Esther, 208.
- Driskell—Charles Alexander, Donna Dee, Dorothy May, James Harvey, 329.
- Drummond—Darl Dale, 204.
- Duffin—Kathryn, Maiben L., William Oliver, 238.
- Dugmore—Owen, 20.
- Duke—Betty Marjorie, 45.
- Duncan—Alvah Frank, 144; James, 313; JoLynn, Ruby Alice, Stanley William, 144; Susan, 10, 12, 313-14, 319, 321-23, 325; William Dean, 144.

Durham—Alfred, 267.
Dutson—Leona, 282.
Duval—Barbara Leon, 347.
Dykes —George P., 161.

E

East—Clarence Howard, EiDula, 282.
Eberle—Charles Joseph, Gloria, 129.
Eckelmyer—Gladys, 49, 50.
Edwards—Afton, Clark J., Clyde C., H.
 LeRoy, Harrison M., 52; Homer J., 51-52;
 Joyce Ann, 52; Lida, 147; Ralph Evan, 52;
 Ruby Alice, 194.
Elder—Charles Rudolph, 113, 131; Charles
 William, Daniel O'Connell, Gordon Earl,
 Richard Henrie, 131.
Eldredge—Winifred, 273.
Elliot—Bert, 80; Beulah, 77, 80;
Ellis—Eliz. Martha, 261; Hannah Isabella, 10,
 12, 332-38, 341, 345, 347, 349, 352, 357,
 369, 376; Paul G., 82.
Ellison—Abraham, 172; James Wm., 200;
 Luddie Myrtle, 172-73; Norma Alice, 207-
 8; William J., 200-1; William James, 208.
Ellsworth—Pres., 270.
Elmer—Mary Ellen, 357.
Elrod—Christa Symantha, 345-6.
Emons—Nicholas, 3.
Englestead—LaRae, Marion K., Ray Glen,
 Ronald Carl, 251.
Ericksen (son) —Eric Peter, John William,
 Kenneth Earl, Lorraine, Leah Vernita, 48;
 Maria, 324; Susan Elaine, 48; Vernal

Niels, 47-48; William Mc.Lloyd, 48.
Etherington—James, 116; John Henry, 113,
 116.
Evans—Aft on, 212; Amanda, 207, 211;
 Catherine Jane, 219; Clark L., 207; Clark
 Lynn, 210, 213; David Hyrum, 199, 204,
 206-213; Deloy Vic., 211; Dorothy, 355-
 56; Ellen Iretta, 207; Ephraim Lynn, 207,
 210-11; Fanny, 125-6; Gai Matilda, 207,
 212-13; Genice, 208; Greg S., 212; Guy
 Hyrum, 208; Gwen, 211; Hope, 207, 213;
 Hyrum, 204; Hyrum Fay, 207-8; Ireta, 211;
 James Douglas, 208; Joseph, 204, 207;
 Joyce, 208; Kirk G., 212; [p. 406] Mae,
 204-6; Mary Jane, 170; May, 199; Melba,
 354; Michael J., 208; Nellie, 207; Norma
 Lorena, 208; Penny Rae, 213; Richard
 David, 208; Robert Burns, Roger Kenneth,
 208; Samuel Gary, 212; Samuel Osburn,
 207, 212; Sandra, 212; Sharen, 208;
 Shirlene, 211; Stephen Fay, 208;
 Temperance May, 225; Vance Edward,
 213; Velma May, 207, 209-10; Virginia,
 208; William, 354-55.
Evasovic—Eli, 347.
Everets—Bernice, 34, Leonard Axel, 34.
Excell—Alta Kathleen, 293; Ane Marie, 287,
 294; Barbara Gai, 290; Corrine, 290; Don
 G., 287, 293; Dorothy Sue, 290; Earl E.,
 287, 292, Elsa, 287, 291-92; Evan K., 290;
 Gean, 287, 290-1; Hannah Mae, 170, 178-
 9; Henry, 178, 285; Henry George, 167,
 285-87, 289-94; Irene, 287, 292-3; James
 Henrie, 287, 290; Leona Elizabeth, 287,
 289-90; Linda Lee, Lucille, 293; Max
 Talbot, 290; Melvin Ballard, 287, 293-4;
 Ora Gedske, 287-89; Richard James,
 Shauna LaRue, 290; Terrill, 293.
Eyman—Floyd Otto, Jerry Lee, Larry Lee,
 388.

Eynon—Effie, 126; Effie Jane, 329.
Eyring—Henry, 301.

F

Fairholm—Rulon, 35.

Farnsworth—Bertha Ellen, Clyde Ray, 347;
Harold Taylor, Milford Griffis, 346; Philo,
149; Wesley Harold, 347.

Farroll—Blanchard O., 23.

Faux—Mary, 66.

Ferguson (Furgenson)—Mr., 204; Betty Lou,
204; Kenneth, 321; Ronald Andrew, 204;
Sharida, 321.

Fillmore—Idella, 35.

Fish—Grant Max, 39; Nellie, 45, 50.

Flack—Maria, 125.

Fletcher—Jessie Pearl, 329; Robert Lindsley,
168; Sarah Ann, 279.

Foisy—Allen Edward, 34, 50; Ivan L., 303;
Ivan Louis, Louise, Roger Allen, Steve
Edward, 34.

Fondament—Joseph, Julia Martha Evelyn, 23.

Foote—Artemisia, 278; Irene, 30; Olive, 349.

Foster—Alda Ellen, Allene Rae, 82; William
Wylie, 77, 81-82.

Foss—Clara Estella, 316.

Fotheringham—Alan Jay Alvey, 37512;
Clarence Vernile, 371; De Ann Alvey, 375
1/2; Donald H., 371-75; Douglas E., 371;
Douglas V., 375; Edmund, 337, 369-71,
373; Edmund D., 374; Edmund Franklin,
371; Gay, 375; Grant Delos Alvey, 370-71,
375, 375 1/2; Janica, Joy, 375; Karen, 371;
Kenna Naoma, 371; Kenneth Bernard,

371-72; Orvel A., 373; Otho Khulil, 371-
73; Philo Tilford, 371; Ted, 374; Veloy,
373; William, 369.

Fox—Minnie Magdaline, 194.

Foy—Mary, 188.

Francisco—Charles Edward, 213; Roma
Evelyn, 207, 213.

Francom—Edith, 200.

Frandsen—Burgess Lyman, 42; Deanna, 235;
Garth A., 42; George Randolph, 235;
Ralph Lyman, 42; Randolph M., 182;
Ronald Neil, 42; Ruth Annette, 182; Laurel
Ann, 42; Lawrence Widen, 235; Lawrence
Wayne, Loyd Wayne, 235.

Franks—J. W., 194.

Free stone —Johannah, 355.

Frischknecht—Clair, 107; Clair E., Scott Clair,
Wilford C., 108.

Frohn—Anna Wilheimina, 121.

Fugal—Alda Vista, 248.

Fugate—Lois, 28, 44.

Fuller—Alfred Doyle, 277; Marcia, 239.

Fullmer—Alfred Doyle, 271; Alonzo Jensen,
322; Barlow F., Bruce, 277; F. J., 215;
Floyd H., Herbert Lorenzo, Jack Omar,
322; Jane Elinor, 323; Jerald D., Kevin
Chris, 277; Phyllis, Mark Alonzo, Nesta
Luella, Verra May, 322; Zelda, 93.

Funk—Aerial George, 51-53; Alvira Leona,
28; Alvira Lou-se, 56; Amanda, 28-29, 31,
33, 35, 38, 40; Bert Claud, 45; Beth
Aileen, 53; Brent, 49; Bruce, 49; Bruce
Everett, 49-50, 216; Caren Marie, 55; Carl
D., 53; Carolyn, 53; Carron, 49; Clara K.,
45; Clarence Byron, 51, 53; [p. 407] Claud
Henry, 44-45, -216; Clyde Max, 49; Clyne,
51; Craig, 49; Craig Skolich, 54; D. B., 60;

Daniel B family, 59; Daniel Buckley, 28; Darlene, 45; David Roy, 55; Dean Bruce, 50; Delora, 56; Deloyd Ezra, 51, 53; Delray, 56; Donald Olson, 51, 55; Doris Dee, 50; Emeretta LaVerna, 28, 46-47; Estella, 44, 46; Eva May, 44, 45; Everett, 50; Ezra K., 28, 44-46; Ezra Knight, 15, 28, 41, 44, 46-7, 49, 51, 55; Foster Dean, 53; Foster James, 51, 53; Fred Bert, Gayle, 45; Geneal, 51, 54-55; Genevieve, 50; George Byron, 28, 51-55; Gerald W., 51; Ghena, 321; Glenda May, 53; Henrietta, 44; Iris, 56; Izenna, 44; Jack Jesse, 49-50; Jan, Janice Fe, 50; Jean, 45; Jerry, 51; Jerry Lee, 50; John Henrie, 28, 49-50; John Rex, 49-51; Judy Ann, 49; Keith Pond, 53; Kenneth, 44; Kenneth Henrie, 45; Kim, 51; Larry E., 45; Leonnie, 53; Lura, 44; Lynda, 54; Lyndon Fredrick, 51, 54; Mark, 54; Martha Laverna, 51, 54; Mathias, 261; Max Kenneth, 45; Merla Jane, 53; Mignon, 50; Myra Lovina, 28, 41-43; Naomi, 51-2; Olive Chelnecha, 28, 47-48; Paul, 55; Paula, 54; Phil J., 50; Rex, 51; Richard Clarence, 53; Robert Carl, 56; Robert Dean, 56; Ruby May, 28; Sandra, 50; Sheryl Pond, 53; Susie, 28; Tessie Elizabeth, 49; Vaughn Aerial, 53; William Arthur, 28, 55-56; William Conrad, 56; Zera, 51-52.

Furman—Lila, 56.

Furr—Carl Jethro, 380, 382-85; Douglass Kay, 385; Green Paul, 382; James Bruce, Paul Arthur, 3 85.

G

Galley—Norma Adams, 173.

Galloway—Phyllis Mae, 354-55.

Gale—Arthur, 126; Carol Lorene, Dennis Lynn, 127; Jenny, 264; Joan, 127;

Joseph Arthur, 126-7; Judith Ann, Kathleen, Larry Wayne, Linda Jane, 127; Loren David, 126.

Gardner (Gardiner)—Alda Vee, 248; Archibald, 317; Beatrice, 128; Brigham Ozro, Dahl, Emma Lynn, 317; Frederick George, 232; Gayla, Hal A., 317; Milford Irvn, 248; Myrtle, 175; Nada Joy, 317; Nora Lee, 363; Thelma, 232.

Garn—Jess MonRoe, 113, 115; Jessie LaVera, 115.

Garner—Fred G., 249.

Garr—Thomas F., 323, Garrick—Ilyn, Kathy Lynn, Morrison, Velma, 110, Garvis—Susie, 375.

George—Caroline Edith, 345; Robert, 368.

Gibb—Edna Clara, 113, 125-6; William Henry, 125.

Gibson—Bud, 349.

Gifford—Althea, 212; Lucile, 207, 212; Samuel Kendal, 212.

Giles—Clarence, 232, 241; Douglas William, 241; Frank, Greba Emma, 328; Joseph Edgar, Joyce, 241; Lillie, 214; Noah, 241; Sarah Marie, 18.

Gillispie—Temperance, 216.

Gilpin—Charles Druce, Charles Ford, Donald Jay, Marie Connette, Patricia Arlene, 320; William Robert, 320.

Gividen—James Vance, Rhea Lucile, 36.

Glass—Edward E., Wesley Vernon, 344.

Glines—Lois Merrel, William Henry, 188.

Goheen—Christena Elizabeth, 170.

Golden—Frances Valate, 92.

Goode—Mary, 24.

Gordon—Dortha, 227.

Gottfredson—Conrad Arthur, 252; David Evan, Don Merrill, 85; Harold, Harold Arthur, 252; James Edward, 85; Karen, 252; Merrill Edward, 83, 85; Paul Eugene, Phillip B., Phyllis, 85.

Gould—Donna Lee, Jacob, Jo Ann, Randy Jay, Rickey Wesley, Ruben Wesley, 36.

Goulding—Amelia, Elijah Pratten, 356.

Gover—Bonnie Jean, Donald Ray, Donna Kay, Franklin Eugene, Howard Dean, Sylvester, Zelma Louise, 56.

Gower—George Henry, 263; Reid, 263-64; Steven Orton, 264; Stewart Reid, 264.

Graham—Sarah, 4.

Grant—Heber J., 104; Jeannie Wallace, 192
Gray—Jeannie Janet, 192-3; William Anderson, 192. [p. 408]

Green Blanket (Indian), 63.

Greenfield—Mary, 381.

Greenhalgh—Earl, Erma, 30.

Gregory—Eugene Carrol N., Patricia Jean, 177.

Griffen—David Loren, DeAnn, Loren W., Wilford Baxter, Wilford Kent, 186.

Griffith(s)—Winnie Mae, 255; Gretta, John Heggie, 48.

Griggs—Alfred Ray, Ivy Lorraine, 319; James F., 315; James Robert, 318; Jeanette, 319; Lois Maurine, 318; Lucile May, 315-16; Mary Estella, 319; Ora Henrie, 318; Robert Elmer, 315, 318-19; Sue Aleen, Thomas, 318.

Grover—Burton Leslie, Morgan, Neysha Lerraine, Thomas M., Thomas Morgan, 319.

Grundy—Jennie, 35.

Gunderson—Joyce Elmer, 109.

Gunn—Floyd Henrie, 363; George Lavor, 362-3; John Levi, 363; Lois Rebecca, 346; Sherrie Yvonne, Talona, 363.

H

Haden—Julia Ann, 345.

Hadfield—John Henry, John LaVoy, 364; Jolene, 365; Mary Gene, 364; Sherry Lynn, Susan, 365.

Hafen—Joseph, Norma, 125.

Hague—Jim, 63.

Haight—Ruby Matilda, 124.

Hainsworth—Alfred, Richard Elmer, Robert Eugene, Wayne Robert, 211.

Hale—Irene, 220.

Hall—Amy, 125; Archibald Sanford, 125-6; Carmen, 125; Donald Eugene, 209; Lenore, Mark Lane, Mark William, 125; Phoebe, 113, 126; Russell, 209; Ruth, 324; Sabra, 107.

Halverson—Kersten Alveda, 51.

Hamblin (Hamlin)—Mrs. 147; Arminda, 174; Joseph Peter, Lenora May, 99.

Hamel—Evelyn Joy, Lawrence Francis, 251.

Hancock—Alta, 287, 293; Cyrus, 215; Cyrus Mortimer, 338, 357; Juleta Marian, 337-40; Lillie, 337, 357; Sarah Jane, 45, 50, 215-16, 218, 220, 222; Slade Cyrus, 293.

Hanford—Amber Margaret, 247.

Hanks—Alice Olive, Thomas Morgan, 328.

Hannig—Doris, 256; Julius Lyle, 250-6; Julius R., 255; Sandra, 256; Sharlene, 256.

- Hansen(son)—Agatha, 146; Alice Alvira, 41; Alice Amanda, 38; Andrew, 81; Anna, 46; Arlen Ralph, 80; Beth, 77, 81; Carla Joy, 41; Carol, 43; Cecelia Barbara, 35; Christian Ballard, 43; Christian Leroy, 347; Daniel Lorenzo, 43; Dennis Mark, 41; Dorlaine, 347; Dorr, Dorr Wm., 41; Elizabeth, 77, 81; Evelyn, 121; Geraldine, 17; Gladys, 71; Harold Joseph, 41; Harold Mark, 41; Henry Daniel, 41, 43; Henry Kimball, 43; Hortense M., 173; Isaac P., 35; James Peter, 347; Janice 80; Jens, 41, 139; Jens J., 38; Jody, 139; John, 80; Joseph, 28, 41-43; Joseph Ferron, 43; Joseph Nolan, 41; Joyce, 80; Julie Ann, 214; Karen Maria, 17; Lenora, 43; Leo, 121, 214; Louise 43; Lowell Scott, 41; Lucile, 41, 43-44; Margaret Myra, 43; Maude, & May, 43; Paul Augustus, 315; Ralph Lorenzo, 77, 80; Reed Louritz, 80; Robert Willis, 35; Ronald Carter, Ronald Gordon, 214; Ronald LeRoy, 347; Ruby Alice, 41, Ruby June, 41; Ruth, 41-43; Sandra Ellen, 214; Sena, 68; Sena Hans, 70; Una Malinda, 315; Venna, 80; William Arthur, 38; William Jens, 29, 38; Willis B., 35.
- Harding—Michael Vincent, 235; Phebe, 268; Samuel Dewayne, 235; Vincent D., 235.
- Hardy—Mr., Dixie Lee, 213; Iris, 19; Melva Hope, Nancy Hope, 288; Virginia, 208.
- Harelson—Harry B., 389.
- Harmon—David Ralph, 310; David Reese, 309; Fannie, 26; Gayle, 310; Leah, 20-21; Ralph Julius, 308-10.
- Harper—Mary Arminta, 176; Tacy Snow, 322.
- Harris—Marion Joshua, Marion Vivian, 279; Mary, 125; Vivian Marion, 279.
- Harrison—John, 1.
- Harrocks—David Wayne, Frankie Joe, George Owen, Joseph Hyrum, Oliver Keith, 195. [p. 409]
- Hartley—Charles Henrie, 219; Lawrence Charles, 219.
- Harwood—Flora, 125.
- Hastings—Alvin Garry, Kathlyn Lois, Walter Otis, 319.
- Hatch—family, 160; Alice K., 136; Arlene, 238; Arthur J., 233-39; Carol, 239; Elizabeth Frances, 207; Emily Adelle, 390; Ethel, 185, 289; Franklin A., 238; Gladys, 120; Glenna Mae, 239; Ira Sterns, 152; Karl G., 239; Karma, 238; Kerrick Arthur, 239; Laurel Kay, 309; Margaret, 189; Mariana, 238; Martha, 239; Melt Maurice, 309; Meltiah, 155, 179, 309; Merle, 239; Minnie, 321; Ola, 179; Ott Orson, 19; Rell Kent, 239; Rhoana, 10, 12, 152-3, 158-62, 165-69, 187, 197, 215, 223, 230; Roy, 231; Roy Cooper, 238-9; Roy Dwayne, 238; William Maurice, 309.
- Hatchcock—Mary C., 382.
- Haws—Gloria Beth, Hugh Arlinton, 324; Lucy Elenora, 49.
- Haycock—Albert Frank, 173, 351; Benson, 224, 227-8; Colleen, 228; Donald Benson, 224, 227-8; Donald M., 228; George Alfred, 353; Glen Miller, 229; Helen Christa, 228; Howard Reese, 353; Jeffrey Romaine, 229; JoAnn, 353; John Edwin Miller, 229; Joseph, 223; Joseph Frank, 173; Joseph True, 224; Larry M., 228; Margaret, 165; Margaret Christine, 351; Mary, 224; Myra, 224-26; Nellie, 232; Robert Bud Miller, 229; Sandra, 228; Sarah Jane, 166; Scott M., 228; Sylvia, 224; Sylvia Ann, 226-7; Thomas, 166, 223, 229; Thomas James, 223-4, 225-8; Vickie Lou, 173.
- Heat on—Hannah Elizabeth, 211 ; lone Huish,

- 388.
- Hedquist—Annie Nellie, 277
- Hegland—Doyle Watson, Emmet Antonious, Kenneth Ralph, Sandra Lee, 348.
- Heil—Arthur T., 194.
- Heindsleman—Erma Dee, Flo Della, George Hayden, Georgia Joan, Joseph, 168.
- Heller—Harry Arthur, 115.
- Hemenway—Grace May, 309.
- Hemmert—Joseph William, Luella, 221.
- Hempston—Olaf Earl, 323.
- Henderson—Dorothy Carol, Jonel, 280; Joseph, 350; Joyce Margaret, 219; Keith, 191; Robert James, 219; Warren, 279-80; William J., 266; William Jasper, 279; William Warren, 280.
- Hendricks—Blair J., Devurle Henrie, Harlo V., Joseph Andrew, Rea, 100; Ruth, 82; Vurel Daley, Vurlene, Wanda, 100.
- Hendrickson—Christine Kay, Elmo, George, Harvey Leon, Sandra Jane, 118.
- Henningson—Erastus, 113, 115; Grant, Naomi, Patreer, Thelma, 115; William Mervin, 115-16.
- Herbertson—Bertie, 315.
- Herman—Edna May, 218-19; Jack, 218.
- Heron—Rebecca, 313.
- Herring—Alpha Adella, 77; Carrie Melissa, 77, 81-82; Charles Marvin, 82; Doris Ann, 81; Earl H., 44; Edna Mae, 76-78; Elzina, 75, 78-60; Flora Rae, 80; Floyd Smith, 77, 80-1; Glendon Terrace, 77, 82; Gordon Lloyd, 81; Hector Ray, 44; Helen Mae, 81; Iris, Jesse Smith, 44; Joseph Smith, 76; Lloyd Herbert, 77, 81; Marietta Geneva, 77, 81; Melba Lucille, 81; Patricia Jean, 82; Ruth Nadine, 81; Smith, 76-78, 80-82; William Smith, 82; Zella V., 77, 80.
- Hess—Elizabeth, 199, 347.
- Heward—Eliza, 329.
- Heywood—Annette, 240; Austin, 232; Bishop, 377; Bruce Neil, 240; Clara Louise, 238; Dan E., 179; DeWitt, Diana Mae, 179; Ed, 259; Edgar Keith, 23 8; Edgar True, 231, 233, 237-38; Edith, 232, 241; Ethel, 232, 239-40; Fanella, 159; Fred, 238; Kathleen, 239-40; Kenneth True, 238; Jalene, 232; James, 232, 239; James Bell, 251; James Kay, 239; Janice, 179, 239; Joseph Carl, 232; Joseph E., 249; Joseph Edgar, 166, 230-31, 232, 235, 237-41; Joseph Leland, 230; Joseph Leonard, 239; Mark Kay, 232, 240; Marsden K., 240; Martha H., 231, 238-39; Mary Fenella, 231-35; Rhoana, 159, 231, 233, 235-37; Ruth, 250-52; Sabra, 231; Terry Kay, 240; Winnie Nell, 239. **[p. 410]**
- Hichcock—Theo, 29-30, Willard, 29.
- Hickox—William, 355 .
- Higbee (Higby)—Bevan J., 259, 263; Edward James, Edward Miller, 262; Edward Thurman, 260, 262-3; Horace Wayne, 263; Lela Charlotte, 289; Mary A., 218.
- Higgins—Nelson, 14, 59.
- Highcock—Nola May, 216, 220.
- Hilgendorff—Diane Gayle, 384-5; John Gotthilf ., 3 84.
- Hill—C. E., 225; Dellis Glen, 344; Don J., 317; Erma, 100; Janilee Rowe, 85; John William, 100; Joy Wendolyn, 225; Lavar Return, 82, 84-85; Return, 84; Richard Glen, Richard Lavar, Robert Ellis, 85.
- Hislop—Lavor, 123.

- Hitchcock—Frank Deloso, 220; Irma, 76, 77; Nola May, 216, 220.
- Hoag—Elsa, 73.
- Hoak—Sophia, 120.
- Hockstrasser—Burnice Nephi, Henrie Grant, 323; Jareld Dean, 322-23; John Dale, Nephi William, Rodney Dean, Viola Veloy, 323
- Hodgen—Jacob Marion, Mary Leslie, Robert Sheridan, 195.
- Hogg—Isabella, 319.
- Holbrook—Moses Angell, 52; Nancy, 51-53.
- Holeman—Verna Arlee, Vernon LeRoy, 184.
- Hollaway—W. W., 121.
- Holmes—Godfrey, Marianne, Robert M., 125.
- Hone—Barbara Dee, Earl D., Earl Lynn, George Adam, George Dean, JoAnne, 340.
- Honeyman—Charles Robert, 388; Kelly Dean, Lee Ann, Lynda Dell, 389; Roger Bruce Stephen Donovan, 380, 388-89; Steven Donovan, 389.
- Hooker—Donetta, 287, 292; Simeon Sidney, 292.
- Hoopes—Alayna, Clarence, Clarence LaVere, Darryl F., Donetta, 318; Elvira, 316; James Alfred, 40; Terry L., 318.
- Hooper—Zerelda, 209.
- Hopkins—Sarah Jane, 183.
- Horn—George Jensen, Jens Mickelson, Kristine Marie, Mark George, Rand Steven, 130.
- Home—Marjorie Sarah, 225.
- Hortt—Henrie Jefferson, 197; Hettie LaVina, 165, 197-200, 211
- Hougaard—Anthon, Anthon Wilson, Barbara Elizabeth, 28; Elvena Racine, 17; John DeVere, John H., 28; Louis H., 17; Louis Hansen, 18; Ruby Kathlene, 28; Sarah Ludean, 18.
- Houston—Bob Wright, 250; Gale, 236-37; Gene, 24; Helen Christine, 182; James, 163, 165; Jay Frank, 182; Joseph Gale, 250; Mary Dempster, 350; Robert Dee, 250, Roene Syrett, 179, 182; Shirley, 250; Velta, 24.
- Hovey—Joseph Graphpton, 322; Sarah Elizabeth, 314, 322-23.
- Howard—Mr., 208; Alys, Barbara Jean, Edward LeMoyné, 331; Freda, Joseph Myrle, 330; Leslie H., Miriam, Patricia Jean, Sandra Ann, Warren Wendell, 331; William Walter, 314, 330-31.
- Howell—Billie Fae, 330; Emma Ann, 292, Melvin Stanley, 330; Orey Ellsworth, 329-30; Orey Willis, 329.
- Howes—Leon B., 190.
- Huddleston—Harriet Josephine, 279.
- Huffman—Sarah Ann, 319.
- Hughes (Hughs) —Alice Shannon, 22; Arthur, Connie Marie, 83; Emilie K., 22; George, 83; Harry, Walter Kleberg, 22.
- Hulse—Anne May, 314, 323-24; Clarence LaVon, Daird J., 324; Hyrum Smith, 323; Jay Hutchinson, Joseph LaVon, Kathleen Louise, 324; Mary Ann, 322; Robert Kenneth, 324.
- Hunt—Fredrick Christopher, 56; Wayne, 31.
- Hunter—Almira, 195; Ida Myrtle, 342; Milton R., 149.
- Huntington—Alexander Wiley, 209; Archie Dillioan, 217; Beth, 209; Boyd Evans, 210; Clyde Evan, 218; Connie Darlene, Darrel

Keith, 217; Garn Oliver, 210; Hyrum Arvil, 217-18; Ileta, 209; Kenneth, 217; Mary Alice, 218; Mayall, 189, 210; Melvan Archie, 217; Oliver Barnhurst, 207, 209, 210; Phylis Ann, 218; Ramona Rae, 217; Reva, 209; Thelma, 106. [p. 411]

Huntsman—Hyrum R., 222; Idell, 216, 222; Mary Edith, 189; Olive, 19.

Hurdy—Mr. 359.

Hutchinson—Evelyn Willis, 324.

Hyde—Geneva, 69.

Hyris—Chris, 161.

I

Imlay—James Franklin, 346; Joseph James, 345; Minetta Isabella, 345-6; Thomas Levi, 337, 345.

Ipson—Doyle N., Hans Peter, 340; Hyrum, 376; Nello Parl, Nila Mae, 340.

Isaacson—Martin, Thorpe B., 134.

Iverson—Hulda, Magnus S., §1.

J

Jack—Gavin, 139.

Jackson—Alvin Lyman, 71; Bertha, 230; Carol Gene, 172; Hermoine, 225; Lyndall, Lyndall W., 172; Mary Eudean, 71.

Jacob—Elmer Acred, Karen Sue, Mary Christine, Weston Beeley, 202.

Jacobsen(son)—Anna Christina, 316; Charlotte, 83; Creeg M., 22; David, Gayle D., 101; Hanna, 323; Ivan, Merrill, 22; Patricia Jean, 101; Vickie Ann, 22.

James—Elizabeth, 26; Evelyn, 316; Jane, 365; Mary Elizabeth, 369.

Jenkins—Clyde Edward, 44, 46; Edward Ralph, 46; George W., Jack, 86; Jane, 124; Jay Clyde, Kaye, 46; Lila Gay, Peggy, 86; Ralph Edward, 46.

Jennens—Arthur Emil, 79; Carla Mae (Carol), 79, 80.

Jennings—Don Walter, Paul Clynn, Walter Clynn, 200.

Jensen(son)—Ada, 30; Andrew, 61-62; Annie, 52; Annie Helena, 298, Boyd Leachser, 21; Christina, 22; Daniel Movell, 76-7; Dorothy Gerane, 77; Ellis Claud, 68-9; George E., 100; Georgia Carol, 316; Hans Peter, 161; Henry Madsen, 145; Hyrum, 76-7; Ila Mary Cox Blackburn, 31; J. J., 149; James Leo, 21; James Ralph, 316; Jensine Martha, 141; Julius Franklyn, 29-31; Julius March, 30 Kerstine Marie, 71; Loren, Lorenzo, 316; Magda Helene, 190; Martha Melvina, 304-06; Mary Christine, 144, 322; Melba, 54; Michael Franklyn, 31; Neva, 40; Niels Peter, 121; Nora, Oliver, 54; Oscar, 305; Paul Norman, 121; Ralph Lorenzo, 316; Rudolph, 145; Sadie Violet, 34; Sandra Irene, 30; Shirley Jean, 77.

Jeppson—Julie, Kenneth Earl, 373.

Jerdon—Marian Louise, Walter, 42.

Jewel—Millie, 81.

Jewks—Velma Jane, 217.

Jorgensen—Annie Marie, 30; Eliza Peterson, 167; Erma Rose, 305; Mary Jorgensen, 16, 23.

John—Elizabeth, 341.

Johnson—Aaron Paul, 151; Aden David, 73; Aden V., 70, 72-3; Alice, 29, 135-39, 141-

44; Allan Dale, 390; Alan McClure, 380, 390-1; Alma, 16, 132-41, 145, 147, 151; Alma Henrie, 141; Alta, 193; Axtel, 67; Camille, Carl P., 151; Carter Waddell, 214; Clara, 67; Daisy Ardis, 208; Dora, 73; Eileen Mauvette, 274; Elaine, 328; Eldredge Wallace, 274; Elizabeth Ann, 391; Ella Mae, 116; Emma, 328; Estella, 135, 141, 147-50; Esther Ellis, 263; Evan, 149; Evan M., 135, 141-51; Evan Phillip, 151; Evelyn, 67; Faye, 151; Fredrick Eldredge, 271, 273-4; George J., 72; George Kim, 73; Grace, 317; Grace Ellen Virginia, 21; Hannah, 86; Helga Marie, 233; Irving A., 208; James Arthur, 391; Janett, 151; Jeddie Douglas, 274; Jerald Henrie, 391; Joseph H., 346; Judith Evon, 73; Kate Diantha, 135, 139, 141, 145-6; Kristine, 298-9; Lars, 62; Lyle, 281; Lynda, 151; Margaret Eve, 135, 141; Mary Catherine, 281; Mick, 390-91; Norma Lou, 151; Peggy Lynn, Randy LeRoy, 73; Ray Tillman, 281; Robert, 132, 134-137; Robert Glen, 135, 141, 150-151; Ronald Waddell, 214; Ruby Irene, 144; Ruth Amanda, 135-6, 141; Sharon Glen, 151; Stella, 22, 147-50; Steven Robert, 151; [p. 412] Susa, 262; Tracy Ronald, 214; Val Henrie, 391; Vera, 135, 141; Wallace, 273; Yvonne, 151.

Johnston—Elizabeth, 132.

Jones—Bertha May, 319; Curtis Leroy, 77; Flora, 18; Hannah, 4; Hazell, 323; Ida May, 54; Jenny V., 79; John, 101; Katherine, 260-62; L. D., 82; Laura, 31, 169; Lewis W., 260; Margaret, 97, 101, 174; Martha P., 82; Mary, 10; Mary Emily, 180; Patricia Jean, 40; Sarah Emily, 184; Thomas Grant, Thomas William, 183; William Thomas, 169.

Jordon—Dale W., Daniel, 183.

Jovanovija—Marija, 54.

Judd—Alonzo, 22; Catherine, 187, 190-1; Clara, Curtie, 175; Emily, 167, 295-302; Fred, 190; Freeda, 243, 247-8; Hannah, 190; Letha, 22; Richard, 247, 295.

Judi—Clara, Jack E., John, Shaunna Lee, Vaughn E., 42.

Jukes—Martha LaNetta, 298, 302; Walter Eugene, 302.

Justesen—Alan Morris, Joseph A., 69; Maurice Owen, 68-69.

Justett—Catherine, 187-88; Deborah, 200-208; Dora Ann, 240.

K

Karpoff—Jean, 323.

Keagle—Charles, Duane, Jannett Lee, Judith Lorraine, Leroy Cecil, Lila Mae, 114.

Keech—Geneva, 127.

Keith—Della, 172.

Keller—Annie, 55; Charles Henry, Glenn R., Reginald Horton, Valerie, 124

Kelley (Kelly)—Edith Lorene, 227; Daniel, Keith H., 87.

Kemp—Zack, 62.

Kennedy—Grace, 115; Robert, 5.

Kenner—Glenn R., 103, 110; Janet, Judy, Robert Lee, 110.

Kessler—Maud, 350.

Kidman—Leslie, 105.

Kienke—Zelnora, 302.

Killpack—Alton Bradley, Amanda, 20, Barbara, Beverly, 21; Henrie, 20; Hettie, Llewellyn, 20; Marjorie, 21; Marlanda, 20; Mc.Lloyd, 20-21; Mirian, 20; Robert

Harmon Thereld, 21; William, 16; William James, 20-1; Zona, 20.

Kimball—Heber C., 313; Ray, 341.

Kindred—Harriet, 214.

King—Abigail M., 19; LuWana, 52; Thomas Arthur, 52.

Kipp—Mary Ellen, 121.

Kirkham—Sarah Ann, Thomas, 343.

Kirby—Alice, Joseph, 339.

Kleberg—Emilie, 22.

Klokenstine—Sophia, 168.

Knight—Ida, 54.

Knowles—Marion Loretta M., 87.

Kofoed—Flora Emma, 124.

Kroll—Elizabeth, Jacob, 13.

Kump—Edna, 66, 73-4; Zachariah, 73.

Kunz—Annetta, Ferris M., Ferris Martin, Martin, 127.

L

Labrum—George F., Jeffrey Miles, Miles Clayton, 21.

Lake—Eliza, 19, 76.

Lallatin—John Joseph, Keith Robert, Mary Sue, 127.

Lamborn—Eunice Vern, 325.

Lamoreaux—Henry, 96.

Lane—Frances Marie, 78.

Laney—Mr., 83.

Langford—Blanche, 245.

Larkin—Alma P., Florence Agnes, Joseph J.,

Joseph William, Melba LaNez, Phyllis Louise, 325

Larsen(son)—Alan Robert, 48; Arta 21-22; Bonny Lee, 46-47; Calver Therald, 25; Celestia, 21; Charles, 22, 52; Charles L., 51-52; Chris, 19; Christian, 25 105; Christopher, 48; Dean McKinley, 47; Dearild Orlene, 103, 105-6; Don Lewis, 47; Dora 342, 344; George Calvert, 25; George Revere, 52; Georgia Elga 25; Grace, 148; Hans, 23, 139; Harris B., John Bert, 71; Julia Dean, 23; Kim, 25; Kristine, 47 L. J., 47; LaRita, 48; Lavern, 134; Layne, 52; Lewis, 28, 46-7 Lewis Leland, 46; Leonard Clarence, Leonard Earl, 219; Lloyd Dean, Lyle Julian, 23; Maria L 251; Mary, 128; Niel, 46, Norma Jean, 47; Olena, 72; Reese L., Rex, 52; Robert James, 48; Sarah 87, Sarah Lynette, 25 [p. 413]

Lasley—John Welton, 313; Susannah, 10, 313-14, 326-27, 330.

Lassen—Anna C., 295.

Lavell—Christian Lewis, 247, Dolly Elizabeth, 243, 247.

Lawson—Ruth Eliza, 178.

Lay—Nell, 235.

Layton—Ida, 339.

Leak—Earl Edward, Gayland, 81; Howard C., 77, 81.

LeaMaster—Boyd Michael, Gary Grant, 90; Jesse D., 88, 90; Jesse L., 87; Joyce, 88, 90; Kent Devon, 88-90; Marietta (Henrie), 13, 87-90; Oscar Devon, 76, 87-90; Parley V., 88, 90-91.

Lee—Mr., 203; Annie May, 223-226; Emma, 166, 242, 249-55, 345; Freda Mae, 183-4; Harold B., 343; Harvey Parley, 242; John D., 356; Louisa Evaline, 172, 182, 266,

- 376; Mary Ann, 201; Parley James, 183; Ruth Margaret, 115; Samuel, 156; Samuel Gulley, 223, 249; Sarah Olive, 166, 242-44, 246; Sylvester, 115.
- Lewis—Eldon F., 89; Sarah, 98.
- LeFevre—Annie, 212, 244; Charlotte More, 303; Gloria Mae, 226; Golden Kimball, Harold Alma, Jeannie Marie, 227; Julia Bell, 246; Julia Carroll, 227; Luke Conrad, Luke Dalton, 226; Melody Kathleen, 227; Michael Dent, 226; Myra Joy, 227; Stanley, 224, 226-7; Stanley Dent, 226; Sterling George, Sylvia Gwen, Thomas Grant, 227; Verda, 179.
- Leigh—Mary Jane, 200.
- LeMmon—Carol Jeanne, 185; Garmon A., 304; George, 337; George Albert, 304; Joanna Lee, John S., 185; Marlene, 304; Phillip David, 185; Ronald Vernon, 304; Vernon LeRoy, Vernon William, 185; William Arland, William Vernon, 304.
- Lemon—George, 369.
- Leonard—Helen Mary, 357.
- Levie—Betty Jo, 298, 300; James Lionel, 300.
- Liddell—Barbara Elaine, John Wilton, 42.
- Liddie—Arthur LeRoy, Donna Rae, 347.
- Lindsay—Annie Isabell, 78.
- Linford—Mary Elizabeth, 175, 250, 345.
- Lister—Austin Ward, 191; Inez Mayall, 191-92; James Henrie, John Henry, Marion Boyd, 191; Mary Ann Amelia, 246; Peter Van, Rhoana, Samuel Clark, 191; Samuel James, 187, 191; Yvonne, 191.
- Little—Viola Perennial, 81.
- Livingston—Archabel George, 216; LeRoy, 216-17; Mona, 216, 217; Norma Sadie, 217.
- Lloyd—Adrain, 31; Alice, 32; Allen John, 33; Darlene, 145; Elbert, 33; Ella Caroline, 177, 184; Gerald, 33; Ida Louise, 31, 32; Ivan Thomas, 145; Joseph John, 31; Laura Amanda, 32; Owen, 29, 31-33; Richard Ivan, 145; Thomas, Thomas Mason, 145; Wanda, 31.
- Lock—Harriet, 222.
- Loer—L. M., 386-87.
- Loftus—Reid, 20.
- Long—Betty Jean, 108; Nate, 288; Ruby Merlene, 226; Vernon R., 108.
- Lorentzen—Annie Margrethe, 43.
- Lossee—Jomomia, 17.
- Lott—Flossie Alvina, 211, 213.
- Loveless—Elizabeth, 49; George Washington, 202; Marie Adrina, 169; Norma, 202.
- Loveridge—Gayle, William Bryan, 129.
- Lowder—Jesse Frank, Jesse Loraine, Karl, Karleta, Velta, 209.
- Lowery (Lowry)—A. D., 148; John, 61; Minnie, 22; William, 139.
- Ludvigson—Martha Bernice, Orson H., 21.
- Lumbeck—Lola Marie, 326.
- Lund—Bro., 309; Francis Marion, 261; James, 71; Jean E., 18; Keith Lee, 261; Leali Dian, LeRoy, Lloyd LaRoy, 18; Mathias Funk, 261; Melba, 70-71; Philip Lloyd, Ronald, 18; Thea Annie, 16, 102-3, 105, 107, 109-10; Thomas Sorensen, 102.
- Lutz—Rosetta Stewart, 129.
- Lyman—Clarence, 33; Dela, 195; Dorothy, 33; Edward Leo, 281; Edwin, 43; Francis M., 157; Mary, 279, 281-2.
- Lynn—Alma, 337, 369; Carol Jean, 312;

Charles, 199; DeAnn, 312; Debra, 312; Dwight Rossmus, 348-49; Gladys L., 344; Henry, 199; Henry Austin, 347; Lora, 348; Olive, 356; Reva, 349; Richard Pearl, 312; Rossmus, 337, 347-8; William Pearl, 308, 311-12; William Hess, 311.

Lyon—Duane Miller, Ernal Elroy, 264; Lillis Stains, 147; Milo Elroy, Robert Milo, 264.

Lytle—Mable Augusta, 279.

M

Madsen(son)—Anne, 102; Annie C., 42; Charlotte Antoinette, 17; Christopher, 139; Doris Jeanne, Edna Pauline, Edward Martin, Enoch Paul, Enoch Martinis, 329; George J., 68-70; Henrie Heward, 329; Melvin Lee, 329; Jody, 134; Luella Marie, 17-18; Pamela Joan, 70; Peter H., 17; Peter Hmning, 17; Teddy Rafael, 329.

Maeser—Reinhard, 267.

Magnuson—Charlotte, George, 30.

Major—R. Bruce 9.

Mandal-(Mandell)—Sarah, 5-8.

Manhart—Mary Ann, 66.

Manning—William, 284.

Manwell—Arminta Lavina, 35.

Marble—Hyrum, 360.

Marker—Mary, 68.

Marks—Charles Virgil, John Virgil, Linda Merlein, Merle Marion, Stephen Lynn, 12).

Markowska—Olga, 23.

Marshall—George, 168; Lena, 176; Nellie, 39; Sarah Elizabeth, 165, 168-9, 340.

Marsing—Joyce Arlene, Marilyn, 217; Martin

Luther, 216; Paula Marie, Verna Jean, 217; William Martin, 216-17.

Martin—Cora G., 130.

Martines—Kathrine, 346.

Mason—Alma, Carol, 145; Clair Lionel, 145-47; Dawn, Emma June, George Jesse, Hal Johnson, 145; Katheleen Susan, 147; Lloyd, 145; Maurine, 145-46; Michael Clair, 147; Royal Lionel, 141, 145-46; Ruth Renee, 145-6; Wanda, 145.

Mathews—Barbara, 323; Bernice, 380, 385, 388; Thomas Melvin, 385.

Mathie—Robert, 262.

Mathis—Elizabeth, 41; Sarah LaVerne, 72.

Matsamakes—Antoneas, 31-32; Constantinos, 31; George, Gust, Irene, Johnny, Tony, 32.

Mattingby—Carlod D., Charles Fabin, Eugene E., Lennie, 349.

Mattison—Jacob, 3.

Mattson—Helia, 146.

Mauchley—Edna, 320.

Maxfield—Ruth Chilson Covet, 193.

May—Archeantus, 327; Arva Lucile, 326; Billy Dean, Clifford Walters, 327; Clifton Henrie, 326; Dell Franklin, Earl Francis, 327; Gladys Lerrain, Ina Jean, 327; Ira Allen, Ira Labor, 327; James, 326; James Devon, 327; James Henrie, 326; James Ira, 314, 326-7; James Max, Joseph Andrew, Joseph Lynn, Joseph Warren, 327; Leland Wood, 326; Lester Ira, Mary Ada, Murland Leigh, 326; Norma Beryl, 327; Norris Ralph, 327; Veda Lucy, Wayne C., 326.

Mayall—Margaret, 8; Myra, 6-11, 13, 152, 161, 313, 332, 338.

Mayer—Annie Catherine, 26; Dorothy

- Cheristy, 26; Frank J., James P., Juan Peter, 25; Lorna June, 26; James P., 26; Peter, 25; Verda, 26.
- Mayes —Grace, 194.
- Mayfield—Calvin, 358.
- Maylett—Betty Lue, Claude Henrie, Dell C., Dick Edwin, Edwin F., Ellis, Ethel, Eva, Eva Dell, 26; Henry, 83; John Franklin, 15, 25-26; Loy, 25-26; Mable Dell, 26; Vaughn, 25; William F., 26; William Francis, 25-6.
- McAllister (McCallister)-Brigham, 147; Jay, 149; Nettie, Richard Samuel, 180.
- McBride—Genevieve Noth, Soran Mikon, 308.
- McCall—Leon, 43.
- McConkie—Emma, 91.
- McCrea—James, 3.
- McCollough—Benjamin, 4; Levi, 282; Mildred, 279, 282.
- McDonald (MacDonald)—Charlotte, 69; Graham Duncan, Yvonne, 322.
- McDougal—William, 369.
- McFarland—Donna, William, 26.
- McGrath—Jaquilin, 331.
- McKay (MacKay)—Bernice, 38-39; David O., 98; John W., 38.
- McPherson—Bell C., 349; William Carol, 168.
- McQuarrie—John G., 358.
- Mecham—Cloyd John, Della, Emery J., Frances J., Gary Don, John Henry, 207.
- Meeks—Mary Elizabeth, 329.
- Meller—Roy D., Elaine, 108. [p. 415]
- Memory—Betty Jo, George Frank, 218.
- Mendenhall—Virginia, 125.
- Merriam—Amasa E., 139.
- Merrill—Annie Jehzell, 118, Sessie, 210.
- Messman—Thomas, 346.
- Metcalf—Louisa Catherine, 72; Lydia Jane, 29.
- Merz—Ida, 127.
- Michaelson—Unice Emma, 317.
- Mickelson—Alverda Christina, Fred, Vaun D., 150.
- Migliaccis—Frank, 20.
- Miles—Esther Susan, 41.
- Miller—Allen, 257; Allen Francis\$ 260, 264; Andrew Henry, 107; Andrew Lamont, 103, 107-8; Bergetta, 260, 263-4; Bern, 179-80; Bertha Gaylene, 265; Boyd L., 264; Dagmar, 49; Dorothy, 308, 311; Earl Andrew, 107-8; Ellen, 167; Francis Dwight, Gaitha, 264; Gwendolyn, 261; H. Lewis, 262; Helen, 265; Henrie Lamont, 107-a; Horace, 166, 257-60, 263-64; Horrace Jr., 258, 260-2; James Lazel, 311; Janet, 262; Jean, 107-8; Jesse Ninnion, 179; Jill, 108, 259; June, 107-08; Kathryn, 261; Kenneth, 260; Kent N., 264; Lana Irene, Linda Ann, 108; Marian, 239; Marlene, 180; Marllyn, 264; McHenrie, 260, 264-65; McSheridan, 265; Melvin Bern, Michael, 180; Minnie Ann, 224, 228-29; Nellie, 260; Preston J., 265; Thelma, 257, 259-60, 262-3; Vesta Jo, 262.
- Mills—Evalu, Francis, Howard S., Madeline, 141.
- Milne—Ervin, Vera Joyce, 235.
- Milzarch—Albert John, Doris Leone, 194.

- Miner—Arlean, 218.
- Mitchell—Alice, 224, 227, 228; Amanda, 97; Lillith, 123; Scott, 227; Viola, 145.
- Moich—Jessie, 247.
- Monahair—James Mitchell, Phyllis, 371.
- Monson—Maria, 41; Mons, 61; Niels H., 323.
- Montague—Arthur Orrval, LaVerda, 170; Ruby Jamima, 234.
- Moore—Eliza Lucina, 282; Elma Maud, 300; Herbert Dean, 73; Mattie, 115.
- Moosman—Melda, 38.
- Morgan—Marvin, 328; Mary Ann, 68.
- Morley—Amasa, 63; Amasa A., 70; Amasa Allen, 68; Bernice, 70, 72; Boyce Gordon, 71; Callie O., 57; Chelnischcia, 23; Deon, 72; Edna Lucile, 70-71; Elbert Henrie, 70, 72; Elbert Kayle, 72; Ethelyn, 70, 72; Gordon LeRoy, 70, 71; Greta Carolyn, 71; Hannah, 60; Isaac, 59-60; Joan, Jo Ann, 72; Lafayette, 68; LaJune, 71; Lucile, 65; Mary Lou, 72; Minnie Melinda, 68; Patsy Lee, 72; Royce Evon, 70, 72-3; Sharon, 71; Simeon, 60; Wilford Leroy, 66, 70-72.
- Morris—Carolyn, 175; Earl, 247; George P., 67; Harry, 175; Helen, 247; Leona Mary, 118; Richard Harry, 175.
- Mortensen(son)—Gaydon Kim, 289; Gaydon Leon, 288-9; Hans Fredrick, 54; Keith Renear, 55; Luella Sophia, 26; Niels Clifford, 288; Orlon K., 51, 54-55; Roger Clyne, Stephen K., Wayne Douglas, 55.
- Moss—Connie Lee, Edward Dean, 86; Mary, 321; Nancy Jean, Walter Francis, William Edward, 86.
- Motley—Lemrie Mae, 117.
- Moulton—Clark Alma, Melba Lucile, 326.
- Mower—Keziah Frances, 25; Thora Odetta, 326.
- Moyle—Henry D., 272.
- Munk—Bonnie LaRue, Donald M., J. Kenneth, Kenneth Lloyd, 31; Mary Ellen, 104; Sylvan Kenneth, 31.
- Munroe—Charles Edward, Charles Treadway, Clara Treadway, Emma Louise, Florence Faun, George Treadway, Marjorie Dee, 168.
- Murdock—Emer W., 168.
- Murphy—Mary E., 339.
- Myers—Commodore Seguire, 287; Deborah Suzanna, 119; Elva, 285-89; Flora Marie, 209; Gwen, 289; James Levy, 287-9; James Randy, Jimmy, 288; John E., 158, 333; Memphis, 42; Ned, 289; Olive Pearl, 291; Robert Lee, 119; Tryshea, 264.

N

- Nalder—Mr. & Mrs., 107.
- Nason—Carter Emery, 31; [p. 416] Emmerson Bennet, Joyce, Lois Jean, Nina, Paula LaVon, Roland Emmerson, 31.
- Nathan—Prophet, 162
- Nay—Doris Elizabeth, 216; Nellie, 233.
- Neidt—Ruby Grace, 328-29.
- Nelson—Bazel Foster, 221; Beth, 125; Caroline, 233; Charles Erastus, 221; Charles Foster, 216, 221; Charles Kofoed, 124; David Leon, 124; Dennis Evert, 221; Dorothea Elizabeth, 66-69; Dorothy Elizabeth, 75; Edna Marie, 71; Ella Elizabeth, 318; Elmer, 388; Ephraim, 71; Evan, 221; Guy Henry, 124; J. C., 70; James Clarence, 318; Jay C., Jay Gerald,

71; Jens C., 67; Joice, 221; Joseph, 63; Kerry Dahl, 221; Kisten B., 314; LaVon, 71; Leon Kofoed, 124; Orvel Dee, 221; Pearl, 97; Ronald Henrie, 124; Vorace Kay, 221; Woodruff, 125.

Neslen—Robert F., Co., 61.

Newell—Jenny Mae, 214.

Newman—Earl B., 368; Gladys, 363, 368; Gund Marie, 305.

Nexion—Nettie, 97.

Nichols—Bryan Richard, Clyde L., Ernest R., 345; Theva, 317

Nickerson—Danny, Ernest, Kathy Lee, 77.

Nicklas—Dave, 63.

Nickson—Nettie, 97.

Nielson—Alma Errol, 142-43; Annie I., 18; Becky, 143; Carrie Eliza, 187, 192-3; David Errol, 143; Dell Ray, 68; Edgar, 280; Eve, 143; Hans Peter, 192; Jannice David, 49; JoAnn, 280; John Henrie, 136, 144; John R., 142; John Rudolph, 141, 143-44; Lena Joan, 49; Lorre, 143; Margaret, 144; Martha Alice, 144; Martin, 162; N. J. Axel, 149; Niels Christian, 68; Nora, 147; Ray C., 68; Rudolph Lynn, 143; Sarah, 260; Susan, 143; Teddy Lars, 280; VeLois, 144; Veone, 23; Zundell, 191.

Night on—Jane Ann, 52 Nish—Anna, Lora Lee, Newell, Pamela Ruth, Robert Martin, Robert Michael, 126.

Nixon—Dorothy Dean, Ezra John, Franklin Daniel, James William, 69; John Ezra, 68-69; Karen Colette, 69.

Norr—Adele, 363, 368; Lorenzo Harris, 368.

Norton—Lena, 260, 264; Minerva Jane, 304; Robert William, 264.

Nye—Mr., 367; Melba, 221.

O

Obrist—Alvin Eugene, Donald Allen, Edwin Ernest, Lawrence Edwin, Mitchell Lynn, 78.

Oldham—Eliza Hannah, 344.

Oldroyd—Charles Leonard, 68; Doyce L., 68-69; John Jay, 75; John Jolly, 63; Marilyn, Mark Lee, 75; Merrill Lee, 68, 75; Paula Jean, 69; Velda, 71.

Oliver—Danny, Gregory Ralph, 32; Mary Rebecca, 328; Moyle, Phyllis Nadine, 32; Wilma, 41.

Ollerton—Mamie, 267.

Olsen(s on) —Agnes Lavilla, 363; Amanda Lovina, 65; Anetta, 45; Arvella, 113, 122-124; Callie Almyra, 68; Camille, 68-69; Dan, 64; Daniel Dale, 68; Daniel L., 63; Daniel Lafayette, 65-69, 75; Diana Kay, 74; Dora Jane, 216; Dora Martha, 218-19; Edna, 64-66, 70-72; Effie, 65; Effie Rozella, 65-68; Elsie Diantha, 217; Ellis Ephraim, 65-66, 73-74; Elvin Ellis, 73-4; Emerson, 66; Emerson Jay, 73; Emily Celia, 221; Ervin Lorenzo, 45; Ethel, 66, 70; Euphema, 64; Euphema Annie, 65-66, 70; Eva Neal, 68; Faye, 74; Fredrick, 51, 218; Gary Jay, 73; Hannah Marie, 105; Hans Peter, 161; Hilda E., 45; Hilda Johanna, 36-37; James Rasmus, 122; Jefferson, 65-66; Jerome Bradley, 66; John, 15, 57, 61-65, 6?, 70, 73, 74; John H., 65-66; Karen Lenia, 74; Katherine, 73; Kay, 23; Kenneth LaMar, LaMar K., 74; Larry D., 74; LaRue, 68-69; Lola Davada, 68, 75; Loretta, 64-67; Mary Abigail, 28, 51-55; Myra Loretta, 66; Myrtle Louise, 74; Perry Lafayette 68; Phyllis LaVerne, 58-69; Ruby Leanor, 68-70; Swen, 57.

Orchard—Verla, 190.

Ord—John S., 140.

Orton—Celesta, 173, 290; Emma Dee, 250; Emma Lucile, 236-37; Gloria, Henry Frank, 175; Henry Saddler, 175, 250, 345; Jared Johnson, 260, 263-64; [p. 417] Jed Lavell, 264; John Henry, 175; Julia Ann, 226; June, 185; Lewen, 263-64; Merle, 346; Norma Hodean, 264; Preston D., 250, 345-46; Robert Frank, 175; Samuel Orient, 236; Samuel Taylor, 263.

Orvin—Benjamin Ferril, Janice Lavern, 325.

Ostlund—Emil Axel, 82-84; Norma Rae, 84.

Ottoson—Avard, Betty Lou, 22; Caddie, 21; Dewey Henrie, Donald, 21; Ellis I., 22; Janice, 21; Jill, 22, Kathy Sue, 22; Kenneth, 22; Loraine, 21; Otto, 16, 21-22; Otto Floyd, 21-22; Peggy, 21; Samuel, Stephen, Trilma, 22; Yense, 21.

Overson—Henry Victor, 309; Pauline, 46; Phyllis Jean, 309.

Oviatt—Allen Liddell, Colleen L., 42; Gerald Lyman, Henry Herman, 42; James L., 41-42; James Liddell, 42; James Lyman, 43; Joseph LaDahl, 42; Kathryn June, 43; Lynn Marie, Marian Louise, Mary Lucile, 42; Myra Dawn, 43; Theresa M., Theron H., 42.

Owens—Betty Ruth, 182; Datus Henrie, 185-6; David, 181; David Henry, 166, 184-86; David Kern, 184-5; David LaGene, 185; Douglas Wayne, 182; Franklin Vivian, 253; Georgia, 180; Glayd Thomas, 132; Gloyd, 186; Gregory Dale, 182; Grendene, 185; Janet, 186; John, 5; John Robert, 181; Joseph, 180-82; Joseph John, 181; Julie, 184; Kenneth Joe, 181; Kolleen, 186; Lella, 185; Lois Carline, 185; Lola, 181; Mary, 185; Mary Utopia, 182; Michael D., 181; Nettie May, 193; Norma, Norma Judith, 1 &; Norma Kay, 185; Rae, 185;

Richard Bruce, 184; Robert Franklin, 253; Sarah, 181; Susan Rhoana, 185; Ted Dale, 182; Thiel, 186; William T., 180-81, 186, 249; William Thomas, 184.

P

Pace—Edith, 176; Edwin (family), 59; Saidee Eliza, 95.

Pack—Ruby, 321.

Page—Elwood Orton, 224; John Henry, Louise, 50.

Palmer—Clayton LeRoy, David, 193; Heneretta, 203; Sharee, 193.

Pappas—Irene, 31.

Pardoe—Kathryn, 75.

Parker—Juanita, 24; LuPiva, 355; Lynn, 24.

Parkin—Donald, Herbert C., 321; Laurence M., Shelly, 321; Ulysses, 321.

Parkinson—Winifred, 79.

Parmley—Alice, 44; Henry, 43; Joseph, 41, 43-44; Mary Ellen, 43 -44; Nellie, 43; Paul Hanson, Virginia Kay, 44.

Partridge—Alan Arthur, Arthur, 185; Garth, 40; John Thomas, 185; Merlin Kay, Paul Jay, Venice, 185.

Parsons—Sally, 133.

Pate—Hazel Luella, 388.

Patton—Charles, 16.

Paul—Elder, 378-79.

Payne—Martin H., 130; Mary Elizabeth, 364; Norma Gene, 130; Rose, 368; William Vern, 113, 130-31; Wilma Faye, 130.

Peacock—Una, 315.

- Pearce—Bill, 336.
- Pearson—Catherine, 219; Christena, 371.
- Peay—Lily, 298.
- Pectol—Hal W., Rulon Gubler, Wyatt, 238.
- Pehrson—Mary E., 109.
- Pender—David James, Sandra Kay, Thomas Merwin, 195.
- Pendleton—Nellie, 353.
- Penrod—Temperance, 204.
- Perkins—Andrew, 160; Vera Mabel, 219.
- Perry (Parry)—Alice Jane, 263; Carol Jeanne, Carolyn, 120; Charles Franklin, 113, 119-21; Edward, 148; Elmer Lewis, 120; Gene Franklin, Howard Lee, 120; Ileene, 120-21; Jennie Ione, Lewis Rosalvo, 119; Loleen, 121; Marcia Anne, 120; Marie Jannette, Marjorie, Russell Lewis, 120; Susannah Margaret, 262.
- Pertagna—John H., Roselia Elizabeth, 114.
- Peterson—Albert Henry, 144; Alice, 33-35; Amanda Gae, 141; Andrew C., 33; Anne, 57; Antone P. N., 109; Betty Orene, 180; Carl Edward, 41; Carla Lee, Carol Robin, 141; Caroline A., 44, 76; Caroline Roena, 26; Chad Albert, 144; Christen, 295; **[p. 418]** Christian, 43; Cora Cynthia, 40; Dora Caroline, 236; Drew Allen, 144; Franklin Lawrence, 141; Henry Earl, 141; John, 91; John Henry Botts, Joseph, 180; Karen, 96; Karl Richard, Karma, 109; Karmen, 128; Lawrence Samuel, 141; Marten, 151; Martha Karen, 111; Mary, 144; Mary Adrean, 41, 43; Mildred, 141, 151; Nellie Edyth, 233; Petra, 28; Richard Eugene, 103, 109; Sherri Kay, 180; Sophia C D., 41; Stena, 48; Swan, 41, Viella, 46; William Edward, 233; William Henry, 144; Zina Eliza, 295, 297.
- Pettit—Lucy Ann, 117; Mary Ann, 345.
- Petty—Elmer, 19; Leanne, Lee Ann, 52; Lilly, 237; Lloyd, 52; Margaret, 32; Ronald Lee, Ronald Scott, 52.
- Philpott—Gerald Boon, 194.
- Piatt—Hazel A., 121.
- Pickering —Elizabeth, 31 .
- Pickett—George Mathew, 325; Jean, 325-26.
- Pierce—Bertha, 130.
- Pitcher—Nora, 74.
- Pitkin—George Ozro, 320; George White, 319; Jay Henrie, 320; Jay L., 313; Jay Leonard, 319-20; Leo Earl, 320; Mary Vilate, 319; Olive (Mrs.), 10, 313; Pearl, Raymond, 320; Rhoda, 319; Sarah Elsie, 319-21; Susan LaNez, 320; William Kenedy, 320.
- Pitts—Mary Lucile, 74.
- Pollock—Marie, 202.
- Pomeroy—Cassandra, Francis Kimball, 392; Wayne Casto, 380, 392; Wendy Kay, 392.
- Pond—Roma, 51, 53; Rufus Roland, 53.
- Poole—Emily Cordelia, 331.
- Pope—John William, 53; Nola, 51, 53.
- Porter—Alice Violate, 320; Gayle, 38; Nathan T., 140; Orrin, 38.
- Potter—Henry, 62, 63.
- Poulson—Naomi, 34.
- Powell—Lucy Fidelia, 216.
- Pratt—Alvira June, 167; Maude, 315; Parley P., 160.
- Press—Bertha, 175.
- Prettyman—Nellie, 30.

Price—Charles, 20; Connie Ann, 29; Darrel Fame, 30; David Owen, Glenna Patricia, 29; John LeBaron, 82; Joseph Lindon, 104; Kathie Elaine, 29; Mickel Warren, 104, Owen Dale, 29; Patrick Lyndon, 104; Thomas William, 82; William Henrie, 29, William Raymond, 77, 82.

Prince—Agatha Manetta, i, ii, iii, 334, 337, 376, 378-82, 388, 390, 392; Francis Howard, 166, 182; Frank Howard, 182; Hilda Vilate, 166, 266-77; John Howard, John Wilson, 176; Luddie Myrtle Ellis on, 170; Oscar, 372; William, 172, 182, 266, 376; William Howard, 176.

Prior—Joseph, Ora May, 320.

Pritchard—Amanda, 120.

Pritchett—Thomas Lee., 49.

Proctor—Eva Malinda, 273
Prothers—Margaret Elizabeth, 183.

Prouse—Elizabeth Jane, 29.

Pugh—Joseph, 6; Thelma, 191.

Pushwough—Bessie, 224.

Q

Quinn—John Franklin, 217; Mary Elizabeth, 216-18.

Quivey—Lulu Mildred, 142.

R

Radcliffe—James, 8.

Rainier—Marilyn, 209.

Rapp—Albert, Joan A., Viola, 177.

Rappley—Ezra Tunis, 295; Victoria, 295, 297.

Rasmussen—Ane Marie Kirstine, 152; Anna, 86; Bernice, 150; Charles Homer, Irla Montesse, 26; Joseph Warren, Judith Ann, 324; Lars Joseph, Warren Willard, 324.

Rawlins —Grace, 91.

Rawlinson—Annette, Glen Keith, Kathy, Lewis Earl, Sandra, 282; Walter Glen, 279, 282; Walter M., William Kim, 282.

Read—Dora, 73, Reading—Annie Mariah, 325.

Reber—Ernest, 270.

Redd—Anna Prince, 3 82.

Redden—Mervin, 168.

Reese—LaVerna, 368.

Reeves—Barbara, 24; Sarah, 173.

Reid (Ried)—Edward E., 16, 48; Grace, 145; Reta, 47-49; Ruth Agnes, 311; Will K., 133; William, 16; William T., 139.

Rencher—Elizabeth, 17.

Reynolds—Glen Marion, 330; Gussie, 73; Hannah Minerva, 346; Jack Raymond, 330; James Franklin, 371; [p. 419] Phoebe, 36; Raymond Lee, Robert Dee, 330; Thella, 371.

Rhodes—Geraldine, Jasper William, 365.

Rice—Jessie Frances, 309.

Rich—Elwood Stokes, 253; Fern, 49, 51; Joyce Elaine, 253.

Richards—Bro., 154; Alan Kent, 343; Betty Uzel, 344; Dean LeRoy, 345; Dorothy Gail, Edward, 343; Elizabeth Jane, 342-3; Faye, 345; Franklin Dewey, 337, 341-44; Gary Evans, 342; Gene Murdell, 343; Harriet Addie, 341-2; James E., 343; James Elva, James Loy, 342; John Alton, Joyce Arlen, Linda, 343; Mary Isabella,

- 342-43; Morgan, 341; Ray Duane, 343;
Robert Niel, 342; Samuel, 342, 344-45;
Samuel Lynn, 345; Wanda May, 344;
Zelda Rhoana, 343-4.
- Richardson—Alvin, Etta Lou, Lee, 44; Luella,
318.
- Richert—Eugene Frederick, 31.
- Richey—Johannah Jannett, 38.
- Richmons—Mrs., 388.
- Ricks—Florence, 126; Kenneth M., 43.
- Riddle—Dorothy, 247; Elizabeth, 369;
LaMonn, 247.
- Riding—Alice, 271, 275-76; Ella, 207; Jed A.,
276.
- Rigby—Alden Peter, Jerralyn, Kevin Bazil,
Larry Alden, Thomas Martin, 221
- Riggs—Andrew Jackson, 166, 173-75, 177;
Austin Dalley, Austin Wilcock, 174;
Christena Elfa, 174-77; Emily, 322;
Evadean, 174; Fern, 175; George Sears,
Gwen, 174; Hazel, J. Angus, 175; J. Earl,
Jackson Angus, 174; Jackson Glade, 175;
James Henrie, Joseph Earl, Norma, 174;
Samuel, 232; Sarah Irene, 174, 177; Vilate
Irene, 350; Wayne Henrie, 175; William
Sears, 173-74.
- Ringwood—Nora, 47.
- Robb—John Calvin, 181; Lydia Ann, 249,
373; Marie, 181.
- Robbins—Agnes Eliza, 325; Jennie Lorene,
251.
- Roberts—Daphne, 202; Helen, 184; Jane, 167;
Joan Margaret, 130; Sarah Leland, 283.
- Robertson—Delrnar Beryl, Diane Mae, 116;
Jane, 3; Jeannette Marie, Ronald Gene,
Susan Yvonne, Thomas Aaron, 116.
- Robinson—Audrey, 347; Carla Lee, 281;
Claud Loraine, 279, 284; Claudia, 347;
Claudius Loraine, 284; Donald Bruce, 347;
Earle Lee, 284; Fred G., 346; Gayle Ann,
347; George Mondell, 346; Henrie Otto,
347; Marguretta, 346; Matilda Ann, 320;
Myrtle Amelia, 346-47; Rena, 346;
Reuben, 337, 345-47; Timothy, 345;
Virginia, 330; Wayne L., 45.
- Robley—Paul, 168.
- Roe—John Wilford, Winona, 234.
- Rogers—Stella, 114.
- Rogerson—Sarah Ann, 191.
- Rogus—Peter W., 320.
- Romney—Margion G., 123.
- Ronson—Emily, 174.
- Roper—Twiss, 280.
- Rosbrough—Mary, 4.
- Rose—Ursel Stephen, 357.
- Ross—Lessie Elizabeth, 131.
- Rosseter—Marguerita, 319.
- Roundy—Alan Dean, 114; Carol Lee, 211;
Darlene, 202; Dean Floyd, 114; Elmer
Spregg, 211; Jenny, 24; MarGene, 211;
Mary Ann, 202; Myron Elmer, 207, 211;
Myron Elwin, 202; Myron Ervin, 211;
Reba, 363, 365-67; Wayne Elwin, Wayne
Wesley, 202; William E., 114; William
Lorenzo, 365.
- Rowe—family, 2; Derilys B., Glen A., 85.
- Rowley—Clara Mae, 52.
- Rudd—Carrie, 193.
- Ruesch—Mary, 71.
- Rupert —John, 3.

Russell—John Thurman, 380, 382, 384-85;
Samuel Glen, 382; Shum, 384; Tamaree,
384; Tamaree Beatrice, 385.

Ruth—Frances, 348.

Ryan—Ernest, 47.

S

Sackett —Manly Erastus, Marjie, 176.

Samuelson—Charles Edward, 146.

Sanders (Saunders) —Fred David, 97; Maggie,
211.

Sandine—Velma, 275.

Sargent—Byron Houston, 237; Effie, 236-37;
Francene, 237; [p. 420] Fredrick Rulon, 236-
37; Lenard Cannon, 235, 239; Lucille, 237;
Maxine, 236; Nellie, 232, 239; Nina, Norman,
350; Susan, 237; William Fred, 231; William
Fredrick, 235-37.

Saupitch (Indian), 63.

Sawins—Catherine, Frank J., Jullio, 174.

Sawyer—David George, 189, 210; Ellis Tom,
Floyd, 189; Kerry David, 210; Nile, Rhoana,
Roland, Thomas Ball, 189; Thomas Hatch,
187, 189, 210; Valeen May, 210; Veota,
Wanda, 189.

Schenck—Mildred Louise, 318.

Schofield—Claren C., Sheldon C., 108.

Schoonover—Florence, 229.

Schow—family, 156; grandfather, 157; Christena,
10, 12, 152-3, 156-7, 161-62, 166, 170, 173,
178, 182, 184, 242, 249, 257, 266; Fern, 290;
Gedske, 10, 12, 152-3, 157-59, 162-65\$ 167,
278, 285, 303, 307; Grant, 170; Ira Christian,
James Mont, 170; Mary, 162, 170, 179, 354;
Niels Christian, 152; Norma Gale, 170;
Thomas Ira, 170, 179; Thomas Kyle, 170;
Veda, 170.

Schuetz (Schultz)—Donna Mae, Fred J., 56.

Scott—Barbara Jean, Diane, 232; George, 133;
Harold Baley, Jesse Frier, 232; Joan, 298;
Malcolm Harold, Margaret Irene, 232;
Pershing, Walter Francis, Walter Taylor, 298;
Zina Mae, 20.

Seaman—Arva, George, 74.

Searle—Charles Delbert, Denise, Donald Clark,
Donald William, Geraldine, Sandra, 193.

Searcy—Lillian, 42.

Sears—G. L., 136.

Secret—Patricia, 130.

See—Arden Olen, Kathleen Rae, Norman Richard,
118.

Seely—Beulah, Cora, Jess, 86.

Sessions—Mary Gladys, 84.

Severe—Lyman Carlos, Virga, 342.

Sevy—Albert D., 287, 290-1; Albert Dee, 291;
Alta, 192; Arlene Roe, Barbara Jo, 234; Blaine
Doyle, 233; Blaine Erastus, 231-35; Bonnie
Rae, 192; Dorothy Christine, 234; Elva Mac.,
192; Ernest Blaine, 234; Eva Dean, 232-3;
Freeda, 192; George Leslie, 234; George W.,
157; George Warren, 234; Harold, 234; Ira
Clark, 192; Irene, 291; Jacqueline Jean, 233;
James Mark, 235; James Ray, 192; John L.,
303; John Ray, 192; Jolene Roe, 234; Joseph
L., 233-4; Kay, 291; Kenneth Dewey, LaRita,
192; Leland Evard, 234; Lewis M., 192; Linda
Joyce, Margaret, 235; Mary, 250, 253; Mary
Fenella, 235; Max L., 192; Myron, 191; Nina
Beth, 235; Peggy Mae, 192; Peter Ray, 191-
92; Phoebe Malinda, 247, 295; Ruth, 192;
Sandra, 291; Teddy Keith, 192; Thomas, 232,
253, 269, 290; Thomas Joseph, 233; William
Austin, 192; William Blaine, 233; Wilma, 192.

Sexton—Merrill Edward, Virginia Ann, 121.

Seydell—Lucy Ann, 117.

Shaw—Osmond, 97; Rosa Eliza, 97, 98, 100.

Shafer—Margaret Anna, 117.

Sheck—Maria J., 24.

- Shepard—Hazel, 37, Mont, 279.
- Sherman—Mary Annette, 182.
- Shiner—Dora, 19.
- Shirley—Clifford Earl, Howard Eugene, John Lawrence, Marcellus, Robert Dale, 114.
- Shoemaker—Azaiah Orlando, 23; Lavilla, 23.
- Shook—Juanita June, 219.
- Short—Bert, 73; Harry Edward, Karen Ruth, 194; Maxine, 73; Raymond Lister, Thomas Richard, 194.
- Showalter—Ada, 250, 252-53; Blanch, 250; James B., 250, 252.
- Shumway—Velma Marie, 253.
- Shurtliff—Eunice Gaylord, 392, Simonson—Archie, Melba, 49.
- Simpson—Robert Edwin, 169.
- Singtlan—Mary Jane, 113.
- Skidmore—Kate, 49-50.
- Skinner—Jesse Jean, 337, 348; Rhoda Stella, 129.
- Skocilic—Nevenka Anastasiga, Paul, 54.
- Skolich—Neva Ann, 51, 54.
- Skyler—Florence, 86.
- Slade—Fern, 242, James Ray, 242, 243, 246-7; Rae, 246-47; William, 246.
- Slater—Ireta, 304, 306; John Lawrence, 306. [p. 421]
- Slaughter—Mary, 196.
- Sleeth—Dixie Gean, Ernest Eugene, Marian Joan, 87.
- Slinker—Frannie Marie, 226.
- Smart—Kristen, Melinda, William Buckwalter, William Toland, 318.
- Smiley—Marie, 23.
- Smith—Bro., 140; Afton, 9; Allen Blaine, 79-80; Barton Henry, 208; Benjamin Warren, 114; Bessie, 320; Blain Davis, 183; C. E., 360; Carol Lynn, 300; Clarence Edward, 30; David Alexander, David Blain, 183; Diane Marie, Donald Allen, 30; Elizabeth Violet, 213; Esther, 44, 70; Fannetta, 181; Garyl Duane, 300; George Albert, 268, 270; Gilbert Glee, 79; Grace, Harvey Warren, 114; Hattie Sue, 330; Hyrum, 154, 366; Kathryn, 348; James Lindsay, 76, 78-80; Jan Marie, 79; Janet, 208; Jason Lynn, 194; Javene, 183; John H., 157; Joseph, 13, 154, 159, 286, 313, 332, 366; Joseph Dale, 183; Joseph Marion, 78; Joseph Wendell, 79; Josie Elizabeth, 90; Lola Jane, 191; Marva Mae, 80; Minerva Caroline, 343; Nicholas G., 309; Paul, 148; Rebba, 201, 203; Roy B., 297; Roy Blackburn, 299-300; Roy Burdell, 300; Sarah Elaine, Sarah Helen, 194; Sarah Jane, 257; Walter Warren, 114; Warren Blain, 183; William Alexander, 300.
- Smoot—Carol, 202; Conder Eldredrige, 201-2; Gary Conder, Orsen Parley, 201.
- Smoot—Kenneth Parley, 202.
- Smythe—A. C., 138.
- Snapp—Alexander, Gladys Ora, 123.
- Snelson—Laura, 80.
- Snow—Carol, 236-39; Erastus, 157, 161; Hannah, 16; Hannah Maria, 96-97, 101; Harold B., 270; Kirk Edward, Linda K., Perry E., 46; Rulon Alma, 239; Valera, 220; Warren S., 96; Wayne, 46.
- Snyder—Edgar, 191; George, Samuel, 155.
- Soderberg—Florence, 190; Sarah Fredrick, 25.
- Sohn—Ethel Rozell, LeRoy Samuel, 106.
- Solomon—Marjorie, 347.
- Somerville—Beth Rae, 91-93; Carol, 93; Dale Henrie, Dennis Kay, 93; Drue V., 92; Gayla Kay, 93; Helen Rose, 91-92; Lyle E., 92, 95; Merna Fay, 92, 94-95; Rose Anna, 91; Sharlene, Terry Lynn, 93; William, 91; William Henrie, 91, 93; William Ray, 76, 91-95.
- Sorensen(son)—Alice, 238; Andrew, 22; Greta, 71; Hans, 331; Johanna, 21; Mary, 16, 22-23;

- Myrtle, 16; Myrtle Christine, 22; Myrtle Hansine, 331.
- Soyka—Anthony, Harold, James H., Sidney H., 24.
- Spafford—Clara, 83.
- Spencer—Myra, 52.
- Spendlove—Earl Petty, George Isom, Janet, Kathleen, 237.
- Sperry—hileen, 201-03; Emma, 129; William Josiah, 202.
- Spilsbury—Barkley, Chad, David Raoul, Paul Roscoe, Raoul J., 26.
- Squire—Charles LaFayette, 113, 117; Horatio Lockwood, 117; John P., 139; Lynn Dwayne, 117.
- Stanfield—David Lee, Fred, Leland Fred, 18.
- Stansell—Horniet Lucinda, 117.
- Starr—William Albert, William John, 41.
- Steele —grandmother, 303; Abbie, Emily, 303; Esther, 168; Frances Fern, 167, 303-06; John E., 249; Lindsay, 303; Mahonri Moriancumer, 303.
- Steffensen—William A., 191.
- Stevens—Alice Edith, 276; Huldah Lavinah, 19-20; Joseph S., 19; Martha Caroline, 51, 218.
- Stewart (Stuart)—Ethel, 166, 169; Maida, 211; Mary Louisa, 363; Nora, 340; Rosanna Pierce, 91; Stella, 342.
- Stinchee—Miss, 4.
- Stocks—Cora, 53.
- Stokes—Evelyn, 199, 233; James Danneal, James Nolan, 233; Lavon Edwin, 199; Nola Paul, 233; William D., 233.
- Stone—Amanda Georgia, 118; Berkly Earl, Carol Diane, 344; Dwight Clifford, 343-44; Grace Elaine, 344; James Frederick, 343; Lucile, 178; Lynne Ileen, Melvin Oral, Rae Arleen, 3414.
- Stoner—Muriel, 23.
- Storrs—James Russell, Mary Marjorie, 48.
- Stott—C. Orval, 104.
- Stout—Roberta Rebecca, 108.
- Strate—Everett, 103, 109.
- Stredder—John Smith, 327; Ruby, 314, 327-9. [p. 422]
- Stringham—Alton Ezra, 47-49; Alton Reid, 49; Amanda E., 19; Crystal Diantha, 20; Elzina, 15, 76, 82, 86-87, 91; Glen Duncan, 19; Howard, Jerome, 19; Jesse George, 47; LaRue, 48; Malinda, 19; Mary Anita, 47-48; Mary Dean, 49; Mary Goldie, 122; Milton Steele, 19; Nina May, 20; Norma Jean, 49; Randal Reid, 49; Rhea Abigail, 19; Walter, 47; William, 15, 19, 76; William Clair, 49; William George, 28, 47-48; William Truman, 19-20; Willis Mark, 47.
- Struck—Dorothy Elaine, Grant LaForest, Walter Thrane, 119.
- Sturtevant—Zelpha, 119.
- Sudweeks—Orene, 260, 264-65; Preston, 264.
- Summers—Beverly Jean, Ephraim, 364; George Cleon, 365; George Edwin, 363-65; Verlyn, 365.
- Sutherland—Hilda, 131.
- Swalberg—Dessie Kristine, 297-98; Nils Freddy, 298-99; Vivia Beata, 297, 299
- Swapp—Alexander, 123; Barton LaVell 212; Barton William, 207, 211-12; Dee Noma, 212; Gladys Ora, 123; Linda Mae, Ramon Evans, William Spencer, 211.
- Swensen(son)—John C., 242; Lars, 63.
- Sylvester (Indian) —156, 159, 166, 223, 235-6.
- Sym—Estella, Esther, Hugh, 24.
- Syrett—Clara, 231; Clara Fulton, 237-38; Fred Carlson, 237; Irene, 179, 309; Roene, 182.

T

- Tabaona Joe (Indian)—63.
- Tabinau (Indian)—15, 59.
- Taft—Seth, 59.
- Tait—Edith, 189; Emery Huntsman, 188-9; Lenna Jean, Lula Rae, Ora, Ranie, Rhoana, Robert Francis, 189.
- Talbot—Alton H., 287, 289-go; Beth, 291; Bobbie Marie, 292; Charlotte, 171; Earleen, 292; Ethelane, 290; Evelyn, 289; George, 314; Helen Jean, 173; Hilma, 287, 290; Isabell, 292; James Michael, 173; John Marion, 291; John Tailor, 173; John Taylor, 290; Joseph William, 292; Lida, 185-6; Lydia, 24; Mary Ann, 292; Melba, 290; Melvin Orric, 291; Orric, 287, 291-2; Reva, 290; Thomas Orton, Thomas Paul, 173; William Henry, 185, 289.
- Tangren—Andrew Gustave, Cherylann, 129; Christine Ann, 130; Dennis Gayle, 129; Dixie Beth, Edward K., Ethel Marie, 130; Henrie Hugh, 129-30; Imogene, 129; Karl G., Karla Jeanne, 130; Kathy Gale, 129-30; Linda Jane, Lucian Garth, 129; Lucian Randolph, 113, 129-30; Marvin Clair, 129; Michael Hugh, 130; Monette Clair, 129; Norma Lynn, Richard Jay, Richard Karl, Richard Lyman, 130; Robert Dean, 129.
- Tanner—Jared, 82; Margaret, 77, 82.
- Tatton—Margaret, 40, 345; Martha Ann, 38.
- Tate —Myrtle, 311.
- Taylor—Allen, 155; Barbara Mae, Betty, 39; Bill, 341; Carol, 38; Carolyn Jean, Charles Edward, 115; Chester Von, 39; Cleo Bell, 114; Clinta Deanna, 115; Connie Elewise, 204; David, 115; David Dean, 39; Dean Leroy, 38-39; Ellenora Estell, 114; Emma Augusta, 202; Emma Jane, 200; Geary Lavar, 39; Gladys, 114-16; Gordon Franklin, 35; Gordon Grundy, 35; Irene, 114; Jack H., 39; Jackie Wm., Janice Elaine, 115; Jarred Hyrum, 38; Jarred Leroy, 29, 38-39; Jerry Elwood, 204; John, 154, 157; Katie May, 31; Lee Rae, 35; Linda Lee, 39; Lorenzo Jediah, 35; Peggy Ann, 39; Richard Lavon, 115; Susie Jennett, 183; William, 113; William Ernest, 113-15; William Henry, 114; William Riley, 35; Zelma, 113.
- Tebbs—Addie, 69; Arthur, Barbara, 176; Burnes Field, 272; Daniel Asay, 271-72; Delbert Ray, 179; Diana, 176; Earl C., Hilda Joyce, 273; Irene, 235; J. Daniel, Janice, 272; Judith, 176; Lucinda Ruth, 273; Marilyn, Myrtle, 176; Neucile, 179; Richard S., 176; Shirley, 271, 273; Sterling K., 177; Veda, 272; Victor Louis, 273; William, 175; William Crosby, 174, 177; William Jack, William Paul, 176.
- [p. 423]**
- Tempest—Fay, 326.
- Thaxton—Enola, 80.
- Theobald—Carl George, Michael Paul, Paul Homer, 280.
- Thiriot—Dean Paul, George Henrie, George William, James Q., Joseph Edward, Joseph Peter, 167.
- Thomas—David John, Elmer S., 83; Harriet, 82-85, 76; Margarette, 83; Mary Elizabeth, 29; Rachel Ann, 220; Richard Powell, 82; William Weaver, 142.
- Thompson—Althea, 345-46, 350; Barbara Lane, 78, 127-8; Christian Roy, 55; Danny Wayne, Deborah Kay, Donald Wayne, 78; Fay, 346; Gary Lee, 78; George McMillan, 381; Helen, 77; Henry Garn, 346; J. R., 346; Janice Marie, 78; John L. Sevy, 192; Leander, 127; Leland Floyd, 78; Marie, 18; Maurice Wilder, 76-78; Maxine, 380, 382; Nettie, 346; Oma, 192; Oscar Vermont, Oscar Zoram, 345, 346; Richard Dennis, Ronald Wayne, Ruth Charleen, Sandra Kay, 78; Sarah Emily, 109; Shirley, 51, 55; Stanley Wilder, 77-8; Thomas Hasten, Tillman, 346; Tyler Hasten, 345-46; Viola Agnes, 318; Wesley Carpenter, 77; Wesley Smith, 77.
- Thornton—Thomas George, Thomas Jefferson, Thomas Marvin, 356.
- Thorp(e)—June, 18; Karen, Malcolm Ray, 318;

Ray, Sandra, Valerie, 318; William Edward, 18.

Thursby—Frances, 371.

Tidwell—James Edgar, 120; Lon Evon, 220; Naomi Ester, 120; Philemon Alonzo, Ranae, Vonadean, 220.

Tims—Alice Hannah, 167; Charlotte Emma, 145.

Tobler—Florence, Heber J., 255; Heber LaMar, 250, 255; Joan, 255.

Toland—Alfred Chester, 315-318; Alfred Conrad, 316-17; Carol Donna, 318; Carrie Adella, 316; Darrell, Dianne, Dorian Conrad, 317; Elaine, 318; Eugene, 317; Frank, 316; Garland Martell, Jean, Joyce Oneil, Karla, Larry, Mary Estella, Pamela, Ten m, 317.

Toolson—Andrew, Jean, 321; Rogena, 321-22.

Tracy—Sarah Ann, 306.

Travis—Lucy Allen, 300.

Truman—Grant, 349.

Tucker—George Warren, 25; Laura Frances, 25, 25.

Tuft—Dora Amelia, 80.

Turner—Amy Mable, 388; Lucille, 43; Rebecca, 187.

Tuttle—John Henrie, Karrolle, Mary Dell, 26; Mary Ellen, 47.

Tyler—Ernest Oakley, 323.

Tyson—Emma, 327.

U

Underwood—Charles A., 36-37; Charles LeMar, Evelyn LaRae, 36; Junior Wayne, Kay Marie, 37; Lynda Kay, 36; Marlin Eddie, 37; Pauline Lenore, 36; Peggy Ann, 37.

Ure—Jeanette Scott, 318.

V

VanCott—Frank, 284.

Vandmore—Helen, 388.

Van Leuvan—Cora Etta, 182.

Veater—Arva Lee, Clark, Dan Devon, 350; DeAne, 294; Henrie James, 350; Howard Dee, 287, 294; Howard Simeon, 294; James Morgan, 350; Lois, 294; Michelle, 294; Roma Maurine, 350; Tanya Marie, 294; Terre Mae, Vallon Clark, 350.

Verbanatz—Josephine, Peter Paul, 225.

Vet (Indian), 156-59, 166, 223, 235-6.

Vincent—LaVonne Maurine, 46.

W

Wade—Daniel, Thomas James, Venis K., 200.

Wadsworth—Florence, 167.

Wagoner—Charles Robert, Darrell Cleifton, James Carol, John James, John Jones, Loren Dean, Sharon Marie, 120.

Waite—Appy Leo, Cheryl Diane, David Vernon, Glenda Mae, Lila Marie, Marilyn Kay, Steven Harvey, 119; Vernon Appy, 117, 119.

Wale—Olive, 114.

Waldrurn—Diane Jo, Kenneth Lynn, Sharon, Thomas Gene, 315

Walker—Chief, 60; Gwendolin, 356; Jerusha Celesta, 116, 121; Loretta Mary, 124; Matilda, 235, 239; Marwin, 80; [p. 424] Merl Boyce, 80; Wayne Richard, 80.

Wall—Alva Fred, Dennis Morris, LaJuana, Melvin Ned, 54; Morris Alva, 51, 54; Rolland Clark, 54.

Wallace—Albert, 81; Beryl A., 108; Billy Joe, Candice Toleen, Cheryl Ann, 81; Doris Irene, 108.

Walters—Adella Lerline, 327.

Walton—Louise, Marjorie Leona, William Davie, 27.

- Ward—Blanch, 316.
- Ware—Lola, 45.
- Warlick—Jonny Juanita, 41.
- Warner—Florence, 72.
- Warren—Magda Worthen, 247.
- Washburn—Clarinda, 60; Evelyn, 254.
- Waters—Manli Mark, 346.
- Watt(s)—Donald Wayne, 240; Emma, 204; Gary Michel, 195; George Luray, George Ronald, 217; Gerald William, 240; Harold Junior, Harold Raymond, 195; James Arthur, LaRue, 217; Norman Ellsworth, 240; Sherry Ann, 195; Wayne Follett, 232, 239-40; William E., 239.
- Wayman—Bernice, 210; Blake Widen, 95; Widen Emmanuel, 92, 94-95; Oscar Emmanuel, 94; Sonya Kay, 95.
- Weathers—Irvin Hiest, Peggy Lou, 108.
- Weaver—Martha, 313, 314.
- Webb—Allie, 294, 388; Josephine, 342.
- Weddle—Sarah Martha, 86.
- Wells—Zella Vivian, 106.
- Wennergren—Leona, 324.
- Westenskow—family, 139; Caroline, 16; Caroline Eliza, 96-97; Hannah, 16, 111-13, 115-17, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 128-30; Hans, 96, 111; Hans Peter, 102; Mary C., 16, 102-3; Peter H., 55; Zelma Annie, 28, 55-6.
- Western—Eliza Ellen, 353.
- Wesson—Maria, 185.
- Whaley—Marie Elaine, Robert Beryl, Robert Craig, Stanley Dale, Thomas Danny, Thomas Henry, 226.
- Whatcott—Calvin Devello, Hearl Devello, Denise, Lynett, 220.
- Wheatly—Gladys, 146.
- Whimpey—Cora Alice, 141.
- Whipple —Blaine, 289.
- Whitby—Althea Elizabeth, 77, 81; Oscar Alfred, 81.
- White—Cleve, 323; Elizabeth, 313; Mary Ann, 217; Melvin Burnell, 129; Rhoda Beth, 129-30.
- Whiting—Ann Paula, 375, 375 1/2; Christeana Ella, Cornelia Dolly, 119; Francis Marion, 375.
- Whitlock—Anne, Brent Deloy, 34; Charlotte, DeLoy Jensen, 34; Hyrum, 34.
- Whitman—Helen Ortentia, 337, 357; Isaac Newton, 357.
- Whitney—Bertha, 227; Howard Grant, 271, 276-77; Kent Howard, 277; Lucile, 277; Ralph, 270; Ralph Emanuel, 276; Ralph Grant, 277.
- Whittaker—Allie Pearl, 252; Birdie, 104; J. H., 104; Nettie Vera, 235; Violate Irene, 232.
- Whittemore—Georgia, 343.
- Wicklender—Carl Melvin, 114-16; Charles, 114, 116; Wanda Mae, 115.
- Wight—Lola, 345.
- Wilcock—Alyce, Dayne Clark, 213; Evan Gale, 213; Gale Otto, 207; Hal James, 213; John Joseph, 174; Judy Gai, 213; Myrtle, 174; Otto Gale, 212-3; Ralph James, 212.
- Wilcox—Annie Elizabeth, 244; Elizabeth Sharp, 128; Odessa, 86; Ralph James, 244.
- Wilder—Gaylord Truman, 194; June, 24; Melville Lyman, 194; Sarah C., 77; Shelia Ann, Sheran Nann, 194.
- Wilding—Henry David, 344; Maggie Leatha, 342, 344-45.
- Wiley—Dena Marie, Michell Glen, Richard Glen, Russell, 127.
- Wilhelm—Beverly, 99.
- Willey—Adeline, 356.
- Williams—Amanda, 187, 197; Arthur Blain, Blaine Terry, 36; Bonnie Louise, 37; Calvin

- W., 316; Clara Alice, 118; Connie Ann, 330; Dennis Brent, 36; Duaine E., 38; Eudora, 35; Eva Irene, 20; Florence Ruby, 41; Francis Asbury, 330; Gayle, Glen Holice, 36; Henry Benjamin, 35; Holice Thomas, 35-38; Jean, 49; John McLarty, 330; Jolleen, 36; Laura, 66-67; Laura Amanda, 37; [p. 425] Leah Lenore, 36; Mabel, 78; Myrtle Agnes, 177; Nephi, 49; Pearl, 316-17; Richard, Ross Lynn, 36; Samuel M., 41; Sharon Rae, 330; Stanley T., 38; Theodore Hollice, 29.
- Wilson—Charles, 328; Doyle Vern, 124; Elva, 207; Emer Huffaker, 123-4; Emma Pearl, 328; Margaret, 25; Mark Reed, 124; Pearl Ermal, 328; Sherry, 124.
- Wintch—Leah, 147.
- Winters—Anthony, Kathleen, Marilyn, Orris Anthony, 71.
- Winterton—Linda Ann, Orlinda, 88.
- Winget—Claudius, Debra, 299; Virginia Isabelle, 24; Woodrow A., 299.
- Winkel—Dena Antonia, 149.
- Wood—Pres., 360; Charles Hiram, 95; Doris Elaine, 92, 95; Hadden Maria, 326; Nephi, 314; Phebe, 27; Robert L., 256; Samuel Leigh, 326.
- Woodall—Ray, 343.
- Woodard—D. Flaonce, Michael, 35.
- Woodruff—Ellice, 268.
- Woolley—Effie Dean, 69.
- Woolsey—James Emil, Mae Vonne, 225.
- Workman—Beryl Rhoana, 187, 189, 210; Bobbie Ancil, 188; Clark, Doyle, 188; Francis, 190; Garth Clark, 188; Gay Frances, 190; George Albert, 187-9; Iris, Jacob Ancil, 13&; Jacob Lindsay, 187; Joann, Joyce, 190; Keith Clove, 188; Kenneth, 190; Kenneth Glines, Lulu, Mary Adeline, 188; Orald, 190; Peter Clove, Ray, 188; Rebecca, 188, 252; Thelma Gean, 190; Weltha, 188-9.
- Worthen—Alice, 165; Alma Ray, 202; Boyd Leon, Boyd Lynn, 202; Brenda, 242, 247; Carl Clark, 202, Carl Sperry, 203; David Eugene, 354; De Ette, 203; Douglas C., 354; Erma, Fredrick, 346; Grace, 201; Gwyn, 203; Henry Cleon, Hope, 356; James, 199; James Albert, 201; James Alma, 201-4; James George, 202; James Jasper, 201-3; James Lynn, Jasper Ray, John Edward, 203; Junior Cleon, 356; Loa Rea, 203; Mabel, 179; Magda, 247; Mary Louise, 354; Melle, 201, 203-4; Melvin Douglas, 354; Merle, 202; Minerva, 165; Nelda Dean, 356; Nellie, 202; Phyllis, 201-2; Rhoda, 45; Richard Chris, 354; Roy Lee, 202, 204; Samuel, 352; Samuel A., 257; Samuel Arthur, 354; Samuel Osburn, 201; Sarah Louise, 337, 352-5; Scott, 202; Stanley Cleon, 356; William Douglas, 203; William Guy, 203.
- Worthington—Craig, 72; Henry, 70, 72; Jay Morley, 72; Joseph F., 72; Ned Henry, 72.
- Worwick—Hellen, 116.
- Wright—Genevieve, 306; Lorin Atkinson, 88; Wanda, 88-90.

Y

- Yates—Kathryn Irene, Loyde, 222; Loyde Dale, 222; Myrlena Dell, 222; Willy Loyde, 222.
- Yorgensen—James, 63; Mary, 23.
- Young—Mr ., 73; Brigham, 9, 13, 15, 58-60, 154-56; 159-60; 286, 332, 334; Connette Elsie, 320; Don Jay, 320; Douglas Ora, 320; George Elmer, 172; Harry Vernon, 208; Ida, 180; James N., 172; Jay Alton, 321; Jesse Mandell, 320; Joseph Douglas, 320; Joseph Gardner, 320; Joseph Osa, 319-21; Lettie May, 211; Marjorie, 321; Ronald Alan, 208; Sherry Ann, 208; Theda Mae, 172; Victoria Rappley, 167; Warren George, 172; Wave, 73.

Z

Zager—Mat, 97.

Zigler—Robert, 172; Ruel, 172.